NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

295

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 295

INDIANA

Volume 29 (1 - 476)

St. Joseph County

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

3506
47498

Page No. 1 107-W

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	William B Spain	26	m		Tailor		600	Ohio				
2		Mary A "	26	f					"				
3		Rice Spain	2	f					Indiana				
4	2	John Lichtenberger	45	m			6,300	2,100	Germany		1		
5		Mary "	17	"					Indiana		1		
6		Lodema "	14	f					"		1		
7		Minor "	12	m					"				
8	3	John Gallagher	29	m		Tailor	1,000	600	Vermont				
9		Jemima "	29	f					Ohio				
10		Florence M "	5	f					Indiana				
11		Charles "	1	m									
12	4	4 Sam Vandenburg	37	m		Clerk		50	Ohio				
13		Mary F "	27	f					"		1		
14		Eddy "	6	m					"		1		
15		Albert "	4	"					"				
16		John "	1	"					"				
17	5	5 Joseph Bergun	52	"		Farmer	1,000	100	Canada				
18		Eliza "	40	f					"				
19		Celestia "	16	"					New York				
20		Joseph "	32	m		Sailor			Canada				
21	6	6 Henry Studebaker	32	"		Farmer	1,500	1,000	Pa				
22		Susan "	26	f		"			Ohio				
23		Emma "	7	f					Ind		1		
24		Samuel "	6	m					"		1		
25		Laura "	5	f					"				
26		Edith "	3	"					"				
27		Eldora "	1	"					"				
28	7	7 David Spain	30	m		Grocery	150	1200	Ohio				
29		Mary C "	27	f					"				
30		Lilly "	2	"					"		1		
31		Edgar "	5	m					Indiana		1		
32		John H "	56	"					Ohio				
33		Nancy "	52	f				50	Virginia				
34		Jane Baldwin	22	"					"				
35		Fanny Spain	17	"					Ohio		1		
36	8	8 Eli L Chamber	45	m		Liquor Merch		200	New Brunswick				
37	9	9 Lorenzo Johnson	26	"		"		100	Canada				
38		Francis "	18	f					"				
39		Mary Etta "	1	"					"				
40		John Studebaker	36	m		Cooper			Pa				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					16800	5460	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza Gibbs	11	F		Domestic			Miah					1
2	10	10 Daniel Dayton	52	M		Phys	2500	1200	New Hampshire		1			2
3		Anna Maria "	35	F					Ind		1			3
4		James H "	13	M					"		1			4
5		Mary J "	10	F					"					5
6	11	11 Sarah J Vantuyle	32	"			1500	100	Ohio		1			6
7		Horace "	10	M					"					7
8		Ella "	12	F					"		1			8
9		Sarah "	9	"					"		1			9
10		Martha "	5	"					"					10
11		Mary "	3	"					Ind					11
12	12	12 William Martin	45	M		Carpenter	1200	500	Conn					12
13	13	13 William Barnett	50	"		Watch Maker	5000	2500	Vermont					13
14		Harriet "	38	F					New York					14
15		Wilbur "	8	"					Ind		1			15
16		Wm "	6	M					"		1			16
17		John "	3	"					"					17
18		Wilson Bowles	18	"		Mason			Ohio					18
19	14	14 Mathias Miller	28	"		Min Sailor		50	Germany					19
20	15	15 Joel Cassell	33	"		" "		200	O		1			20
21		Elizabeth "	28	F					Ohio		1			21
22	16	16 Rudolph Labadie	23	M		Watch Maker	500	1000	Canada					22
23	17	17 William C Vail	60	"		Min Sailor		150	New Jersey					23
24		Sarah M "	55	F					Pa					24
25		Sarah "	17	"					Ind		1			25
26		Elvin Peggie	20	"		Carpenter			"					26
27		Isaac "	2	"					Ill					27
28		Wm H Vail	19	M					Ind					28
29	18	18 John M Martin	52	"		Black Smith	1000	200	Pa					29
30		Charity "	45	F					Ohio					30
31		Charles "	22	M		" "			"					31
32		Silas "	18	"		" "			Ind					32
33		Samuel "	18	"		" "			"					33
34		Franklin "	11	"					"			1		34
35		Mary J "	21	F					Ohio					35
36	19	19 Isaac Mentz	37	M		Black Smith		50	Pa					36
37		Anna "	35	F					"			1		37
38		Henry "	15	M					"			1		38
39		Isaac "	11	"					"					39
40		Clara "	9	"					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12700 4970 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Franklin Mentz	8	M					Pa				
2		Agnes "	3	"					"				
3		Christina "	1	F					Ind				
4	1202	William Conrad	36	M		Wagon Maker		500	Ohio				
5		Mary "	24	F					"				
6		Edgar A "	4	"					Ind				
7	2	Geo & Matthias	20	M		Black Smith			New York				
8		William "	21	"		" "			"				
9		Geo Alexander	22	"		Wagon Maker			Ohio				
10		Henry Conrad	22	"		" "			"				
11		Saml Laudemann	21	"		" "			"				
12		Minaca Konrad	20	F		Servant			Germany				
13		Peter Conrad	24	M		Wagon Maker			Ohio				
14	2121	John & Mahoakin	25	"		" "			Germany				
15		John "	53	"		" "	500	1,000	"				
16		Mary "	43	F					"				
17		Clara "	16	"					"				
18		Michael Gorman	25	M					Ireland				
19	2222	Geo W Gore	30	"		Carpenter	1200	200	Ohio				
20		Catharine "	30	F					"				
21		Abel "	15	M					"		1		
22		Noah "	12	"					"		1		
23		Agnes "	9	"					"		1		
24		Anna "	3	F					Ind				
25		Wm "	1	M					"				
26		Mary Arball	16	F		Domestic			Ohio				
27	2323	Henry Steiner	63	M		Painter		25	Pa				
28		Lidia "	50	F					"				
29		Oliver "	21	M		Painter			Ohio				
30		Eliza "	23	F		Dress Maker			"				
31		Mary "	15	"					"				
32		Sidah "	14	M					"				
33		James "	12	"					"				
34		Henry "	11	"					"				
35		John "	9	"					"				
36		Charles "	3	"					Del				
37	2424	Shane Powell	50	"	M	Farmer	2500	1400	Ind				
38		Squire "	25	M					"				
39		Rebecca "	37	F		"			"				
40		Lucinda "	12	"					"				

No. white males, 27	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	8.700	3.125	No. idiotic,
No. white females, 14	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,
39						No. convicts,

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** June **1860.** John Hallagan **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Geo Powell	10	M	M				Ind				
2		John "	8	"	"				"				
3		Harrison "	6	"	"				"				
4		Nancy "	4	F	"				"				
5		Eli W "	1	M	"				"				
6	25 25	Palmer Kilmer	27	"		Clerk		200	Ky				
7		Ann Eliza Beaumber	23	F		Domestic			Mich				
8		Mary Kilmer	2	M					"				
9	26 26	John Nicolai	42	"		Pr	1000	100	Germany				
10		Rebecca "	18	F					Ohio				
11		Sarah "	8	"					Germany				
12		Julia "	6	"					"				
13		John H "	1	M					"				
14		Mary E "	3	F					"				
15		Amelia "	1	"					Ohio				
16	27 27	David Custer	37	M		Carpenter	600	100	Maryland				
17		Catharine "	36	F					"				
18		James "	15	M		Labour			Ind				
19		Samuel "	14	"					"				
20		Elizabeth "	11	F					"				
21		Wm "	9	M					"				
22		John "	7	"					"				
23		Franklin "	5	"					"				
24		Joseph "	1	"					"				
25	28 28	Geo Kimbark	50	"		Brick Mason	1000	100	Vermont				
26		Laura "	38	F					"				
27		Geo "	16	M		"	"		"				
28		Caroline "	14	F					Ohio				
29		Wm "	13	M					"				
30		Chas L "	10	"					"				
31		Emma "	10	F					"				
32		Ella N "	8	"					"				
33		Mary L "	6	"					"				
34	29 29	Henry Carlton	52	M		Cooper	2000	500	Va				
35		Anna "	50	F					"				
36	30 30	James H Wilson	48	"		Millwright		150	"				
37		Martha "	18	"		"			Ind				
38		Jas "	10	M					"				
39		Mary Harding	19	F		"			"				
40		Ellen Smith	18	"					"				

No. white males, 17	No. colored males, 4	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	4600	1090	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 18	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	
35	5						

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
31	31	John Wilson	21	m		Clerk			Ind					1
		Sarah Whitaker	55	f			600	75	New J					2
		Chas "	16	m		"			Ind					3
		Mary "	12	f					"		1			4
33	33	Alex Rake	38	m		Cooper		150	Germany					5
		Catharine "	26	f					"					6
		Mary "	10	"					Ohio		1			7
		John J "	8	m					"					8
		John Wall "	24	"		"			Germany					9
32	32	Mathias Barker	28	"		Cabt Maker	100	75	"					10
		Catharine "	20	f					Ind					11
		Emma "	1	"					"					12
35	35	Conrad Lippert	27	m		Cabt Maker	100	75	Germany					13
		Margaret "	25	f					Ohio					14
		Francis "	3	"					Ind					15
		Clara A "	1	"					"					16
36	36	Silas Thrasher	43	m		Chair Maker		75	Ky					17
		Abigal "	43	f					"					18
		Silas "	22	m		"			"					19
		Martin "	20	"					"					20
		Edwin "	18	"		Labourer			"					21
		Chas "	13	"					Ind					22
		James "	11	"					"					23
		David "	6	"					"					24
		Sidney "	2	"					Mich					25
37	37	Franklin Miller	48	"		Lightning Rod	1000	500	Pa					26
		Eliza "	48	f					"					27
		Alford "	20	m		Clerk	—		Ind					28
		Chas A "	16	f					"					29
		Benjn "	13	"					"					30
38	38	Chas Morgan	59	m		Carpenter	1600	100	North Car					31
		Sarah "	47	f					N J					32
		John D "	19	m		Labourer			Ind					33
		Henry C "	17	"		"			"					34
		Loretta "	15	f		Dress Maker			"					35
		Ann M "	11	"					"					36
		Columbus C "	8	m					"					37
39	39	Albert Morgan	21	"		Marble Cutter			"		1			38
		Mary Etta "	21	f					"		1			39
40	40	Ulrich Eagle	31	m		Cooper	1600	400	Switzerland					40
							7200	1450						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** John Callaghan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caroline Fayle	28	F					France					1
2		Emma "	5	"					Ind					2
3		Ida "	1	"					"					3
4		Carl Odle "	3	M					"					4
5		Mary "	1	F					"					5
6		Valentine Widler	27	M		Cooper		250	Bavaria					6
7	11	11 Job Kimble	27	"		Labour		100	N J					7
8		Home unoccupied	27	F					"					8
9		Lida "	18	M					"					9
10		Alex "	16	F		Domestic			"					10
11		Mary "	13	"					"					11
12		Martha "	10	M					"					12
13		William "	4	"					"					13
14		James E "	50	"		Cooper	100	100	Va					14
15	12	12 William Carlson							Ind					15
16		Home unoccupied	36	F					"					16
17		Ann "	18	"		School Teacher			"					17
18		Eliza "	16	M		Cooper			"					18
19		Chas "	9	F					"					19
20		Emma "	6	M					"					20
21		Wm H "	61	F			800	250	Va					21
22	13	13 Susan Goodwin	40	M		Farmer	800	100	N J					22
23	14	14 14 Freedom Peck	36	F					"					23
24		Emaline "	17	"					"					24
25		Mary Jane "	13	M					"					25
26		Alex "	8	F					"					26
27		Joanna "	6	M					"					27
28		Burg Home unoccupied	5	"					Ind					28
29		Geo "	1	F					"					29
30		Abigal "	1	M				100	"					30
31	15	15 Walter "	1	"				100	Ohio					31
32		Geo Clark	35	"	B				Ind					32
33		Martha "	28	F	"				"					33
34		Noah "	5	M	"				"					34
35		John "	1	"	"				"					35
36	16	16 Adam Gnaker	54	"		Laborer		100	N J					36
37		Sarah "	53	F					"					37
38		Wilson "	21	M		Carpenter			"					38
39		Sarah "	22	F					Ohio					39
40		Lucinda "	17	"					"					40
		Matilda "	16	"					"					
		Rodolph Peck	11	M					N J					

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 3 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 2600 1500 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

36 4

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** John McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	1	Catharine Lucas	32	F			50	N Y					1
2			Mortalinda "	2	"				Mich					2
3			Wm "	30	M	Cooper			Pa					3
4	2	2	John Edwards	26	"	Labourer		50	N J					4
5			Rebecca "	23	F				"					5
6	3	3	Jas Alexander	45	M	Carpenter	150	50	Pa					6
7			Henrietta "	32	F				Ohio					7
8			John "	18	M	Labourer			"					8
9			Alice "	16	F				"					9
10			Henry Griffin	35	M	Engineer RR			N Y					10
11			Eliza "	25	F				"					11
12			Mary "	7	"				"					12
13			Geo Sims	21	M	Canal Grain			"					13
14			Wm Stewart	40	"	Labourer			Mary					14
15			Wm Fitzgerald	23	"	"			Ireland					15
16	4	4	Daniel Miller	36	"	Cooper	1200	100	Ohio					16
17			Sarah "	32	F				N Y					17
18			Rosalia "	10	"				Ind					18
19			Elmira "	8	"				"					19
20	5	5	Chas Hudson	30	M	Carpenter	300	100	N J					20
21			Rebecca "	27	F				"					21
22			Harriett "	6	"				"					22
23			Chas "	4	M				"					23
24			Eug "	3	"				Ind					24
25			Ida "	1	"				"					25
26	6	6	Augustine Bushee	41	M	Brickmason	1000	100	Pa					26
27			Sophiah "	36	F				Ohio					27
28			Elizabeth "	18	"	Seamstress			"					28
29			Eu "	15	M	Brick Mason			"					29
30			John "	14	"				"					30
31			Mary "	11	F				"		1			31
32			DeWitt Clinton "	9	M				Ind		1			32
33			Wm "	7	"				"		1			33
34			Ella "	5	F				"		1			34
35			Jenny "	1	"			50	"					35
36	7	7	Thomas Barton	40	M			50	Ver			1		36
37			Lelia "	44	F				Canada			1		37
38			Frances "	20	M				N Y					38
39			Mary "	18	F				"					39
40	8	8	John Carrow	26	M				"					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 4400 — 615 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** John [illegible] **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Iowa Easton	14	F					Ind					1
		Lewis "	12	M					"					2
		Julia "	10	F					"					3
		Catharine "	85	"					"					4
55	55	Bradley Whitman	45	M		Pump Maker	1500	200	Ohio					5
		Jane " Head incomplete	39	F					Ind					6
		Elizabeth Wright	20	"		Dress Maker			"					7
		Scott Whitman	18	M		Chopper			"					8
		Martha Wright	15	F					"					9
		Geo " Home incomplete	12	M					"					10
		Marks "	11	"					"					11
56	56	Riley Stilwell	32	"		Laborer		50	Pa					12
		Eliza "	33	F					Germany					13
		Jasper " Home incomplete	9	M					Ind					14
		Fred K "	8	"					"					15
		Robt "	5	"					"					16
		Alice "	4	F					"					17
		Henry "	1	"					"					18
57	57	Jacob DeHaven	33	M		Carpenter	600	100	Ohio					19
		Lucinda "	35	F					Ind					20
		Ann "	8	"					"					21
		Geo "	6	M					Mich					22
		Mary "	3	F					"					23
		Alva "	1	M					"					24
58	58	James Dodd	40	"		Carpenter	600	300	NY					25
		Ann " Home incomplete	20	F					Ind					26
		Wallace "	18	M					"					27
		Homer "	1	"					Mich					28
		Nancy Downs	60	F					Conn					29
59	59	John Hoover	26	M		Carpenter	600	50	Pa					30
		Lydia "	22	F					Ind					31
		Sarah "	1	"					"					32
		Wm "	5	M					Ohio					33
60	60	Saml DeHaven	41	"		Carpenter	400	50	Pa					34
		Sarah "	24	F					NY					35
		Garrett "	11	M					Ohio			1		36
		Elmer "	9	F					"			1		37
		Catharine "	7	"					"					38
		Geo Dodd	15	M		Laborer			NY					39
		Wm "	18	"					"					40

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	4000	750	No. idiotic, —
No. white females, 17	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St. Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** John Coddington **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Sarah Harper	10	F					Ohio				
2		Chas (Farmer overseer)	7	M					Ill				
3		Peter Labadie	32	"		Laborer	500	50	NY				
4		Hannah "	28	F					Ohio				
5		Ada "	9	"					Mich				
6		Emma "	2	"					Ind				
7	2	Susan Hawkins	66	"			600	100	Pa				
8	3	Collins "	28	M		Farmer		100	NJ				
9		Ellen "	30	F					"				
10		Mary "	16	"					"				
11		Rebecca "	11	"					"				
12		Saml "	12	M					"				
13		Ruth "	8	F				200	"				
14		Martha "	5	"					Ind				
15		Wm "	3	M					"				
16	4	Chas Brunt	32	"		Blacksmith		200	Pa				
17		Mary "	27	F					Ohio				
18		Chas Lawlin	30	M		Wagon Maker		100	Vt				
19		Eliza "	27	F					England				
20		Francis "	7	"					Ohio		1		
21		Clara "	2	"					Ind				
22	5	Theo Coquillard	24	M		Real Est Broker	1000	300	"				
23		Mary "	19	F					"				
24		Francis C "	55	"			2000	1500	Mich				
25		Matilda Rousseau	23	"			500		Ind				
26	6	Chas Cummins	23	M		Laborer		50	Md				
27		Elizabeth "	24	F					Ohio				
28		Franklin "	8	M					Ind				
29		Jenny "	3	F					"				
30		Katy "	1	"					"				
31	7	Wilbur Jones	27	M		Farmer			NY				
32		Lizzie "	30	F					Mich				
33		Chas "	7	M					Ill		1		
34		Edith "	5	F									
35		Edith Miller "	1/12	"					Ind				
36		Lydda "	11	"					Ohio				
37	8	Mary Griffin	60	"					NY				
38		Sarah A Lapum	19	"		Dress Maker			"				
39	9	Westley Watkins	28	M		Laborer	200	50	NJ				
40		Martha "	28	F					Pa				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 36,800 2,650 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Francis Watkins	5	M					Ind					1
1		Eliza Parr	21	"					"					2
2		Wm Smith	26	M		Cabt Maker			Saxony					3
3		Benj Hall	61	"		Jus Peace		755	Kentucky					4
4	1/1	Priscilla "	65	F					Del					5
5		Daniel "	31	M		Harness Maker	200		Ohio					6
6		John C "	26	"		Laborer	100	100	"					7
7		Malinda Casey	32	F					"					8
8		Mary Hall	23	"					"					9
9	1/1	John F Kerby	29	M		Lawyer	500	500	NY					10
10		Mary Kerby	25	"		Clerk		100	"					11
11		Priscilla Kerby	38	F					Ohio					12
12		Emma Hall	13	"					Ind			1		13
13		James Stephenson	48	M		Stock Driver		300	NC					14
14		Priscilla "	36	F					Ohio					15
15		Clinton "	16	M		Laborer			Ind			1		16
16		Ellen "	10	F					"			1		17
17		Nicholas "	5	M					"					18
18		Mary "	3/12	F					"					19
19		Elizabeth Cassel	17	"		Domestic			"					20
20	2/2	Rodney Myer	34	M		Farmer		40	Barren					21
21		Ann "	36	F					Ind			1		22
22		John "	6	M					"					23
23		Mary "	2	F					"					24
24		Emma "	3/12	"					Ramina					25
25		Rodney Pellman	23	M		Farmer			"					26
26		Jeremiah Myer	24	"		Domestic			Ohio					27
27	3/3	Cain Mitchell	25	M		Dyer	500	500	"					28
28		Julia "	23	F					"					29
29		Elizabeth "	15	"					"					30
30	4/4	Enright Deming	36	M		Carpenter Mer		300	Vt					31
31		Cornelia "	30	F			2000		Va					32
32		Hyram "	13	"					Ind			1		33
33		Lee "	11	M					"			1		34
34		Eliza A "	9	F					"			1		35
35		Ella R "	7	"					"					36
36		Mary E "	5	"					"					37
37	5/5	Thos Leary	56	M		Farmer	24000	1000	Ire					38
38		Mary "	50	F		"			"					39
39		Mary Ellen "	25	"					"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 34,500 2,815 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Creevy	32	m		Farmer			Pa				1
2		John "	21	"		"		500	Ind				2
3		Hannah "	16	f					"				3
4		R H "	12	m					"				4
5		Ida "	9	f					"				5
6		R L Keighler	45	m					Pa				6
7	6	6 John Shank	55	"		Farmer	6000	1000	"				7
8		Elizabeth "	41	f					Md				8
9		Lewis "	23	m					Ind				9
10		Henry "	21	"		"			"				10
11		Mary "	16	f					"		1		11
12		Sarah "	15	"					Ohio				12
13		Eva Mary "	2	"					Ind				13
14		John "	5	m					"				14
15		Johnathan Selby	24	"		Farmer			Ohio				15
16		Rob Ross	18	"		"			Germany				16
17	7	7 Abut J Baker	30	"		Boots & Shoes		200	NY				17
18		Sarah M "	23	f					Ms				18
19		Wm F "	1/12	m					"				19
20		Lucy Ann	50	f					Mass				20
21		John "	12	m					Ms				21
22		R H Baker	28	"		Boots & Shoes	600	600	NY				22
23		Catharine "	22	f					Pa				23
24		Margaret Lacy	85	"					"				24
25		Josiah Oberly	44	m		Farmer			Ohio				25
26		Sarah "	35	f		"			"				26
27	8	8 Oliver Hammond	30	m		Boots & Shoes	500	1000	Pa			1	27
28		Sarah A "	28	f					"				28
29		John H "	3	m					Ind				29
30		Mary "	1	f					"				30
31	9	9 Fred K Guthen	23	m		Clerk		500	Baden Ger				31
32	10	10 Margaretta Luke	50	f		Farm Keeper	2000	530	Germany				32
33		John "	19	m		Clerk			Ind				33
34		Joseph Stiak	25	"		Carpenter			Germany				34
35	11	11 Chas Jimerin	32	"		Butcher	1800	200	Hesse Cassel				35
36		Elizabeth "	21	f					France				36
37		Chas "	6	m					Ind				37
38		John Staus	21	"		Butcher			Prussia				38
39		Elizabeth Bellsmith	47	f					France				39
40		Fred P "	16	m					"				40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10,900 19330

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Conrad Ryffenillen	44	m					France					1
82	82	Ellen Cole	29	"		Shoe Maker			NY					2
83	83	Jacob Kerf	36	"		Labour	600	75	Ohio					3
		Elizabeth "	35	F					"		✓			4
		David "	13	M					Ind		✓			5
		Mary "	11	F					"		✓			6
84	84	Emalus Douglass	41	"		Sometimes School Teacher	300	60	NY					7
		Clarinda "	21	"					Mich					8
		Hannah " House Superintendent	16	"					Ind		✓			9
		Hannibal "	12	M					"					10
85	85	Michael Deamp	42	"		Machinist	1500	100	NY					11
		Elma "	38	F					Vt					12
		Wm "	17	M		Labour			Ind					13
		Mary "	14	F					"		✓			14
		Alice "	11	"					"		✓			15
		Chas "	9	M					"					16
		Margaret Curtis	32	F					NY					17
		Lorinda "	9	M					Mich					18
86	86	John Gibson	50	"		Farmer			Va					19
		Catharine "	51	F		"			Ind					20
		Wm Boland " Farm Laborer	18	M		"			"					21
		Lee "	16	"		"			"					22
		Mary "	19	F		Dress Maker			"			✓		23
		John " Farm Laborer	12	M					"					24
		Jane "	9	"					"			✓		25
		Sarah "	14	F					"					26
		Elias Coquillard	21	M		Livery Stable	800	1000	Mich					27
87	87	Matilda Shulaw	32	F			400	300	"					28
		Matthew "	5	"					Ind					29
88	88	Johnathan Buchtel	38	M		Ph	500	100	Ohio					30
		Eliza "	36	F					"			✓		31
		Wm "	14	M		School Teacher			"			✓		32
		Henry "	12	"					"			✓		33
		John "	10	"					"			✓		34
		Sarah Dunbar	25	"		Ph		100	Ind					35
89	89	L H Baker	40	"		Merchant	900	5000	NY					36
		Mary "	33	F					Ohio					37
		Edward "	8	"								✓		38
		Ida "	4	"					Ind					39
		Lucinda Austin	20	F					Ohio					40
							2850	1035						

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallaghan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Libbie Russell	26	m		Painter	500	150	Ohio				
2		Cordelia "	21	f					"				
3		Mary "	1	"					Ind				
4	2	2	John Elder	51	m		Farmer	1	3500	1000	Scotland				
5		Emily "	44	f		"					Conn				
6		Kate "	21	m		"					Ind				
7		John M "	17	"		"					"		1		
8		Mary "	14	f		"					"		1		
9		Wm "	11	m		"					"		1		
10		Martha "	9	f		"					"		1		
11		Amanda "	7	"		"					"		1		
12		Sidney "	4	m		"					"				
13		Isaac Holloway	15	"		"	1				"				
14	3	3	John Platts	30	"		Carpenter	1200	100	NY					
15		Matilda "	30	f					Ky						
16		Chas "	11	m					Ohio						
17		James "	11	"					"						
18		Edely "	1	"					Ind						
19	4	4	Gilbert Vanderhoof	39	"		Cooper	600	600	NY					
20		Phebe "	34	f					Ohio						
21		Silas "	10	m					Ind			1			
22		Angeline "	7	f					"			1			
23		Albert "	5	m					"			1			
24		Edgar "	3	"					"						
25	5	5	Joseph Bernard	59	"		Farmer	1	4000	2000	Mass				
26		Harriet "	52	f					NY						
27		Mary "	18	"					"			1			
28	6	6	John Rak	32	m		School Teacher		100		"				
29		Sarah J "	30	f					"						
30		Mary "	4	"					Ind						
31		Clara "	1	"					"						
32		Emma Osborn	21	"					Ky						
33	6	6	Joseph G Hill	63	m			1500	400	Mass					
34		Mary "	58	f		Farmer	1		Ky						
35		Jane Martin	18	"		Boot Maker			Ind						
36		J De Morris	32	m		Clerk		500	NJ						
37	7	7	Wm Presumption	38	"		"	300	300	Ind					
38		Sarah "	29	f					Ohio						
39		Albert "	6	m					Ind						
40		Martha "	4	f					"						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,100 2,735 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 141

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office So Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm Templeton	2	m					Ind				
		Elizabeth "	67	f					Ky	x			
		Rebecca Vanmeter	20	"		Domestic			Mich	x			
98	98	Hosea Bradley	58	m		Laborer	1100	100	Ohio	x			
		Elizabeth "	55	f					Ky	x			
		Emelia "	16	"					Ohio	x	1		
		Tilla "	3	"					Ind				
99	99	Jeremiah Herbinger	35	m		Cabt Maker	500	50	Germany	x			
		Catharine "	26	f					"	x			
		Wolf "	5	m					Ind				
		Catharine "	2	f					"				
100	100	Joseph Mapes	32	m		Post M		200	Mass	x			
		Amanda "	2	f					Ohio	x			
		Anna "	6	"					Ind				
		John "	8/12	m					"				
		Lucy Ethel	19	f		Domestic			Germany				
		Chas Slick	17	m		Cabt M			Ohio	x			
101	101	J. F. Johnson	40	"		Shoe Maker	600	300	NY	x			
		Charlotta "	33	f		Milliner			Ohio	x	1		
		Mary Crandall	11	"					"				
		Mary E Johnson	1	"					Ohio	x			
		Ruby A Platt	19	"		Cab Maker			"	x			
102	102	John Owens	32	m		Carpenter		200	Wales Eng	x			
		Mary "	28	f					Ky	x			
		Jane A Rose	18	"		Milliner			"	x			
		Aline "	11	"					Indiana	x			
		Henry McEuen	12	m					Ky	x			
103	103	John Day	42	"		Grocery	3,000	1000	Ky	x			
		Olivia "	38	f					Ohio	x			
		Clay E "	12	"					Ind				
104	104	Eliza Laird	29	f		Milliner		300	"				
		Josiah "	1	"					"				
105	105	Levi Rumes	24	m		Brick Layer	200	50	"				
		Matilda "	29	f					Canada				
		Adia Walker	7	"					NY				
		Frank Rumes	1	m					Ind				
		Tom "	2	"					"				
		Captain Bertram	12	f					"				
		Victor "	20	m					"				
		Elliott "	18	"					"				
							5,300	2,200					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Centre **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** John Walker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	106	Daniel Stout	43	m		Mail Agent	6000	1000	Va				
2		Eliza "	36	f		Milliner			NJ				
3		Margaret "	16	"					Ind		1		
4		Margaret Hount	24	"					NJ				
5	107	107 Daniel Vanbuskirk	65	m		Schoolmaster	200	200	"				
6		Anna "	43	f					"				
7		Jenny "	18	"					"				
8		Daniel "	8	m					"				
9	108	108 Joseph Sprague	38	"		Blacksmith		100	Pa				
10		Sarah "	30	f					Ohio				
11	109	109 Joseph Conner	44	m		Wagon Maker		200	NJ				
12		Jerusha "	43	f					"				
13		Mary Jane "	20	"					"				
14		Mary E "	15	"					"				
15		Sarah "	14	"					"				
16		Ellis "	16	"					"				
17		Isabella "	11	"					"				
18		Emma "	9	"					"				
19		Vestina "	7	"					"				
20		Julia "	4	"					Ind				
21		Robt Clay	20	m		Blacksmith			"				
22		Jacob "	21	"		" "			"				
23		Levi "	18	"		" "			"				
24		Frank McBane	22	"		Painter			Ill				
25		Henry Murphy	22	"		Blacksmith			Ireland				
26		Wm Parkerson	68	"		Shoemaker			Southland				
27		Chs Kent	46	"		Carpenter			NJ				
28		Wm Ruffe	22	"		Blacksmith			Ireland				
29		Judson Barry	25	"		Liquor Dealer			Mich				
30		Jacob Kibby	20	"		Wagon Maker			Ind				
31	110	110 Clement Studebaker	29	"		Blacksmith	5500	7000	Pa				
32		Henry "	20	f					NJ				
33	111	111 J M "	27	m		Wagon Maker	6000	7000	Pa				
34		Mary "	24	f					Ind				
35	112	112 Edgar Turtle	21	"		Milliner		300	"				
36		Ephraim "	12	m					"				
37		Elizabeth Vanbuskirk	26	f		Grass Maker			"				
38		Chas "	10	m					"				
39		Ellen Nash	19	f		Milliner			"				
40	113	113 Wm Nash	64	m		Fisherman			Va				
							17700	15800					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Matilda Fish	55	f		Midwife			Va			1		1
2	114	Alva Putnam	53	m		Cloak maker		100	Mass					2
3		Lucy "	54	f					NH					3
4		Thos Lobdell	10	m		Painter			Ind					4
5		Alva Putnam	12	"					"		1			5
6		Lillian "	2	f					"					6
7	115	Hagnett Fuss	38	"		Tailoress	1000	50	Conn					7
8	115	Charlotte McCaslyn	32	"		School Teacher			Ind					8
9	116	Israel Hagan	50	m		Wagon Maker	1000	100	Pa					9
10		Mary "	44	f					"					10
11		John "	19	m		Farmer			"			1		11
12		Mary A "	17	f					"					12
13		L O "	14	m					"					13
14		Isaac "	12	"					"					14
15		Howard "	9	"					"					15
16		Wm "	6	"					"					16
17		Ella "	3	f					Ohio					17
18	117	Chas Putnam	50	m		Drayman		150	Canada					18
19		Susan "	35	f					Ohio					19
20		Chas "	4	m					Ind					20
21		William "	2	"					"					21
22		Saml Shipley	20	"		Carpenter			"					22
23		David "	22	"					"					23
24	118	Mary Coleman	44	f	B				Del					24
25		Johnathan "	20	m	"				"					25
26		Margaritt "	18	f	"				Ind					26
27		Parlissa "	16	"	"			—	"					27
28		Wm "	12	m	"				"					28
29	119	Sol Palmer	48	"		Lumber Mer	6000	1000	NY					29
30	119	Sarah "	38	f					"					30
31		William "	16	m					Ind			1		31
32		Orlando "	10	"					"			1		32
33		Josiah Vandusen	40	"			2000	500	NY					33
34		Emma Palmer	22	f					"					34
35		Mary Shipley	15	"					Ind					35
36	120	Abram Musser	39	m			1000	30	Ohio					36
37		Margaritt "	42	f					Md					37
38		Mary Burton	15	m					Ohio					38
39		Edward "	11	"					"					39
40		Harriett McCaslyn	6	f					Ind					40

No. white males, 14	No. colored males, 2	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	11000	1930	No. idiotic, —		No. convicts, —
No. white females, 14	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —		

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Centre Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** John W Slaughter **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
121	121	Susan Baker	61	F					NY				
		Julia Myers	17	F		Servant			Ohio				
122	122	Davis Jordan	34	M		Shoe Maker	1500	150	Ky				
		Ann "	33	F					Ohio				
		Jane "	13	"					"		1		
		Emma "	12	"					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	3	"					Ind				
123	123	Levi J Hamm	54	M		Ph		300	Maine				
		Charity "	28	F					"				
		Sarah C "	16	"					"				
124	124	J Hemricks	45	M		Miller	2500	1300	Ky				
		Mary "	45	F					Ky				
		Edward "	11	M					Ind		1		
		Julia "	4	F					"				
		Polly Mark "	10	"					"				
125	125	Wm Miller	39	M		Miller	1400	600	Ky				
		Mary "	25	F					Ohio				
		Joseph H Miller	1/2	M					Ind				
126	126	Wm C Hiatt	24	"		Miller	1000	200	Ky				
		Lucinda "	23	F					Ind				
		Wm E "	1/2	M					"				
127	127	James Hiatt	24	"		Miller	2000	350	Ky				
		Jane M "	20	F					"				
		Martha "	1/2	"					Ind				
128	128	Martha "	62	"			400		Ky				
		John A	20	M			100	50	"				
129	129	Martin Cole	25	"		Miller		75	Ky				
		Eliza "	20	F					"				
130	130	J M Bissell	36	M		Machinist	1000	1000	Ohio				
		Ellen "	25	F					"				
		Hank "	1	M					"				
		Esta "	2	F					Ind				
131	131	James Clint	37	M		Farmer	600	400	Scotland				
		Susan C "	35	F					Ky				
		Josephine "	13	"					Ind		1		
		Joseph "	10	M					"		1		
132	132	Henry Little	35			Foundry	2500	600	Ky				
		Marguett "	45	F					Ohio				
		Lucas "	12	M					Ind		1		
		Obed "	11	"					"		1		
							26500	10825					

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office So Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hank Sitts	6	m					Ind		1			1
		Rosetta "	2/12	f					"					2
		Hannah "	38	"					Germany					3
132	132	Mary Smith	20	"			100		"					4
		Wm "	26	m					Ind					5
		Wm "	6/12	"					Barania					6
133	133	John Myers	40	"		Farmer	500	100	"					7
		Barbra "	37	f					"					8
		Christian "	20	"					"					9
		Joanna "	18	"					"		1			10
		Christian "	15	m		"			"		1			11
		Augusta "	10	m					"		1			12
		Sophia "	7	f					Ind					13
		Catharine "	3	"					Ia					14
135	135	Isaac Rider	31	m		Carpenter	1500	100	Ohio		1			15
		Wm "	9	"					"		1			16
		Mary A. "	7	f					"					17
		Sarah "	5	"					Ind					18
		John "	2	m					Ia					19
136	136	Lee Masters	41	"		Carpenter	200	100	Ohio					20
		Mariah "	43	f					"					21
		Amanda "	20	"		Corp Maker			"		1			22
		Elijah "	15	m					"		1			23
		Rachel "	15	f					"		1			24
		Lucinda "	12	"					"		1			25
		Frank "	9	m					"					26
137	137	Catharine Buck	27	f					"					27
		Francis "	6	m		Carpenter			"					28
		Wm "	6	"					"					29
		Wm "	2	"					"					30
138	138	Ps A. Smith	33	m		Saw Mill	150	150	Belgium Ind					31
		Sarah "	23	f					Ohio					32
		Ellen "	1/12	"					"					33
		H Vandevant	38	m		Cabt Maker	2200	800	Belgium Ind					34
		Julia "	28	f					"					35
		Franklin "	2	m					Ind					36
139	139	Harris Barnes	29	"		Cabt Maker		300	NY					37
		Martha "	23	f					Ind					38
		Ecbra "	1	"				200	Maine					39
		Curtis Hagan	32	m		Farmer	6450	4450	"					40

No. white males, 220 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Swinehart	32	M					Mich				
2		Mary J Hagar	6	F					"		1		
3		Mary "	8	"					"		1		
4		Ella "	1	"					Ind				
5	1	E P Merritt	51	M		Phy	1000	500	Vt				
6		Harriett "	32	F					Ind				
7		Emma "	12	"					"		1		
8		Eva "	10	"					"		1		
9		Ella "	8	"					"				
10		Erdine Eve	59	"			4000		Va				
11	1	Joseph N Laws	32	M		Shoe Maker	1200	100	Ind				
12		Mary "	28	F					"				
13		John "	4	M					"				
14	2	Wm Shuttleworth	26	"				50	"				
15		Catharine "	27	F					Ro				
16		Adolphus "	3/12	M					Ind				
17	3	Wm Innis	51	"		Carpenter	1200	200	Vt				
18		Mary "	44	F					England				
19		John "	23	M		"			Ind				
20		James "	20	"		"			"		1		
21		Leander "	17	"		"			"		1		
22		Lydiann "	15	F		Seamstress			"		1		
23		Jack "	11	M					"		1		
24		Mary "	6	F					"				
25		Frank Consumption	1/12	M					"				
26	4	Thos Collins	28	"		Brick Layer	600	50	Ohio				
27		Julia "	24	F					Ind				
28		Margaritt "	2/12	"					Ohio				
29		Otis "	2	M					Ind				
30		Sarah Rohrer	19	F		Nurse			"				
31	5	Wm Young	33	M		Labourer			Germany				
32		Sophia "	23	F					"				
33		Henry "	4	M					"				
34		Fred "	1	M					Ind				
35	6	Jacob Adams	34	"		Labourer			Pennsylvania				
36		Christina "	28	F					"				
37		Mary "	2	"					Ind			1	
38	7	John Kellogg	34	M		Saw Miller	1000	50	Ohio				
39		Lysanda "	38	F					"				
40		Geo "	10	M				100	"				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9000	1242	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Potawatomie Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph Kelley	8	M					Ohio		1			1
		Chas "	11	M					Ind		1			2
		John "	5	"					"					3
148	148	E P Taylor	50	"		Lumber Mer	500	2000	NH					4
		Phebe "	41	F					Ohio					5
		Thos "	19	M		Printer			Ind					6
		Chas "	17	"		Labourer			"					7
		Edward R "	14	"					"					8
		Russel Jones	51	"		Cooper			Mass					9
149	149	Wm Bennett	38	"		Edg Tool Maker		200	Ohio					10
		Adala "	12	F					Ind					11
		Martha "	35	"					Pa					12
		Hannah "	9	"					Ind					13
150	150	Joseph Shuck	36	M		Blk Smith		35	Ohio					14
		Sarah "	33	F					"					15
		Sarah "	12	"					Ind			1		16
		James "	10	M					"			1		17
		Mary H "	6	F					"			1		18
		Williams "	2	M					Mich					19
		Ida "	3/12	F					Ind					20
151	151	Chella Clark	43	"		Washer Woman		100	Canada					21
		John "	20	M		Labourer			"			1		22
		Mary "	18	F		Seamstress			"			1		23
		Chas "	12	M					Mich			1		24
		Ellen "	10	F					Ind			1		25
		Joseph "	6	M					"			1		26
		Joseph H "	6	"					Ind					27
152	152	Julia Bushnell	26	F					Vt					28
		Liza Stoddard	28	"					Ind					29
		Josephine "	4	"					"					30
		Timothy "	3	"					Mich					31
		Nathan "	50	M		Pr Labourer			Ky					32
		John Lacy	21	"		Livery Stable		100	Penn					33
153	153	Wm Budlow	29	M					Ind					34
		Mary "	21	F					"					35
		Chas "	1	M					Mich					36
154	154	Myer Livingston	26	"		Clothier	2500	1000	Prussia Ger					37
		Phebe "	2	"					Ind					38
		Roxanna Bisbee	21	F		Domestic			Prussia					39
		Moses Livingston	26	M		Butcher		200	Prussia Ger					40
							7200	5435						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** John Talley Jun **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
155	155	Wm Bowers, House furnishing	24	m		Laborer			Canada				
		Mary " House furnishing	24	f		"			"				
		John Durrel	22	"		"			Ky				
		Wadsworth Kellum	21	"		"			"				
156	156	Henry Heard	26	"		Clerk		100	"				
		Martha "	23	f					"				
		Lee "	1	m					Ind				
157	157	Eliza Carpenter	51	f		Boarding House	800	300	Ky				
		Emma "	23	"					"				
		Elizabeth "	23	"					"				
		J "	21	m		Carpenter			"				
		Isaac "	14	"					Ind			1	
		Eddy "	11	"					"			1	
158	158	Cashus Caldwell	42	"		Carpenter	2,500	150	Vt				
		Rachal "	28	f					Pa				
		Chas "	2	m					Ind				
		Emma "	30	f		School Teacher			Vt				
		Laura Cashman	16	"		" "			Ind				
159	159	Wm Mack	32	m		Brick Layer	1200	200	Ky				
		Lovett "	2	f					Pa				
		Walker "	1	m					Ind				
		Wm "	5	"					"				
		Henry "	36	f		Domestic			Ky				
		John "	10	m		Carpenter			"				
160	160	James Arnold	31	"		Farmer		500	Pa				
		Angelina "	32	f					"			1	
		Wm "	9	m					"			1	
		Emma "	4	f					"			1	
		Adelaid "	6	"					"				
		William "	1	m					Ind				
		Daniel "	1	"					"				
161	161	Zeb Barney	34	"		Laborer		300	Canada			1	
		Mary "	29	f					"			1	
		Mary "	12	"					Vt		1	1	
		Helena "	8	"					Ind		1		
		Angeline "	5	"					Ky				
		Matilda "	2	"					Ind				
162	162	John Kotzoff	64	m		Laborer	1	400	Canada			1	
		Mary "	52	f					"			1	
		John K	22	m		Laborer			"				
							12,100	1550					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** John Mallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Julia Bograff	18	F		Seamstress			Ill					1
1		Emily "	16	"		"			"		Y			2
2		Nelson "	14	M					"					3
3		Richard Thomas	38	"		Carpenter			Ky					4
4	163 163	Sarah "	29	F				75	"					5
5		Rosa Ellen "	8	"					"					6
6		Ellen Mary "	6	"					"					7
7		Willey "	2	M					Canada					8
8	164 164	Jas H R Richardson	40	"		Blacksmith			"					9
9		Laura "	32	F					Ind					10
10		Mary "	11	"					"					11
11		Eliza "	10	M					"					12
12		Sophia "	8	F					"					13
13		Mary "	7	"					"					14
14		Josephine "	5	"					"					15
15	165 165	Lewis Compual	48	M		Miller	1000	200	Switz					16
16		Elizabeth "	30	F					Ind					17
17		Julia "	12	"					"					18
18		John "	12	M					"					19
19		Eliza "	4	"					"					20
20		Flora "	1	F					"					21
21	166 166	Frank Bourne	35	M		Sawmiller	500	200	Austria					22
22		Catharine "	24	F					Bavaria					23
23		Eliza "	6	"					Ind					24
24		Frank "	2 1/2	M					"					25
25	167 167	Frank "	58	"		Ret Merchant	1600		Hungary					26
26		Christian Keller	62	"		" Farmer	4200	6000	Ger				1	27
27		Margaret "	68	F					"				1	28
28		R R Reed	24	M		Labor			Ind					29
29		Margaret Wm Miller	15	F					"					30
30		Elizabeth Johnson	30	"					"					31
31		Geo "	10	M					"					32
32		Clara "	5	F					"					33
33	168 168	Martin Gibbs	60	M		Carpenter	6500	400	NJ					34
34		Sarah "	43	F					Ind					35
35		Emanda "	16	"					"					36
36		Sam "	14	M					"					37
37	169 169	Wm Brooks	63	"		Carpenter	500	300	Maine					38
38	170 170	John Ruffell	52	"		Dep Sheriff		100	Pa					39
39		Sarah "	43	F					"					40
40														
							18800	9075						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Duffield	20	m		Labour			Ind				
2		John "	18	"		"			"				
3		Caroline "	16	f					"				
4		Mary "	12	"					"				
5		Martha "	10	"					"				
6		Edward "	8	m					"				
7	1/1	1/1 Christian Saak	40	"		Ph		100	Bavaria				
8		Margaret "	2[illegible]	f		"			"				
9		Selma "	1	"					Ind				
10	1/2	1/2 Frank Imbert	38	m		Grocery	1600	80	Bavaria				
11		Wilhelmina "	25	f					"				
12		Wilhelmina "	6	"					Pa				
13		William "	3	m					Ind				
14		Peter Hafeman	32	"		Clerk			France				
15		Mary Goby	22	f		Keeping House			England				
16	1/3	1/3 John Klingle	28	m		Shoe Maker	1200	100	Bavaria				
17		Lydia "	26	f					Ohio				
18		Albert "	1	m					Ind				
19		Clara "	9/12	f					"				
20		John Mathias	17	m		Shoe Maker			Ky				
21	1/4	1/4 Philip Klingle	32	"		" "	200	100	Bavaria				
22		Anna "	28	f					Austria				
23	1/5	1/5 Christian Sender	30	m		Harness Maker		100	Ba-				
24		Martha "	38	f					Ohio				
25		James "	11	m					"				
26		Albert "	9	"					"				
27		Joseph "	2	"					"				
28	1/6	1/6 Chas Zimmerman	32	"		Tailor	500	6	Saxony				
29	1/7	1/7 Paul Shively	30	"		Merchant	3000	1300	Ohio				
30		Lydia "	19	f					Ind				
31		Reuben "	16	m		Clerk			Ohio				
32	1/8	1/8 R L Farnsworth	48	"		Lawyer	3000	250	Vt				
33		Silvia "	40	f					"				
34		Lysander "	18	"					Ind		1		
35		Alice "	13	"					"				
36		Francis "	11	m					Mich				
37		John "	7	"					Ind				
38		Clara "	4	f					"		1		
39		James "	2	m					"				
40		Grace "	6/12	f					"				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					11300	1930	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** John Bailey **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Joseph Myers	44	m		Farmer	3000	100	Va				
2		Esther "	28	f		"			Canada E				
3		Burg "	10	m		"			Ohio				
4		Ryan "	12	f					"				
5		Joseph "	14	m					Ind				
6		Emma "	10	f					"				
7		Lizzy "	8	"					"				
8		Rufus "	6	"					"				
9		Lee "	4	m					"				
10		Franklin "	3	"					"				
11		Chas "	1	"					Ohio				
12	150	150	E G Gaylord	48	"	Commercial	2000	400	Ohio				
13			Emma "	46	f				NY				
14			Miller "	17	m	Clerk			Ohio				
15			Jeny "	14	f				Ohio				
16			Emily "	9	"				Mich				
17			Edmund Joliet	83	m				Mass				
18			Luther Gaylord	19	"	Clerk			Ohio				
19	151	151	Chas Mussel	49	"	Brewer	1000	200	Bavaria				
20			Christina "	40	f				"				
21			Catharine "	16	"	Domestic			"				
22			Ludel "	14	m				"				
23			Wm "	12	"				"				
24			Edward "	2	"				Ind				
25			Simon Smith	40	"	Laborer			Bavaria				
26			Joseph Graf	30	"	"			"				
27	152	152	Mathias Roos	58	"	Comp Laborer	1000	1000	Va				
28			Anna "	46	f				Ind				
29			Frank "	17	m	Clerk			"			1	
30			Willy "	11	"				"			1	
31			Julius Thomas	21	"				"				
32			Agnes Park	14	f	Domestic			NJ				
33	153	153	Wm Hoolsman	38	m	Clothier	1	1500	Poland				
34			Maria Graf	17	f	Clerk			"				
35	154	154	Hudson Bigby	35	m	Mer Taylor	1200	1000	NJ				
36			Ellen "	36	f				"				
37			Sam'l Applegate	19	m	Druggist			"			1	
38			Jo Ho "	17	f	Clerk			Ind			1	
39			Franklin "	7	m				Ind				
40			Emilia Wright	12	f								

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 20.200 — 5.400 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, — — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend & Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	185	185	Emma Canfield	5	F	—			Ind					1
2			Frances "	1/12	"				"					2
3			Jno Elias	20	M	Shoemaker			Prussia					3
4			Mary "	10	F				Ohio		1			4
5			Phila "	8	"				"		1			5
6			Harriett "	1/	"				Ind					6
7			Franklin "	4	M				Ohio					7
8	186	186	E Egbert	54	"	Judge	800	1000	N J					8
9			Mary "	33	F				Ohio					9
10			Emma "	12	"				Ind					10
11			Eddy "	9	M				"			1		11
12			Elizabeth Smith	19	F	Domestic			Germany					12
13			Martha Davis	18	"	School Teacher			Ind		1			13
14	187	187	Wm Layton	48	M	Lawyer			England					14
15			Laura "	38	F		2000	1000	Ohio					15
16			Sarah "	17	"				Ind					16
17			James "	16	M	Clerk			"					17
18	188	188	Peter Cunningham	58	"	Farmer		50	Ohio					18
19			Fanny "	20	F				Ind					19
20			Josephine "	2	"				"					20
21			Sarah "	2/12	"				"					21
22	189	189	John B Mantle	50	M	Butcher	900	400	Bavaria					22
23			John "	22	"	Clerk			"					23
24			Barbara "	20	F	Domestic			"					24
25			Wm "	14/	M	Child			"			1		25
26			Andrew "	14	"				"			1		26
27			Caroline "	8	F				Ohio			1		27
28			Child "	11	M				"					28
29			Wm "	5	"				"					29
30			Emma "	3	F				"					30
31	190	190	Garrett Smith	54	M	B	Farmer	100	300	"					31
32			Mary "	50	F	"			"					32
33			Isaac "	30	M	"			"					33
34			Lucy "	26	F	"	Domestic			"					34
35			Anna "	22	"	"	"			"					35
36			Betty "	20	"	"	"			"					36
37			Lilla "	5	"	"				"					37
38			Antonette "	1	"	"				"					38
39			Mary A "	21	"	"	"			Ohio					39
40			Sally Painter	7/	"	"				Ind			1		40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1400 3840 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** John G Meagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office S Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
191	191	Chas Coles	37						Ohio					1
		Wm "	19	m		Clerk			Ind					2
		Mary E "	17	F					"					3
		Alex "	15	"					"		1			4
		Chas "	1	m					"					5
		Keping	1/2	F					"					6
192	192	Hedwin Eglestin	20	m		Clerk			NY					7
		Ann Milligan	19	F		Domestic			Ireland					8
		Mary "	14	"		"			Ind					9
		Chas Mineau	10	"					NY					10
193	193	Jacob Myers	30	m		Laborer	Ger	50	Germany					11
		Elizabeth "	26	F					Ohio					12
		Mary Stanley	12	"					"					13
		Catharine "	11	"					"					14
		Wm "	8	m					"					15
		Sarah "	7	F					Ind					16
		John "	5	m					"					17
		Elizabeth Myers	3/12	F					"					18
194	194	Michael Fox	38	m		Raymen		150	Ire					19
		Mary "	30	F					Ohio					20
		Wm "	6	m					Ind					21
		Mary "	4	F					"					22
		Susan "	2	"					"					23
		Rebecca "	6/12	"					Ire					24
		Elizabeth "	80	"					Baden Ger					25
195	195	Jacob Stryker	53	m		Farmer	4000	400	Germany					26
		Elizabeth "	50	F					Ind					27
		Philip "	21	m					"					28
		Mary "	19	F					"					29
		Jacob "	15	m					"					30
196	196	John Coughbaum	40	"		Butcher	600	300	Germany					31
		Elizabeth "	36	F					Ire					32
		Elizabeth "	17	"		Seamstress			"					33
		Catharine "	15	"		"			"					34
		Margarette "	12	"					"					35
		Amelia "	10	"					"					36
		John "	7	m					"					37
		Ellen "	4	F					"					38
197	197	Willis Canfield	30	m		Living Man		60	NY					39
		Lotta "	23	F					Mich					40
							5100	960						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Daniel Shiller	24	m		Clerk			France					1
2	198	198 Chris Hannis	32	"		Tailor	650	50	Bavaria					2
3		Cristina "	30	f					"		1			3
4		Mary "	8	"					Ind		1			4
5		Henry "	6	m					"					5
6		Jon "	4	"					"					6
7		Emma "	2	f					"					7
8	199	199 William Crop	58	m		Horse Dealer	600	200	Pittsburgh					8
9		Catharine "	42	f					Bavaria					9
10		Lucy "	11	"					Germany		1			10
11	200	200 H E Goodman	38	m		Ret Merchant			Bavaria					11
12		Matilda "	37	f					"					12
13		Ephraim "	9	m					"		1			13
14		Esther "	7	f					Ind		1			14
15		Rebecca "	2	"					"					15
16		Elbing "	8/12	m					"					16
17		Jacob E "	61	"		Ret Merchant			Bavaria					17
18		Sarah "	63	f					"					18
19		John Bricker	35	m		Laborer			Germany					19
20		Eliza "	32	f					"					20
21		Lizzie "	8	"					"					21
22		Ella "	6	m					Ohio					22
23	201	201 Dan'l Karch	47	"		Tailor & Farmer	1400	100	NY					23
24		Lavina "	43	f					"					24
25		Lucy Horton	23	"					"					25
26	202	202 J C Kuhbach	29	m		Grocery	2000	150	Ohio					26
27		Lucetta "	23	f					Bavaria					27
28		Clara "	5	"					Ind		1			28
29		Hatty "	3	"					"					29
30		Otto "	1	m					"					30
31		Lucetta Mussle	10	f					"		1			31
32		John Sipe	23	m		Carpenter			Pa					32
33		Eve "	26	"		"			"					33
34	203	203 Edward Gillen	30	"		Saloon Keeper	1600	400	Ky					34
35		Ann "	28	f					Ireland					35
36		Edward "	7/12	m					Ind		1			36
37		Richard "	5	"					"		1			37
38		Elizabeth "	1	f					"					38
39		Mary Moratta	13	"					Ireland					39
40		Simon Goodman	8	m					Ind					40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6350 900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** John Mallagh **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office S. Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	204	Geo Hepner	52	m		Laborer		150	Canada				
2		Josephine "	41	f					"				
3	205	Geo Rockstraw	3 12	m		Butcher	1000	800	Bavaria				
4		Margarette "	3 12	f					Ind				
5		Gus "	5	m					"				
6		Chas "	4	"					"				
7		John "	2	"					"				
8		Ferd "	6/12	"					Austria				
9		Casper Ebel	29	"		Butcher			Bavaria				
10		Susan "	61	f					Russia				
11		Philip Kreshner	50	m		Laborer			Bavaria				
12	206	Geo Hagan	37	"		Saloon Keeper		200	"				
13		Margaretta "	29	f					Ind				
14		Chas "	11	m					"				
15		John "	6	"					"				
16		Matilda "	4	f					"				
17		Anna "	2	"					"				
18		Frank "	6/12	m					Bavaria				
19		Margarette Whitman	64	f		Domestic			Russia				
20		John Ledet	26	m		Clerk			Kentucky				
21	207	Geo Tuscon	27	"		Saloon	500	500	Ohio				
22		Matinda "	25	f					Ind				
23		Emma "	8	"					"				
24		Mary "	3	"					"				
25		Toby "	6/12	"					Saxony				
26		Kirby Cotteau	30	m		Clerk			Ind				
27		Sarah Yoakey	20	f		Domestic			28 "				
28	208	John White	26	m	B	Barber			Va				
29		Catharine "	25	f	"				Ind				
30		John "	1	m	"				Ohio				
31	209	Robt Harris	37	"		Ph	100	200	"				
32		Sophia "	39	f					Ind				
33		Henry "	6	m					"				
34		Wm M "	4	"					"				
35		Elizabeth Sample	13	f					Ireland				
36		Elizabeth Marsh	28	"		Domestic			Ohio				
37		Edward Cullen	23	m		Printer	500	100	Ky				
38		Jane "	22	f					Ind				
39		William Schuyler	1	m					Ohio				
40	210	Jas M Chase	42	"		Merchant	6000	14000	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 20

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
211	211	James Hovey	36	m		Chair Maker	600	300	Pa				
		Mary "	32	f					Ohio	1			
		Melvin "	23	m		" "		600	"				
		Emma J "	19	f		School Teacher			"				
		Lyman "	18	m		Farmer			"		1		
		Wm "	17	"		"			"		1		
		Nelson "	15	"					"		1		
		Jane "	13	"					"		1		
		Perry "	11	"					"		1		
212	212	Virgil "	26	"		Chair Maker	1200	100	"				
		Cordelia "	24	f					"				
		Kate "	22	"					Ind				
		Lute Jones	22	M					Ohio				1
213	213	Martha Green	39	f		Milliner		800	"				
		Lucy Garland	16	"		"			Ind				
		Emma Jaquith	19	"					"				
214	214	Wm F Hammon	44	M		Merchant	1000	500	Bavaria				
		Margaretta "	37	f					"				
		Sarah "	10	"					Ohio		1		
		Eliza "	8	"					"		1		
		Levi "	7	M					"		1		
		Franklin "	3	"					"				
		Laura	1/2	f					Ind				
		Isaac Kalm	26	M		Clerk			Bavaria				
		Mary J Baker	19	f		Domestic			Ohio				
215	215	W H Myers	26	M		Shoemaker		600	Pa				
		Mary "	20	f					Md				
		Rosa "	6/12	"					Ind				
216	216	Calvin Edwards	28	M		Wagonmaker		100	Ky				
217	217	Mary Burns	59	"			1000	200	Bavaria				
		Antinette "	19	"					Virginia				
		Mary Jassett	6	"					Ind				
218	218	John Hammond	55	M		Lumber Mer	1000	500	Pa				
		Francis	42	f					Ind			1	
		Alice "	18	"					Ill			1	
		John Shank	15	M					"				
		Rosanna Gilbert	28	f		Domestic			Kentucky				
219	219	Joseph Henderson	29	M		Lawyer	200	100	Ind				
		Mary "	25	f					"				
		Burg "	4	M					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2100 1200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
									Ind				
1		Sarah Henderson	2	m					Ohio	1			
2	220	221 D J Holloway	35	m		Farmer		100	Ohio	1			
3		Mary "	29	f					Ky				
4		Martha "	1/12	"					Ind				
5	221	222 E E Jones	27	m		Ch Steam	1800	200	Mich				
6		Sarah "	22	f					Ind				
7		Isaac "	1/12	"					"				
8		Emaline Mapes	55	"				100	Md				
9		Mary Herman	19	"		Domestic			Indiana				
10	222	223 E Briggs	24	m		Machinist	200	600	NY				
11		Rucinna "	56	f		"			"				
12		Smith "	30	m		"		600	"				
13		Chas "	23	"		"			"				
14		Lee "	16	"		"			Ind		1		
15		Susan Kayler	16	f		Domestic			Germany				
16	223	224 E Black	31	m		Machinist	100	600	Conn				
17		Almira "	31	f					"				
18		Eva J "	6	"					"		1		
19		Ida M "	1	"					Ind				
20		Ellen E "	1/12	"					"				
21		Elizabeth Young	16	"					Ohio				
22	224	225 H H Fountain	40	m		Carpenter	100	100	Md				
23		Jane "	38	f					NY				
24		Richmond "	14	m					Ind				
25		Ellen "	10	f					"		1		
26		Willis "	8	m					"				
27		Mary "	5	f					"				
28		George "	3	m					"				
29		Minnie "	1/12	f					"				
30	225	226 Elizabeth Goulden	16	"		Domestic			Mich				
31		Levi Stratman	30	m		Farmer	300	500	NY				
32		Adaline "	21	f					Ind				
33		Leo "	2	m					"				
34		Mary Taylor	14	f					Ohio				
35		Chas Tupper	20	m		Farmer			Ohio				
36		John Skinner	20	"		"			Ind				
37	226	227 John Mann	27	"		Laborer		50	Ohio				
38		Elizabeth "	24	f					"				
39		Mary E "	2	f					Ind				
40	227	228 Asher Gillette	45	m		Shoe Maker	600	100	"				

No. white males, ____	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	6700	8350
No. white females, ____	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
				No. paupers, ____	

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cayetus Abbott	33	M					Ind					1
2		Eliza "	15	"					"		1			2
3		Louisa "	11	"					"		1			3
4		Chas "	10	M					"		1			4
5		Allen "	9	"					"		1			5
6		Emma "	6	F					"		1			6
7		Chas "	2	M					"					7
8	225 225	Paul Hoover	62	"		Ref Farmer	1400	600	N C					8
9		Rebecca "	52	F					Ref					9
10		Jim "	26	M					Ohio					10
11		Marguette Mraity	15	F					Ireland					11
12	226 226	Ephraim Doubler	50	M		Brick Mason	400	100	N Ca					12
13		Margarett "	56	F					"					13
14		Maria "	18	"					Ind					14
15		Malinda "	20	"					"					15
16		John Gray	29	M		Carpenter	100	150						16
17		Elizabeth "	32	F					Ind					17
18		Franklin "	4	M					"					18
19		Harriett "	2	F					"					19
20		Billy "	5/12	"					"					20
21		Wadsworth Apsley	31	M		Black Smith	800	150	Ohio					21
22		Elizabeth "	27	F					"					22
23		Clarence "	3	M					Ind					23
24	230 230	John Colmer	28	"		"	600	50	Germany					24
25		Caroline "	28	F					"					25
26		Caroline "	5/12	"					Ind					26
27		Gabriel "	23	M		"			Germany					27
28		Jacob "	31	"		"			"					28
29		Mary "	28	F					"					29
30		Geo "	5/12	M					Ind					30
31		John "	65	M		Cook Smith			Germany					31
32		Fred K "	19	"		Mfg Maker			"					32
33		Geo "	26	"		Shoe "			"					33
34		Indiana Butler	11	F		Domestic			"					34
35	231 231	Chas Guthrie	29	M		Merchant	2000	1000	NY					35
36		Mary L "	28	F					Ind					36
37		Edward Perry	25	M		Labourer			"					37
38		Sarah Myers	21	F		Domestic			Bavaria					38
39	232 232	Thos Lewis	55	M		Ret Merchant	2000	300	NY					39
40		Eugene "	25	"		Clerk			"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2700 11,350 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 12 day of June 1860. John Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office So Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Addie Kinnan	10	F					Ind		/			1
1		Matilda "	8	"					"		/			2
2		Henry "	6	M					"					3
3		David "	12	"		Merchant		2000	"					4
4		Henrietta Judiah	50	F			500	1000	Germany					5
5		Mary Castator	20	"		Domestic			"					6
6		Chas Sedelow	30	M		Farmer		50	Mich					7
7	233	Margarite "	24	F					"					8
8		Mary "	10	"					Ind					9
9		David "	11	M					"					10
10		Lee "	2	"					"					11
11		Paul "	1	"					"					12
12		Frank "	6	"					"					13
13		Wm "	4	"					"					14
14	234	Esther Miller	40	F			1200	300	Ky					15
15	234	Mary "	20	"		Music Teacher			"					16
16		Matilda "	23	"					"					17
17		Paul "	21	M					"					18
18		Wm "	19	"					Ind					19
19		Ella "	17	"					Mich					20
20	235	Aquetus Coquillard	55	M		Brick Layer	1600	100	"					21
21	235	Francis "	40	F					"					22
22		Aquetus "	23	M		" "			"					23
23		Lee "	16	"					"					24
24		Frank "	14	"					"					25
25		Julia "	9	F					"					26
26		Jacob Klein	30	M		Cooper	800	100	Ger					27
27		Maria "	38	F					"					28
28		Hudson "	14	M					Ohio					29
29		Sam "	5	"					Ind					30
30	236	Eli Herring	40	"		Carpenter	500	100	Ken					31
31	236	Barbara "	40	F					"					32
32		Eliza "	14	"					"					34
33		Henry "	16	M					"					35
34		Mary "	13	F					"					36
35		Eli "	10	M					"					37
36		Barbara "	5	F					Ind					38
37		John P "	2	M					Ken					39
38		John Klein	40	"		Cooper			"					40
39		John Henry	23	"		"			"					
40							9100	3650						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	233	233	Alfred Valley	34	m		Painter	1000	500	Ga				1
2			Mary "	28	f					Conn				2
3			Cordelia "	23	"					Del				3
4			Martha "	20	"					"				4
5			Alfred "	18	m					"				5
6			John "	15	"					"				6
7			Ellen "	13	f					"				7
8			Chas "	9	m					"		1		8
9			James "	8	"					"				9
10			Mary Sayler	85	f					Conn				10
11	238	238	Peter Saylor	32	m	Lawyer	400	50	Mich					11
12			Amanda "	23	f					Ohio				12
13			Mary "	4	"					Ind				13
14			Micah "	2	"					"				14
15			Emma "	4m	"					"				15
16	239	239	Jane Simmons	36	m	Farmer	400	100	Ky					16
17			Sophia "	26	f					Ind				17
18			Lewis "	5	m					"				18
19			Lavette "	3	f					"				19
20			Otto "	2	m					"				20
21			Ida "	6/12	"					"				21
22			Lavette Andrews	55	f					Md				22
23	240	240	Adolphus Hoaff (From unascertained)	35	m	Shoe Maker	Son	"	Canada					23
24			Frances "	35	f					Vt				24
25			Lucia "	11	m	"	"			Ky				25
26			Mary "	9	f					"		1		26
27			Lucy (From unascertained)	11	m					"		1		27
28			Joseph "	8	"					"		1		28
29			Chas "	5	"					"		1		29
30			Frank "	2	"					Ind				30
31	241	241	Hamilton McClatt	50	m	Carpenter	400			"				31
32			Jane "	30	f					Ohio				32
33			Lavette "	11	"					Ky		1		33
34			Rosella "	6	"					Ind		1		34
35			Henry "	8	m					"		1		35
36			Ezra "	4	"					Wis				36
37	242	242	Rebecca Hunsucker	40	f	Washer Woman	500	100	Ohio					37
38			Eugene "	12	m					"				38
39	243	243	John Miller	43	"	Carpenter				"				39
40			Julia Ann "	31	f					"				40
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____				12.200	750	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
			No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____						No. paupers, ____					
			34											

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hayate Mills	41	M					Ind				
2		Sarah "	9	F					"				
3		John "	11	M					"				
4		Emma Mulash	33	F		Soap Maker		200	Canada				
5		Catharine "	28	"					Mich				
6	204	204 Mrs Price	50	M		Farmer	300		"				
7		Margaret "	10	F		"			Ind				
8		Chas "	15	M		"			"				
9		Julia "	18	F					"				
10	205	205 R & Vangeson	33	M		Cabt Maker	100		Ky				
11		Charlotte "	33	F					"				
12		Alice "	6	"					"				
13		Albert "	1	M					Ohio				
14		Eliza "	9/12	F					Ind				
15	206	206 Peter Rainy	52	M		Labrer	100		Canada		1		
16		Lucinda "	32	F					"		1		
17		Rachel "	8	M					Mich		1		
18		Lewis "	5	"					Ind		1		
19		Wm "	3	"					Mich				
20		Chas "	3	"					"				
21		Frank "	9/12	"					Ind				
22	207	207 Thos Capon	28	"		Farmer		300	Canada				
23		Margaret "	26	F					Ky				
24		Lewis "	6	M					"				
25		Wm "	4	"					Ind				
26		Mary "	2	F					"				
27		Ind "	9/12	M					"				
28	208	208 Saml Parry	58	"		Farmer	2600	1000	England				
29		Teressa "	18	F					Can				
30		Mary Ann Wade	11	"					"				
31	209	209 Edward Swanak	21	M		Carpenter			England				
32		Mary "	21	F					Ky				
33		Wm "	1	M					Ind				
34	210	210 Saml Summers	39	"					Canada			1	
35		Mary "	33	F					"			1	
36		Sabrina "	16	M					Ky		1	"	
37		Lucy "	14	F					Ind		1		
38		Joseph "	10	M					"		1		
39		Thos "	6	"					"		1		
40		Lewis "	3	"					"				
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					3100	1500	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Peter Lamore	2	m				Ind					1
2			Emma "	2/12	f				"					2
3	251	251	Joseph Curtis	32	m	Shoe Maker	200		Canada			1		3
4			Emma "	28	f				Vt					4
5			Edward "	9	m				Ind		1			5
6			Mary "	1	f				"					6
7			Emmy "	5	"				"					7
8			Estella "	3	"				Ind					8
9			Leo "	6/12	m				"					9
10			Eliza Hetter	53	f				Canada					10
11			Augustus Hale	60	m				"					11
12			Ephriam Trumbly	32	"	Carpenter	300		"					12
13			Lucy "	40	f				"					13
14			Louisa "	6	"				Ind					14
15	252	252	Joseph Laumontain	60	m				"					15
16			Hank "	20	"				Canada					16
17	253	253	Cliff Labadie	29	"	"			Mich					17
18			Louisa "	32	f				"					18
19			Anthony "	10	m				"					19
20			Edward "	7	"				"					20
21			Henry "	5	"				"					21
22			Peter "	2	"				Ind					22
23	254	254	John Bailey	28	"	Plaster	100	100	England					23
24			Amelia "	2 2/12					"					24
25			Caroline "	2	"				"			1		25
26			Maria "	2	"				Ind					26
27			Anthony Cockran	21	m	"			Ireland					27
28	255	255	Lewis King	30	"	Laborer			Canada			1		28
29			Lucinda "	28	f				Mich			1		29
30			Matilda "	12	"				"		1			30
31			Elders "	5	m				Ind		1			31
32			Adaline "	1	f				"					32
33			Henry "	3	m				"					33
34			Louis "	1	"				"					34
35			Henry Kenn	25	"	Laborer			Mich					35
36			Ind Brave	20	"	"			"					36
37	256	256	John McMullen	25	"	Cooper	300		Ky					37
38			Sophrona "	23	f				Ind					38
39			Julius "	5	"				"					39
40			Emma "	9/12	"				"					40
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1800	100	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Mary McManus	66	F		Washing	300		NY			1	
2		Mary Odell	12	"					"		1		
3		Betsy Runyan	18	F		Labourer			"				
4	2	Lahay Webster	38	F					Ohio		1		
5		Louis "	7	M					Ind				
6		Sarah "	11	F					"				
7		Johnathan "	2	M					"				
8		Wm Ireland	45	"					Ky				
9	3	Richd Runyan	39	"		Cooper	1000	300	Ireland				
10		Mary "	38	F					"				
11		Wm "	15	M					NY				
12		Maria "	13	F					"		1		
13		Richd "	11	M					"				
14		James "	8	"					Ind				
15		John White	35	"		Cooper			Ireland				
16		Christian Swarts	24	"					Germany				
17	4	Hannah Berry	50	"		Shoemaker	1200	100	Canada				
18		Mary "	15	F					"				
19		Ellen "	10	"					Vt		1		
20		Henry "	7	M					Ky		1		
21	5	Edmund Berry	30	"		Labourer			Vt				
22		Mary "	24	F					NY				
23		Edward "	7	M					Ind		1		
24		Cordelia "	4	F					Mich		1		
25		Louisa "	2	"					Ind				
26		Hannah "	6/12	"					"				
27	6	Joseph LaPier	45	M		Labourer			Canada				
28		Amanda "	7	F					MI		1		
29		Lewis "	8	M					Ind				
30		Amelia "	8/12	F					"				
31		Margaret "	111	"					Canada				
32	7	C C Rayhouf	38	M		Mill Dyer			Pa				
33		Cynthia "	37	F					NY		1		
34		Hyes "	13	M		Blacksmith			Ohio		1		
35		Nathan "	11	"		Labourer			Ind		1		
36		Mandy "	10	F					"				—
37		Milton "	8	M					"				
38	8	John Mack	65	"		Mail Agent	1500	100	NY				
39		Lucy "	55	F					Vt		1		
40		Jacob "	10	M					Ind		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 1000 500 No. idiotic, —

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office S. Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	265	265 Saml Coteau	56	m		Farmer	1800	3000	Ky					1
2		Catharine "	53	f					Pa					2
3		Sarah "	19	"					Ind		1			3
4		Child "	2/12	m					"		1			4
5		Sam C "	14	"					"		1			5
6		Matilda "	13	f					"		1			6
7	266	266 Jonathan "	22	m		Labor		25	Ind					7
8		Eliza "	18	f					Canada					8
9	267	267 John Cotee	54	m		"		200	England					9
10		Sophia "	35	f					"					10
11		Sophia "	10	"					"		1			11
12		Eliza "	2	"					Ind		1			12
13	268	268 Jerimiah Shook	32	m		Black Smith	300	100	Ohio					13
14		Caroline "	31	f					Ind					14
15		Isaac "	11	m					"					15
16		Ann "	9/12	"					"					16
17		Eliza Markle	11	f					Mich					17
18		Hannah Strahamb	24	m		Black Smith	200	100	Canada					18
19		Celia "	4/12	f					Ind					19
20	269	269 Joseph McNat	58	m		Carpenter			Ohio					20
21		Jemiah "	49	f					"					21
22		Ezra "	21	m		Labor			"					22
23		Edison "	18	"		"			"					23
24		Sarah "	14/12	f					"					24
25	270	270 Jas Higgins	30	m		"		200	Ireland					25
26		Bridget "	20	f					"					26
27		Mary "	4	"					Ind					27
28		Julia "	3/12	"					"					28
29	271	271 Luke Duffy	30	m		Labor			Ireland					29
30		Bridget "	30	f				300	"					30
31	272	272 Ellen Logan	42	"				300	"					31
32		Margaretta "	19	"		Domestic			"					32
33		Arthur Barnes	30	m		Labor		30	"					33
34		Mary "	23	f					"					34
35		Margaretta "	3	"					Ind					35
36		Virgin "	1	"				300	"					36
37	273	273 Smith Hatin	50	m		Labor		300	Ireland			1		37
38		Margaret "	3/4	f					"			1		38
39		Mary "	16	"		Domestic			"		1			39
40		Eliza "	14	"					Ky		1			40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 23000 3425 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13 day of June 1860. John Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sa Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
									Ny	"				1
1	274	274 Margaret Cates	12	F		Labors	1100		Bavaria	"				2
2		Adam Sack	50	M					"	"				3
3		Barbra "	30	F					Ind	"				4
4		Barbra "	5	"					"					5
5		Kate "	3	"					Ill					6
6	275	275 Joseph Samuel	23	M		Brick Mason	500		Ind					7
7		Francis "	21	F					"					8
8		Lewis "	4	M					Ky					9
9	276	276 John Dillon	38	"		Carpenter			Ind					10
10		Mary "	30	F					"			1		11
11		Clara "	8	"					"			1		12
12		Franklin "	6	M					"					13
13		Reuben Hilling	19	"		Carpenter Labors	300		Bavaria					14
14	277	277 Jacob Mathias	111	"					"					15
15		Barbra "	111	F					"					16
16	278	278 Geo Stimmel	30	M		Farmer	200		"					17
17		Barbara "	25	F					"					18
18		Godfrey "	4	M					Ind					19
19		Henry "	2	"					Ind					20
20	279	279 Patrick Obrien	23	"		Painter	500	100	Ireland					21
21		Ellen "	29	F					"					22
22		Mary Dillon	28	"					"					23
23		John "	5	M					Ind					24
24		Joseph "	3	"					Bavaria					25
25	280	280 Chris Whitman	34	"		Labors	300		"					26
26		Matilda "	24	F					Ind					27
27		Barbara "	2/12	"					Ind					28
28	281	281 Sebastian Jordan	53	M		Labors	800	100	Ky					29
29		Martha "	43	F		School Teacher			"					30
30		Amanda Ryan	21	"					"					31
31		W R Ryan	26	M					Ky					32
32		Milly Rathmel	19	F					Mich			1		33
33		Eliza Jordan	16	M					"					34
34		Ida I Rathmel	1	F					Ohio					35
35		"	24	M		Farmer & Cooper			Ky					36
36	282	282 Wm Ryan	32	"					"					37
37		Jemima "	32	F					Ind			1		38
38		Sarah "	7	"					Mich					39
39		Janett "	3	"					Ky					40
40		Rachel "	68	"			3000	200						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Ward 3rd **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	283	283 Augustus Lange	42	m		Labors	200		Canada			1		1
2		Virginia "	46	f					"			1		2
3		Augustus "	19	m					Mich		1			3
4		Joseph "	17	"		"			"		1			4
5		Victoria "	11	f					Ind		1			5
6		Chas "	9	m					"		1			6
7		Peter "	7	"					"		1			7
8	284	284 Mary "	36	"		"			Canada					8
9		Mary "	30	f					Ind					9
10		Mary Labosse	13	"					"					10
11		Chas "	11	m					"					11
12		Joseph Lange "	7	f					"					12
13	285	285 Jacob Miller	37	m		Wagon Maker			Bavaria					13
14		Catharine "	31	f					"					14
15		John "	12	m					Ind					15
16		John Miller	24	"		Labors			Bavaria					16
17	286	286 Fred'k Clay	50	"		"	300		"					17
18		Mary "	45	f					"					18
19		Barbara "	21	"		Domestic			"					19
20		Fred "	19	m					"					20
21		Joanna "	18	f		"			"					21
22		Chas "	16	m		Labors			"					22
23		Caroline "	12	f					"					23
24		Susan "	10	"					"					24
25		Henry "	7	m					"					25
26	287	287 Wm Mussell	34	"		Brewer	500	200	"					26
27		Wilhelmina "	26	f					Ind					27
28		Lee "	3	m					"					28
29		Clementine "	1	f					"					29
30		Chas Sack	20	m		Clerk			"					30
31		Henry Whitman	40	"		Labors	1150		Bavaria					31
32	288	288 Eva "	37	f					"					32
33		Margaretta "	16	"		Domestic			Ind					33
34		John "	7	m					"					34
35		Chas "	5	"					"					35
36		Caroline "	2	f					"					36
37		Wilhelmina "	2	"					"					37
38	289	289 Benj Rusk	38	m		Carpenter	400		Ohio					38
39		Mary "	40	f					Ky					39
40		Margaretta Mussel	6	"					Ind					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2030 200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lidda Rusk	16	f		Domestic			Ohio				
2		Lovina "	14	"					"				
3		John "	11	m					"				
4		Coral "	8	"					"				
5		Lucinda "	1	f					Ind				
6	290	290 Christian Lockhead	35	m		Shoe Maker	200		Bavarian				
7		Margaritt "	36	f					Ind				
8		Barbra "	6	"					"				
9		John "	3	m					"				
10	291	291 Peter Sarrow	39	"	Ind	Farmer	1500		Mich				
11		Ellen "	36	f	"				Ind				
12		Henry "	11	"	"				"				
13		Peter "	13	m	"				"				
14		Jerome "	11	"	"				"				
15		Louis "	9	"	"				"				
16		Franklin "	3	"	"				Mich				
17		Peter "	6/12	"	"				Ind				
18	292	292 Wm Hudson	32	"		Blacksmith			Ohio				
19	293	293 Joseph Briar	35	"		Mill Right			NY				
20		Emma "	32	f					Ind				
21		Wm "	12	m					"				
22		Mary "	9	f					"				
23		Norman "	6	m					"				
24		Matilda "	2	f					Canada				
25	294	294 Enoch Nudd	32	"					Mich				
26		Mary "	9	"					"				
27		Alice "	12	"					Ind				
28		Susan "	1	"					Canada				
29		Celestia Eastman	65	"					"				
30	295	295 Louis LaFluer	25	m		Laborer			Ohio				
31		Mary Jane "	22	f					Mich				
32		Oscar "	6	m					Ind				
33		Louis "	3	"					"				
34		Mary "	2	f					Ky				
35	296	296 Jacob Alexander	43	m		Laborer			Ohio				
36		Henry "	21	"					Ind				
37		Sarah "	17/12	"					"				
38		Willie "	9	f					Ohio				
39		Fanny "	11	"					"				
40		Barbara "	43	"									

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1700 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

20
40
14/18
6/24

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	296	296	Horatio Chapin	56	m		Cash'r Bank	16000	12000	Mass				1
2			Phebe "	52	f					Ohio				2
3			Martha "	20	"					Ind				3
4			Edward "	17	m		Clerk			"				4
5			Sarah "	16	f					"				5
6			Marshall "	14	m		"		800	Mass				6
7			Adalius Clark	18	f	B	Servant			Ind.				7
8	297	297	John Bramfield	51	m		Merchant		25000	Pa				8
9			Elizabeth "	41	f					Md				9
10			Jacob B "	21	m				150	5000	Ind			10
11			John "	9	"				200		"			11
12			Lydia A "	7	f				200		"			12
13			Lewis "	19	m						Ky			13
14			Eva Young	23	f		Domestic				Germany			14
15			Caroline Meyer	18	"						Ind			15
16	298	298	John Shirr	28	m		RL			400	Va			16
17	299	299	E Burt Fisher	41	"					40	Pa			17
18	300	300	Elisha Kingsley	28	f		Teacher		1200	200	Ky			18
19			Frank "	4	m						Ind			19
20			Mary Brown	23	f						"			20
21	301	301	Isaac Miller	31	m		Bar Smith				Ohio			21
22			Alma "	28	f						"			22
23	302	302	James Slater	24	m		Clerk				Ky			23
24	303	303	Wm Hedds	21	"		Farmer	✓	150	150	Mich			24
25			Ellen "	20	f						Ind			25
26			Wm "	1	m						"			26
27			John "	6/12	"						Mich			27
28			Columbus "	11	"						"			28
29	304	304	Saml Barr	38	"		Farmer	✓	1200		Ky			29
30			Elector "	41	f						"	1		30
31			Alexand "	12	m						"	1		31
32			Jenny "	11	f						"	1		32
33			John "	4	m						Ind			33
34			Byron "	2/12	"						"			34
35	305	305	Chas Hedds	83	"		Labour	✓			Mich			35
36			Sophia "	20	f						"			36
37			Benj "	9	m						"			37
38			Sophia "	20	f						"			38
39			Margarett "	2	"						Ind			39
40			Frank Barr	4	m						"			40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 17400 30790 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thos Keddo	3	M					Ind					1
		Mary Ann "	1	"					"					2
		Henry "	6/12	M					"					3
306	306	Martin Oday	25	"		Labourr	200		Ireland			1		4
		Catharine "	30	F					"			1		5
		Martin "	2	M					NY					6
		Mary "	1	F					"					7
		Bridget "	3/12	"					Ind					8
		Bridget "	30	"		Domestic			Ireland					9
307	307	James Burk	36	M		Labourr			"			1		10
		Mary "	30	F					"			1		11
		James "	2	M					Ind					12
		Michael "	1/12	"					"					13
308	308	Ed Forman	50	"		Labourr	200		Ireland					14
		Margrett "	42	F					"					15
		Mary "	18	"		Domestic			"					16
		Patrick "	16	M		Labourr			"			1		17
		Joseph "	12	"					"			1		18
		Anna "	5	F					Ind			1		19
309	309	John Sarbt	50	M		Labourr			Ireland					20
		Catharine "	42	F					"					21
		Margaret "	20	"		Domestic			"					22
		Katy "	16	"		"			"			1		23
		Anna "	9	"					Ind					24
		John "	1	M					Ireland					25
310	310	Wm Mulligan	24	"		Farmer			"					26
		Mary "	20	F					"					27
311	311	Fred K Cramer	36	M		Blk Smith	200		Bavaria					28
		Barbra "	33	F					"					29
		Wm "	11	M					"					30
		Peter "	9	"					"					31
		Margaret "	6	F					"					32
		Caroline "	2	"					Ind					33
		Emaline "	8/12	"					"					34
312	312	Nathan Cook	49	M		Farmer	600	100	"					35
		Mary "	33	F					"					36
		Ida "	3	"					"					37
313	313	John Swany	40	M		Labourr	200		Ireland			1		38
		Ann "	30	F					"			1		39
		John Maher	10	M										40

No. white males, 1	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	1400	100	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, ____	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Twp 5th **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office S. Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
311	311	James Langston	56	m		Farmer	40		England				
2		Catharine "	40	f					Ireland				
315	315	John Massey	50	m	Irish	Farmer	26	1500	Ind			1	
4		Mary "	38	f	"				"				
5		Henry "	10	m	"				"				
6		Elizabeth "	8	f	"				"				
7		Joseph "	5	m	"				"				
8		Josephine "	1 yr	f	"				"				
9		Anna Brady	68	"	"	"	1		Mich				
10		Peter "	58	m	"				"				
11		Joseph "	19	"	"				Ind				
316	316	Chas A Shaw	35	"		Engineer	40	200	Va				
317	317	Mary Cornelius	41	"		Cooper			Ind				
14		Mary Ann "	23	f					Ohio				
15		Electa Emma "	9	"					Ind		1		
16		Betsy Cornelius	7	"					"				
318	318	John Quinlin	40	m		Labourer	60		Ireland			1	
18		Margaret "	40	f					"			1	
19		Hannah "	11	"					"		1		
20		Bridgett "	12	"					"		1		
21		Peter "	9	m					Mich		1		
322	322	Mary Hutchins	43	f			40		Ky				
23		Mary "	19	"		Domestic			Ind				
24		Hannah "	17	"					"				
25		Francis "	13	m					Mich		1		
26		Isaac "	8	"					"				
27		Emma "	6	f					Ind				
328	328	Jno Hawsmith	31	m		Carpenter	500	100	Ohio				
29		Mary "	28	f					Maine				
30		Jno "	11	m					Ind		1		
31		Willis "	8	"					"				
32		Walter "	3	"					Ind				
33		Ida "	1	f					"				
334	334	John Anderson	24	m		Labourer	1		Ind				
35		Hannah "	22	f					"				
36		Sarah "	2	"					"				
337	337	Wm Anderson	32	m			600		"				
38		Helen "	24	f					"				
39		Walter "	5	m					Ind				
340	340	Rebecca "	3	f					"				
							2800	1600					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	322	322	Chas Emrick	69	m		Farmer	1500	500	Pa				1
2			Catharine "	61	f					"				2
3			Wm "	31	m					"				3
4			Kate "	21	f					Ohio				4
5	323	323	Wm Mauer	42	m		Farmer	1500	100	"				5
6			Rachael "	41	f					Ind				6
7			Edwin "	16	m		"			Ohio				7
8			Emma "	15	f		"			"				8
9			Chas "	10	m					"				9
10			John "	9	"					Ind				10
11			Ella "	6	f					"				11
12			Walter "	1	m					"				12
13	324	324	Lewis Bleeman	40	"		Laborer	500	40	Pa				13
14			Martha "	34	f					NJ				14
15			Mary "	15	"					"				15
16			Eli "	12	m					"				16
17			Edward "	11	"					"				17
18	325	325	Jas E Andrews	43	"		Carpenter	1000	600	NY				18
19			Jane "	25	f					Scotland				19
20			Amanda "	4	"					Ind				20
21			Mary Jane "	1	"					"				21
22	326	326	Wm G Yeager	27	m		Lawyer	1000	600	Pa				22
23			Lydia "	24	f					Ind				23
24			Rose "	1	"					Saxony				24
25			Anna Barnhart	19	"		Domestic			Pa				25
26			James McFlynn	28	m		Clerk			"				26
27	327	327	Danl Shute	41	"		Laborer			Germany				27
28	328	328	Francis Myers	40	"		"			Ohio				28
29			Wm Hagal	46	"		"			"				29
30			Sullivan Croaker	47	"		Carpenter			Va				30
31			Wm P Hagel	23	"		Laborer			Ohio				31
32	329	329	Julia Miller	32	f					"				32
33			Mary "	15	"					"				33
34			Eli "	11	m					"				34
35	330	330	Hannah Croaker	45	"			2300	100	NY				35
36	331	331	D C Rush	30	"			6000		Ohio				36
37			Mary E "	21	f					Ind				37
38	332	332	E Sumption	37	m		Teacher	600	100	Ohio				38
39			Susan "	28	f					Ind				39
40			Emma Peterman	9	"					"				40
								42950	2940					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office S. Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	333	333	Evi Parmau	40	m				Germany					1
2			Adam "	16	"				Ohio					2
3			Mary "	10	f				"					3
4			Eve "	8	"				"					4
5			Elizabeth "	6	"				Mich					5
6			Emma "	4	"				"					6
7			Catharine "	2	"				Ind					7
8			Peter "	1/2	m				"					8
9			Conrad McMurtray	83	"	Labor	/		Germany					9
10	334	334	Calvin Curtis	2/2	"	"	/		Conn					10
11			Amanda "	50	f				"					11
12			Mary " Housekeeper	28	"				"					12
13			Joel "	22	m	"	/		Ohio					13
14			Paul "	11	"				"					14
15			Libby "	8	f				"					15
16			Delta "	5	"				"					16
17			Josephine " Housekeeper	8/12	"				Ind					17
18			Lyda Shute	28	"				Ohio					18
19			Reuben "	10	m				"					19
20			James "	8	"				"					20
21	335	335	R. Brevoort	60	"	Farmer	/	2000	6000	Ky				21
22			Ann Hotte " Housekeeper	34	"	"	/		"					22
23			Leah "	20	"	"	/		"					23
24			Mary Ann "	8	f				"					24
25			David "	2	m				"					25
26			Mary F. "	8/12	"				"					26
27			Isaac Fry	21	m	Farmer	/		"					27
28			Nathan Lacy	30	"	"	/		"					28
29	336	336	John Smith	38	"	"	/	2000	500	France				29
30			Elizabeth "	28	f				"					30
31			Isaac "	7	m				Ind					31
32	337	337	Martin Brennan	28	"	Labor	/	150		Ireland			1	32
33			Catharine "	28	f				"					33
34			John "	7	m				Ohio			1		34
35			Ann "	4	f				Ind					35
36			Patrick "	4/12	m				"					36
37	338	338	James McAuliffe	25	"	Labor	/	250		Ireland			1	37
38			Margarette "	25	f				"					38
39			John "	7	m				NY					39
40			Calvin Curtis	2/12	"				Conn					40

No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 22400 6500 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edward McGuanta	6	M					Ky				
		Martin "	3	"					Ind				
		James "	1	"					Ind				
		Margaritta "	1	F					Indiana			1	
239	239	Edward McGowan	30	M		Labour	1	200	"			1	
		Mary "	27	F					Ohio			1	
		Michael "	7	M					"				
		Mary "	5	F					Ohio				
		Catharine "	3	"					Ind				
		Ellen "	1/12	"					Indiana			1	
240	240	Dominick Canaan	25	M		"	1	100	"			1	
		Ann "	35	F					Ohio		1		
		Edward "	4	M					Ind				
		Thos "	2	"					"				
		John "	7/12	"					Indiana				
241	241	Bryan Byerly	45	"		Labour	1	200	"				
		Hannah "	35	F					"		1		
		Mary "	14	"					"		1		
		Patrick "	12	M					"				
		Edward "	6	"					Ky				
		Catharine "	4	F					Ind				
		John "	1	M					"				
242	242	Wm Roach	51	"		Labour	1		Indiana			1	
		Bridget "	44	F					"			1	
		Ellen "	14	"					"			1	
		Patrick "	12	M					"			1	
		Wm "	11	"					Ky				
		Martin "	3	"					Ind				
		Bridget "	1	F					"				
243	243	Thos Hoban	51	M		Labour	1	150	Ireland			1	
		Mary "	43	F					"				
		Martin "	12	M					Maine				
		Ellen "	9	F					"				
		Michael "	6	M					Ohio				
		Edward "	3	F					Ind				
		Thomas "	1	M					Indiana			1	
244	244	Patrick Gorman	29	M		Labour	1	200	100 Ireland			1	
		Bridget "	33	F					"				
		Edward "	5	M					Ind				
		Joseph "	2	"					"				
		James "	2/12	"					"				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 850 100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Ritzg Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office So Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Alexander	4	m					Ind				
2	345 345	Anthony O Bay	33	"		Labor			Canada			1	
3		Adalia "	26	f					"				
4		Lewis "	8	m					"		1	1	
5		Anthony "	5	"					"				
6		Sudna "	2	"					Ind				
7	346 346	Sam'l Miller	30	"		Carpenter	300		Ky				
8		Jane "	29	f					"				
9		Sarah "	9	"					"		1		
10		Elizabeth "	6	"					"				
11		Mary "	3	"					Ind				
12		Ann "	9/12	"					"				
13	347 347	Johnathan Ostridge	39	m		Farmer	300		Del				
14		Catharine "	26	f					Ky				
15		Mary "	6	"					Ohio				
16		Hiram "	2	"					Ind				
17	348 348	Jacob Pavis	48	m		Carpenter	400	100	Ky				
18		Caroline "	48	f					"				
19		John "	17	m					"		1		
20		Mary "	15	f					Ohio		1		
21		Caroline "	10	"					"		1		
22		David "	8	m					"				
23	349 349	Wm Stephenson	21	"		Painter			Ind				
24		Nancy "	17	f					"				
25		Margaret "	12	"					Mich		1		
26	350 350	John Earhart	38	m		Farmer	3000		Bavaria				
27		Barbary "	38	f					"				
28		Chas "	11	m					Ky				
29		Henry "	2	"					Ind				
30		Wilhelmina "	6/12	f					"				
31	351 351	Barnard Indus	34	m		Carpenter			Ky				
32		Mary "	36	f					"				
33		Elizabeth "	14	"					"		1		
34		William "	10	m					"		1	1	
35		Mary "	7	f					"				
36		Geo W "	2	m					Ind				
37	352 352	Fred K Sufrey	36	"		Carpenter			Ky				
38		Catharine "	28	f					"				
39		Henry "	1	m					"				
40	353 353	Peter Bauman	34	"		Labor			Germany				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1375 100 No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** John Mayhew **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
325	325	James Harris	48	m		Farmer	12,000	2,000	Ky					1
		Mary "	44	f					Ind		1			2
		Erastus "	19	m					"		1			3
		Lucia "	17	f					"		1			4
		Hannah "	16	f					"		1			5
		Emma "	14	"					"		1			6
		William "	12	m					"		1			7
		Henrietta "	10	f					"		1			8
		Albert "	9	m					"		1			9
		Alfred "	7	"					"		1			10
		Ezra "	5	f					"		0			11
		Alice "	5	"					"		0			12
		Marion "	1	m					"					13
		Sarah "	1	f					"					14
326	326	Paul Lewis	61	m		Farmer	8,000	6,000	Va					15
		Ann M "	56	f					Ind		1			16
		Thos R "	12	m					Ky					17
		Clifford Allen	32	"		Domestic			Ky					18
		Elizabeth Hammon	32	f					Penn					19
327	327	Elijah Reams	44	m		Farmer	6,000	3,000	Penn					20
		Ann "	39	f					Ky					21
		Martha "	18	"					Ind		1			22
		Mary E "	14	"					"		1			23
		Thos "	6	m					"					24
		Emma "	3	f					"					25
328	328	Paul Barrett	42	m		Farmer	11,000	500	Ky					26
		Eliza "	41	f					Ky					27
		Sarah "	14	"					Ind					28
		Mary J "	3	"					"					29
		Jacob "	1	m					"					30
		Joseph Metzger	18	"		"			"					31
		Chas "	16	"					"					32
		Alfred "	12	"					"					33
348	348	Wm Stone	40	"		Laborer	200		Indiana					34
		Bridget "	40	f					"					35
		Patrick McGlocklin	26	m		"			"					36
		Henry "	20	"			200	100	"					37
349	349	Luke Duffy	35	"					"					38
		Bridget McGinnis	30	f					Ind			1		39
		Harriet Reams	12	"										40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 37,400 8,900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

South Bend Concluded

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** John Pettaghue **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lot Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patrick Mulligan	52	m		Farmer	3000	200	Ireland			1	
2		Elizabeth "	47	f					"			1	
3		Margaret "	16	"		Domestic			"		1		
4		Patrick "	22	m		Farmer			Ind		1		
5		Elizabeth "	12	f					"				
6		Joseph "	11	m					"				
7	351	381 Francis Taylor	62	"		Farmer			Canada				
8		Ge "	59	"		Sailor			"				
9		Louisa "	62	f					Ger "				
10		Columbia "	27	"					" Ky				
11		Wm H Hill	30	m		Carpenter			Canada				
12		Freeman "	22	"		"			Conn				
13		Mary Jane Taylor	85	f					Baden Ger				
14	352	352 Ford Suffet	41	m		Laborer			"				
15		Ephraim "	36	f					"				
16		Frank "	14	m					"				
17		Lyra "	6	f					Ind				
18		Joseph "	3	m					"				
19	353	353 Louis Hiakue	33	"		Brick Maker	100		Canada				
20		Julia "	32	f					Ky				
21		Mary "	6	"					Germany				
22		Caraby "	2	"					Ind				
23		Louis "	2/12	m					"				
24	354	354 Elijah Hiakey	20	m		" "			Canada				
25		Caraby "	19	f					Ky				
26	355	355 James Shakey	59	m		Farmer	500	100	NC				
27		Rebecca "	53	f					"				
28		Asa "	24	m		"			Ind				
29		Elizabeth "	17	f					"		1		
30		Mary C "	15	"					"		1		
31		Lewis "	12	m					"				
32		Elizabeth Cummings	83	f					NC				
33		Thaken Evans	27	m		Farmer			Ky				
34	356	356 Ruben Frist	63	"		"	1	1000	Ger				
35		Martha "	56	f					Penn				
36	357	357 James McMichael	24	m		"	1	1200	600 Ind				
37		Cornelia "	16	f					"				
38		John "	18	m					"				
39		Julia "	15	"					"				
40		Mayne "	13	"					"				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10300 1800

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office St Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jas[n] McMahan	41	m					Ind				
		Ed	9	"					"				
		Elizabeth "	8	f					"				
		Eliz[th] "	24	m		Farmer			Pa				
		Wm "	23	"		"			Va				
35	35	Isaac Eaton	83	"					Md				
		Margaret "	79	f					"				
35	35	Jacob "	41	m			400	400	"				
		Elizabeth "	39	f					Ind			1	
		Emma "	13	"					"			1	
		Margaret "	10	"					"			1	
		Mary "	9	"					"			1	
		Edwin "	6	m					"				
		Anna "	1	f					"				
		Norman "	1	m					Ohio				
35	35	Peter Crips	36	"		Farmer	3000	400	Ind				
		Christa "	32	f					"				
		Sarah "	4	"					"				
		Emma "	2	"					"				
		John "	2/12	m					Ohio				
36	36	John G Bauman	23	"		Farmer		800	Ind				
		Elizabeth "	20	f					"				
		Wm "	1	m					"				
		Jonas Kivers	19	"		"			Ohio				
36	36	Cyrus Hughs	36	"		"	2500	500	"				
		Elizabeth "	33	f					"			1	
		Ephraim "	10	m					"			1	
		Columbus "	8	"					"				
		Hamilton "	6	"					"				
		Henry "	3	"					"				
36	36	James Law	60	"		Farmer	1500	500	NC				
		Isabella "	50	f					Ind				
		Alphus "	20	m		"			Pa				
36	36	Joshua Johnson	38	"		"	1000	300	Ind				
		Mary "	36	f					"			1	
		Caroline "	13	"					"			1	
		Sarah "	11	"					"			1	
		Emma "	8	"					"				
		Irene "	3	"					"				
		John "	9/12	m					Ohio				
36	36	Danl Allen	33	"		Farmer	1000	400	Ohio				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 16,000 | 3300 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office S Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Clay	32	F					Ind				
2		Joseph "	9	M					Mich				
3		Adam "	5	"					Ind				
4		Franklin "	3	"					"				
5		Elijah "	1	"					"				
6	365	Thos Bryan	60	M		Farmer	500	75	Ireland				
7		Bridget Vanahan	50	F					"				
8		Michael "	10	M					Ind				
9		Elizabeth "	16	F		Domestic			Mich				
10	366	Stephen Yeter	41	M		Farmer	100	150	Bavaria				
11		Margaret "	38	F					"				
12		John "	14	M					"				
13		Susan "	12	F					"				
14		Judson "	8	M					"				
15		Laura "	6	F					Ind				
16		Saml "	1	M					"				
17		Elizabeth "	2	F					"				
18		Mary "	1/12	"					"				
19	367	Dilight Smith	56	"					NY				
20		Abraham Brubaker	28	M		Farmer	1		Ind				
21		Dilight "	20	F					Ind				
22		Sarah "	1	"					Ohio				
23	368	Wm McCombs	42	M		Farmer	10,000	1000	"				
24		Eve "	44	F					Ind			1	
25		Josiah "	18	M					"		1	1	
26		Lambert "	17	"					"		1		
27		Marion "	15	F					"		1		
28		Saml "	12	M					"				
29		Eva C "	5	F					"				
30		Lucinda "	3	"					"				
31		Rani Cripe	23	M					Ohio				
32	369	Magnus Webster	34	"		Farmer	1200	300	NY				
33		Rebecca "	21	F					Ind				
34		Frank "	1	M					"			1	
35		Wm Morse	20	"		"	1		"				
36	370	Sarah Brubaker	46	F			2000	200	Pa				
37		Eliza "	21	"					Ohio				
38		Isabella "	20	"					"			1	
39		Harrison "	18	M					"			1	
40		Sarah McCombs	1	F					Ind				

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 14700 1725 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — — No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 16 day of June 1860. John Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office St Joseph

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Rambaud	12	F					Ind		1		
1		John Rambaud	33	M		Farmer			Canada			1	
2	1/1	Mary "	28	F					"				
3		Mary "	2	"					Ind				
4		Mary "	10	M					"				
5		Joseph "	8	"					"				
6		Albert "	5	"					"				
7		Thos "	3	"					"				
8		John "	1	"					Ohio				
9		Wm "	5/12	"			600	400	"				
10	2/2	2/2 Abram Studeman	39	M					Ind				
11		Mary "	28	F					"				
12		Lorza "	1	"					"				
13		John "	7/12	"					"				
14		Lilla "	15	F					Canada			1	
15	2/3	3/3 Peter Basham	32	M		Farmer			Ky			1	
16		Rosanna "	26	F					Ind				
17		Chas "	6	M					"				
18		John "	3	"					"				
19		Peter "	7/12	"					"				
20	3/4	3/4 Rhesa Mapes	37	"		Miller	1000	700	"				
21		Rachel "	38	F					"			1	
22		Lysander "	16	"					"			1	
23		Isaac "	14	M					"			1	
24		Miriam "	12	F					"			1	
25		Isaac "	10	M					"			1	
26		Jesse "	8	"					"			1	
27		Orlando "	6	"			450		"				
28		Jesse P "	52	"					Ind				
29		Hannah "	39	F					"				
30		Edward "	2	M					Ind				
31	3/5	3/5 Benj Rymond	39	"		Farmer	800	65	"				
32		Hiram "	25	F					Ind				
33		Hetta "	17	"					"				
34		Mary "	14	"					"				
35		Abraham "	12	M					"				
36		John "	10	"					"				
37		Isaac B "	9	"					"				
38		Matilda "	7	F					"				
39		Benj "	5	M					"				
40		Louisa Mapes	4	"					"				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 1500 | 805 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rachel Swain	19	F					Ind				
		Benj "	16	M					"				
376	376	Joseph Mary	50	"		Farmer	6500	800	Ohio				
		Mary "	50	F					Ind				
		Josephus "	20	M					"				
		Sarah "	17	F					Ohio				
377	377	Mary Miller	26	"					"				
		P Miller	25	M		Farmer	1		"				
		Ludesha "	1	F					Ind				
		Mary "	4/12	"		"			"				
378	378	Thos Bulla	56	M		"	1	700	400	Ohio			
		Hannah "	50	F					Ky				
		Wm "	24	M		"	1		Ind				
		Milton "	22	"					"				
		Mary E "	20	F					"				
		Minerva "	18	"					"				
		Thos H "	11	M					"				
379	379	Moses Myatt	33	"		Carpenter	150		Canada			1	
		Amanda "	32	F					"				
		Amanda "	10	"					"				
		Milla "	4	"					"				
		Moses "	3	M					Ind				
		Joseph "	3	"					"				
380	380	John Emery	59	"		Farmer	1		Canada				
		Emily "	52	F					"				
		Rosa "	16	"		Domestic			"				
		Hannah "	14	M					"				
		Mary "	10	F					Mass				
		John "	16	M		Laborer	1		"				
381	381	Saml R Jennings	42	"		Farmer	1	1350	2500	Ky			
		Matilda "	38	F					Ohio				
		James "	14	M		"	1		Ind			1	
		Sarah "	13	"					"			1	
		Chas "	12	"					"			1	
		Francis "	12	"					"				
		Augustus Wolf	21	M		Farmer	1		Ky				
382	382	Joseph Cotton	59	"		"	1	1000	1000	France			
		Mary "	44	F					Canada				
		Vinson "	23	M					Mich			1	
		Ann "	21	"					"			1	
								37,150	5,700				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 54

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay 2/r **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office S. Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Francis Cotton	20	m		Farmer	1		Mich				
		Josiah "	18	"					"				
		Martin "	14	y					"				
		Albert "	10	m					"				
		Lum "	7	"					"				
		Eliz "	4	"					Ind				
		Mary "	3	f					"				
		Edward "	2	m					"				
383	383	Mary La Fountain	32	f		Domestic			"				
		Mary "	11	"					"				
		Liza "	6	"					"				
		Ph "	16	m					"				
384	384	John Hutsman	45	"		Farmer	1,000	500	Ohio			1	
		Elizabeth "	55	f					Ind			1	
		Catharine Bunker	17	"					"			1	
385	385	Elijah "	26	m					"				
		John "	1	"					"				
386	386	Lewis Sulkinson	33	"		Farmer	1	300	600	Ohio			
		Mary "	31	f					"				
		Sarah "	11	"					Ind			1	
		John "	10	m					"			1	
		Esther "	6	f					"				
		Chas "	3	m					"				
		Frank "	8/12	"					"				
387	387	Frank Solaway	48	"		"	1	150	500	Canada		1	
		Roxana "	44	f					"				
		Julia "	12	"					Mich			1	
		Maranda "	8	"					Ind			1	
		Mary L "	9	"					"				
		Elizabeth Dunham	16	"		Domestic			Mich				
388	388	Jane Bordeaux	43	m		Farmer	1	250	Canada			1	
		Mary "	42	f					"			1	
		Raynady "	10	"					"			1	
		Josephine "	9	"					"			1	
		Agnes "	7	"					Ind				
		Rosetty "	6	m					Ind				
		Mary "	2	f					Canada			1	
389	389	Chas Labof	36	m				600	800	"			
		Lizzy "	28	f					Mich				
		Lutia Cotton	12	"									1

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 20,750 2,400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office St Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lavina Rynard	3	F					Ind					1
2		Sarah "	2	"					"					2
3		Robert Van Rozen	22	M		Farmer			Ohio					3
4	36	36 Philip Webster	27	"		"	1800		NY					4
5		Miranda "	29	F					Ind					5
6	36	36 Isaac Ryan	59	M		"	1400	400	Mass					6
7		Adaline "	50	F					"					7
8		Isaac "	30	M		"			"					8
9		Amanda "	26	F					"					9
10		Orlando "	24	M		"			"					10
11		Adaline "	22	F					"					11
12		Emma "	11	"					"					12
13	36	36 Farran	30	M		"	7	250	Mich					13
14		Henry "	30	"		"	1800		Ohio					14
15		W H Smith	27	"					"					15
16		Catharine Farran	61	F					Conn					16
17		Amasy Newton	13	M					NY					17
18	36	36 Chas Brown	50	"		"	6000	1200	Conn					18
19		Rachel "	53	F				600	Ver					19
20		Lewis Young	27	"		Seamstress			NY					20
21		Cordelia "	19	"		"			Mich					21
22		Luther "	8	M					"					22
23		Chas Smith	23	"		Farmer	1000		Pennsa					23
24	36	36 Volney Webster	28	"			100		NY					24
25		Catharine "	23	F					Ind					25
26		Henry "	4	M					"					26
27		Lyn "	2	"					"					27
28	36	36 Calista Mead	29	F		Seamstress		600	NY					28
29		Viola "	6	"					Ind					29
30	36	36 John Selby	60	M		Farmer	2000	200	Germany					30
31		Frederika "	50	F					"					31
32		Jolyn "	16	M					"					32
33		Godley "	13	"					Ind					33
34	36	36 C W Hunt	50	"		Farmer	6000	700	Ohio					34
35		Caroline "	45	F					NC					35
36		Asa "	25	M					Ind					36
37		James "	23	"					"					37
38		Franklin "	20	"					"					38
39		Nancy "	19	F					"			1		39
40		Malinda "	15	"					"			1		40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 20100 3950 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 56

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 19 day of June 1860. John Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office St Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		David Hunt	8	m					Ind				
		Linlow "	4	"					"				
		Ada "	4/12	f				100	"				
398	398	David "	41	m					NC				
		Eliza "	40	f					Ind				
		James "	17	m					"				
		Eliza "	8	f					Ohio				
399	399	John Bowman	41	m		Farmer	1		NY				
		Margarette "	10	f					Ind			1	
		Alma "	13	"					"			1	
		Mary "	11	"					"				
		Schuyler "	6	m			400	800	"				
400	400	Caswell Webster	50	"			500	100	NY				
		Jane "	52	f					Ind			1	
		Sarah "	21	"		Domestic			"			1	
		Cordelia "	17	"		"			"			1	
		Margarette "	15	"		"			"			1	
		Lucretia "	13	"					"			1	
		Melissa "	11	"					"				
401	401	Oliver Stuckey	29	m		Farmer	1	200	Ind				
		Margaret "	28	f					NY				
		Charles "	3	m					Ind				
		Clara "	1	f					Mich				
402	402	Norman Markham	21	m				200	"				
		Ann Cowles	36	f		"	1		NY				
		Hannah "	32	"					"				
		Franklin "	12	m					"				
		Ellen "	10	f					"				
		Nancy "	8	"					"				
403	403	Daniel Bradley	49	m		Farmer	1	400	300	Ky			
		Martha "	45	f					"			1	
		Matilda "	16	"					"			1	
		Wilhemina "	16	"					"				
		Jeremiah "	12	m					Indiana				
404	404	Augustas Odell	34	"					Canada				
		Salvinia "	33	f					Ind				
		Emma "	7/12	"					NC				
405	405	Moses Swain	69	m					"				
		Ada "	68	f					"				
		Henry "	21	m		Farmer	1		NY				
		Hannah "	25	"									

No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	15000	2600
No. white females, 24	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
				No. paupers,	

115

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Tp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 24 day of June 1860. John Bloyston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office St Bends.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jacob Pierson	19	M		Domestic			Ind		1			1
		Emma "	13	F					"		1			2
		Anna "	11	"					"		1			3
		Louisa "	7	"					"		1			4
		Ann L "	4	F					"					5
		Joseph "	1	M					Ind					6
106	106	H H Willis	35	"		Farmer	1	450	200 Va					7
		Caroline "	38	F					"		1			8
		Isaac "	9	M					Ind		1			9
		Margarette "	6	F					"		1			10
		Emma "	3	"					"					11
		Elizabeth "	4	"					"					12
		Mary "	4/12	"					"					13
107	107	Jason Vernon	49	M		Farmer	1	500	600 Ind					14
		Jonas "	19	"					"					15
		Wm "	17	"					"		1			16
		Charity "	15	F		Domestic			"		1			17
		Wm Lambert	13	M					Ky		1			18
		Chas "	9	"					"		1			19
108	108	Jas Miller	52	"		Farmer	1	350	200 Pa					20
		Layda "	46	F					"					21
		Sarah "	21	"					Ind		1			22
		John "	17	M					"		1			23
		Wm "	7	"					"					24
		Ella "	5	F					"					25
109	109	Edmon Mulligan	53	M		Farmer	1	600	200 Ireland					26
		Mary "	40	F					"					27
		Mary "	16	"		Domestic			Ind					28
		Lawrence "	14	M					"					29
		Bridgette "	12	F					"					30
		James "	10	M					"					31
		Wm "	8	"					"					32
		Elizabeth "	6	F					"					33
		Frank "	5	M					"					34
		Joseph "	6/12	"					Ind					35
		Catharine McDonald	24	F					Ireland					36
110	110	Louisa Johnson	55	"					Conn					37
		Sidney "	35	M		Farmer	1		Mass					38
		John Milligan	2	"					Ind					39
		Elizabeth Miles	54	F					Va					40

No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	10550	1200	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 20	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	
40							

Page No. 58

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. John H Mayhew Ass't Marshal

Post Office S Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Christian Johnson	32	m		Farmer			Md				
2		Laura "	27	f					Ind		1		
3		Albert "	11	m					"				
4		Ellen "	22	"		"	1		"				
5		Isaac Finch	22	"		"	1		Mich				
6	2	Elijah Brubaker	51	"		"	1	24,000	3000	Pa			
7		Sarah "	52	f						"			
8		Mary "	22	"		Domestic				Ohio			
9		Elizabeth "	21	"		"				Ind			
10		Rebecca "	17	"		"				"		1	
11		Rachel "	15	"						"		1	
12		Joseph "	12	m						"		1	
13		Washington "	26	"		Farmer	1			Ohio			
14	3	Jacob Stover	53	"		"	1	800	1500	Va			
15		Sarah "	52	f						"		1	
16		Eli "	20	m						"		1	
17		Wm "	18	"						"		1	
18		Joseph "	11	"						Ind		1	
19		Frank "	7	"						"			
20	4	Reuben Martin	48	"		Farmer	1	1500	400	NJ			
21		Eliza "	45	f						"			
22		Saml "	15	m						"			
23		Albert "	12	"						"			
24		Elizabeth Swisher	18	f		Domestic				"			
25	5	Robt Savage	33	m		Farmer	1	300	500	Ind			
26		Mary "	30	f						Ind			
27		Nathaniel Cobb	15	"		Domestic				"			
28		Henry "	13	m						Ohio			
29		Dr Michael	17	"		Carpenter				"			
30	6	Saml Ward	33	m		Farmer	1	500	1200	Md			
31		Martha "	25	f						Ind			
32		Wm Cobb	14	m						"			
33	7	Wm Ward	60	"		"	1	600		Md			
34		Nancy Savage	22	f						Ohio			
35		Andrew Ward	16	m						Ind			
36		Frank Savage	7	"						"			
37	8	Wm Ward	20	"						"			
38		Jane "	19	f				400		"			
39		Peter Michael	59	m					200	Germany			
40		Elizabeth "	62	f						"			

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 38,500 6,800

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** John Callaghan **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Michael	15	m					Ind					1
2		Pete "	16	"					"					2
3	unpng	Phebe Savage	58	"		Farmer	300	100	N J	✓				3
4		Mary "	62	f					Pa	✓				4
5		James "	30	m		"	1		"	✓				5
6		Benj "	28	"					"	✓				6
7		Sarah "	22	f					"	✓				7
8		Margaite "	20	"					"	✓				8
9	420	420 Joseph Kinchyph	21	m		"	1	140	50 Ireland	✓				9
10		Ann "	28	f					"	✓				10
11		Charlott "	3	"					Ind					11
12		Mary E "	2	"					"					12
13		Margaite "	1/12	"					"					13
14	421	421 John "	38	m				40	50 Irelands	✓				14
15		Margaite "	31	"					"					15
16		Rich "	9	m					Ind			✓		16
17		James "	7	"					"			✓		17
18		Joseph "	4	"					"					18
19		Henry "	1	"					"					19
20		Rich "	5/5	"					Ireland	✓				20
21	422	422 John Wilkison	63	"		Farmer	1	400	400 Ky	✓				21
22		Cath McEntaffer	40	f					"	✓				22
23		Rebeca "	20	"		School S			"	✓				23
24		John "	15	m					Ohio	✓				24
25		Susan "	12	f					Ind	✓				25
26		Emelin "	10	"					"	✓				26
27	423	423 Ezra Martyn	23	m		Farmer	1		N J	✓				27
28		Malinda "	17	f					Ind	✓				28
29		Frank "	4/12	m					"	✓				29
30	424	424 Chas Pulling	48	"		"	1	500	500 N J	✓				30
31		Mary "	44	f					Pa	✓				31
32		Eugelina "	20	"		Teacher			N J	✓				32
33		Chs "	21	m					"	✓				33
34		John "	19	"					"	✓				34
35		Ellen "	18	f					Ind "	✓				35
36		Ann "	15	"					"	✓				36
37		Charlotte "	13	"					"	✓				37
38		Henrietta "	9	"					"	✓				38
39		Catharine "	7	"					Ind	✓				39
40		Peter Donahugh	35	m					"	✓				40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 17,400 2,700 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Tp. **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office St Read

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	25	Christian Barker	41	m		Farmer	3200	800	Switzerland			
2			Mary "	25	f					Ohio			
3			Lydia "	8	"					Ind			
4			Wm "	6	m					"			
5			Emil "	3	"					"			
6			Peter "	3 m	"		Carpenter			Switzerland			
7	2	26	Jonathan Handy	62	"		Farmer	300		Va			
8			Chas "	16	"					Ind			
9			Fred Lusky	16	"					Belgium			
10			Joseph Rieth	35	"		"	1500	200	Ky			
11			Eliza "	28	f					Va			
12			Arthur "	6	m					Ind		1	
13			Chas "	10	"					"		1	
14			Bethia "	1	f					"			
15	3	27	Wm Shearer	42	m		"	1100	300	Ohio			
16			Mary "	38	f					"			
17			Martha "	17	"		Domestic			"			
18			Wm "	16	m					"			
19			Melissa "	13	f					"		1	
20			John "	12	m					"			
21			Salinda "	10	f					Ind			
22			Lyman "	8	m					"			
23			Calvin "	5	"			300		Ohio			
24	4	28	Peter Keplinger	65	"		Farmer	800	800	"			
25			Peter "	18	"					Ind			
26			Mary "	16	f					Ohio			
27			Emma Miller	18	m		Carpenter			Va			
28	4	29	Philip Andrews	26	"		"	500		Ohio			
29			Elizabeth "	21	f					Switzerland			
30	4	30	Benedict Minger	42	m		Farmer	400	100	Bavaria			
31			Margaret "	41	f					Ohio			
32			Cathrine "	21	"		Domestic			"			
33			John A "	18	m					"			
34			Anna "	16	f		"			"			
35			Mary "	14	"					"			
36			Jacob "	12	m					"			
37			Henry "	10	"					"			
38			Joseph "	8	"					"			
39			Benedict "	6	"					"			
40			Rebecca Handy	63	f			100		Md			

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 18,400 1900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp. **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office St Bruce

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Joseph Lacosse	8	m					Ind		1		
2		Chas "	6	"					"		1		
3		Edward "	4	"					"				
4		Rosa "	2	f					"				
5		Angeline "	16	"		Domestic			Ohio				
6	431	431 Phil Baskaw	45	m		Farmer	1		Canada				
7		Susan "	42	f					"				
8		Flavia "	23	m					"				
9	432	432 Wm Ebersole	47	"		Farmer	1	2500	500	N J			
10		Margaretta "	36	f					Ohio				
11		Matilda "	16	"					"		1		
12		Ed "	15	m					"		1		
13		Eliza J "	11	f					"		1		
14		Franklin R "	9	m					"		1		
15		Ida May "	3	f					Ind				
16		Flora A Cummins	14	"					Ohio		1		
17	433	433 Jas G Glover	34	m		Farmer	1	2500	700	Vt			Blind
18		Mary M "	35	f					Maine				
19		Mary J "	11	"					Mass		1		
20		Ella J "	7	"					"				
21		Chas S	1	m					Ind				
22		Josiah Grant	65	"		"			NH				
23	434	434 John Minkler	20	"		"	1		Germany				
24		John Wolf	50	"		"	1	1800	300	Ohio			
25		Elizabeth "	49	f					"				
26		Ed "	12	m					Mich				
27		Caroline "	16	f					"				
28		Saml Foster	23	m					"				
29	435	435 John Apple	60	"		Farmer	1	1000	300	Saxony			
30		Caroline "	58	f					"				
31		Mary "	19	"		Domestic			"				
32		Sarah "	18	"		"			Ind				
33		Margaretta "	13	"					"				
34	436	436 Wilbert Beaton	24	m		Farmer	1	4000	350	Ohio			
35		Almeda "	22	f					"				
36		Hayden "	3	m					"				
37		Gordon "	8	"					"				
38		Luther E "	1	f					"				
39	437	437 Mary Sutphin	50	"		Farmer	1			"			
40		Anna "	22	"					"				
								11800	2150				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

40

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. John Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Persons enumerated												1
		John Sutphin	26	m		Farmer			Ohio					2
1		Polly "	24	f					"					3
2		Susan "	1	"					Ind					4
3		John Smith	51	m			Unk	Unk	Ohio					5
4		Marion "	16	"					"					6
5		Edward "	15	m					Mich					7
6		Catharine "	21	f		Domestic			"					8
7		Henry "	20	m		Farmer			"					9
8		Peter "	18	"					"					10
9		Augustus "	14	"					"					11
10		Thomas "	12	m					Ind					12
11		John "	12	"					"					13
12		Harriet "	7	f					"					14
13		Ann "	5	"					"					15
14		Ada "	2	"					"					16
15		John Farmer	25	m		Farmer		300	Pa					17
16		Christina "	24	f					Ohio					18
17		John Darby	21	m			800	150	Ind					19
18		Ebe Stringer	25	"					"					20
19		Mary "	23	f					Ill					21
20		John "	2	m					Pa					22
21		John "	61	"		"	250	300	"					23
22		Esther "	62	f					Ohio					24
23		Wm "	25	m		"			Ind					25
24		Martha "	19	f		Domestic			"					26
25		Martha Ann "	1/12	"					"					27
26		James Smith	42	m			1000	400	Pa					28
27		Harriett "	41	f					Ky					29
28		Martha "	19	"					"					30
29		Wm "	17	m					Ind					31
30		Lewis "	15	"					"					32
31		James "	12	"					"					33
32		Sarah Ann "	6	f					"					34
33		Lewis "	4	m					"					35
34		Franklin "	1	"					"					36
35		Isaac Farley	43	"			300	200	Farmer					37
36		Sarah "	37	f					Pa				1	38
37		Lewis "	15	m					"				1	39
38		Mary "	11	f					Ind				1	40
39		David "	10	m					"					
40														
							1850	1850						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office S Bend

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margt Gorby	8	F					Ind		X			1
		Jacob "	4	M					"		X			2
		Wm "	5	"					"		X			3
		Sarah "	11	F					"					4
		Susan "	2	"					"					5
		Fra "	4/12	M					"					6
1	1	Thos Tate	46	"		Farmer	1400	800	Va					7
		Mary "	38	F					Ind					8
		Ann "	21	"					"					9
		Chas "	19	M					"					10
		Ellen "	12	F					"					11
		John "	5	M					"					12
		Chas Lusker	25	"		Labor			Belgium			X		13
2	2	Henry Farley	38	"		Farmer	500	500	France					14
		Theresa "	21	F					"					15
		John "	12	M					Ind					16
		Henry "	10	"					"					17
		Chas "	8	"					"					18
		Josephine "	5	F					"					19
		Edward "	2	M					"					20
		Catharine "	4/12	F					"					21
3	3	Andrew Gelty	32	M			600	100	Germany					22
		Elizabeth "	26	F					"					23
		Elizabeth "	12	"					"					24
		Andrew "	38	M		Farmer	1		"					25
		Christina "	36	F					"					26
		Geo "	30	M		"	1		"					27
		Rosina "	30	F					"					28
4	4	John Shirley	26	M		"	1		"					29
		Kate "	24	F					"					30
		Rose "	4/12	"					"					31
		Geo Bisker	40	M		Farmer	1		Ky					32
		Mary "	13	"					"					33
5	5	Saml Spitler	53	"		"	1	1200	Pa					34
		Catharine "	40	F					"					35
		Elizabeth "	13	"					"					36
		Geo "	10	M					Ind					37
		Mary "	7	F					"					38
		Mary Bulla	18	"					"					39
6	6	Wm "	50	M		Farmer	1		Ger					40
							18.800	3.200						

No. white males, 5 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 15 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office S. Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Bullen	23	M		Teacher			Ind				
2		Susan "	21	F		"			"				
3		Wm "	19	M					"				
4		Martha "	17	F					"				
5		Vinson "	14	M					"				
6		Dewey "	11	"					"				
7		James "	9	"					"				
8	64	64 John Foster	49	"		Farmer	600	200	Barnum				
9		Martha "	47	F					"				
10		Martha "	13	"					"				
11		Henry "	6	M					Ind				
12	65	65 James Ryan	38	"		"	200	500	Ireland				
13		Thos Watkins	85	"		"			"				
14		Margaret "	32	F					"				
15		Thos "	5	M					Ind				
16		Margaret "	2	F					"				
17	66	66 Elias Chalfant	63	M		"	1500	1500	Pa				
18		Thos B "	40	"			0	2500	Ind				
19		Jane "	38	F					Ohio				
20		Lucy "	8	"					Ind				
21		Evan S "	6	M					"				
22		John Vodenfeth	18	"					Ohio				
23		A Vandenhoof	12	"					Ind				
24		Mary Jane Dibley	11	F					"				
25	67	67 Tidem Kemper	48	M		Farmer	1100	200	Germ				
26		Elizabeth "	40	F					Ind				
27		Lida "	15	"					"				
28	68	68 Herbert Kutzinger	48	M		"			Germany				
29		Catharine "	40	F					"				
30		Julia "	20	"					"				
31	69	69 Cornelius Swinehart	48	M		"	2400	600	Pa				
32		Elizabeth "	30	F					"				
33		Thos "	13	M					Ind				
34		John "	7	"					"				
35		Lucy "	5	F					"				
36		Mary "	3	"					"				
37	70	70 Joseph Pierson	42	M		Farmer	300	50	N J				
38		Elizabeth "	39	F					Ky		1		
39		Lorenzo "	21	M					"				
40		Hiram "	16	"					"				
							27,000	6,200					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office St Paul.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Wayne Way	John M Tryce	52	m		Farmer	1	6500	1800	Indiana				1
2			Elizabeth "	58	f						"				2
3			John F Seiler	21	m						"				3
4			Andrew "	23	"						"				4
5			Margaret Miller	29	f		Domestic				"				5
6			Elizabeth "	10	"						Ind				6
7			William "	3	m						"				7
8			Michael Bauchantz	52	"						Germany				8
9			Casper "	18	"						"				9
10			Julia "	16	f						Ohio				10
11	2	2	L D Heusfs	28	m		Farmer	1	3,500	150	Ohio				11
12			Catharine "	19	f						Ind				12
13			Wm "	1/2	m						Ohio				13
14			Ulrich Farmer	19	"						Germany				14
15	3	3	Thomas Getz	32	"		"	1	500	100	Ohio				15
16			Mary M "	28	f						Ind				16
17			Charlotte "	2	"						"				17
18			T C "	1	"						Germany				18
19	4	4	Tobias Eenly	43	m		"		1600	400	Ohio				19
20			Mary "	20	f		Domestic				"				20
21			Charles "	11	m						Ohio				21
22			Christina "	10	f						Ind				22
23			Elizabeth "	8	"						"				23
24			John "	3	m						"				24
25	5	5	John G Kirtz	38	"		Farmer	1	1200	500	Germany				25
26			Christina "	37	f						"				26
27			Jacob "	15	m						Ohio				27
28			Peter "	11	"						Ind				28
29			Geo "	13	"						"				29
30			Wm "	9	"						"				30
31			Mary "	7	f						"				31
32			Elizabeth "	5	"						"				32
33			John "	3	m						"				33
34			Matilda "	2	f						"				34
35			Margaret "	19	"				1800		Germany				35
36	6	6	John Keifer	42	m		Farmer	1	3000	500	France				36
37			Elizabeth "	30	f						Ohio				37
38			Jacob "	15	m						Ind				38
39			Elizabeth "	12	f						"				39
40			Christian Emly	40	"						Germany				40
									20,600	3,750					

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 9 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** John Kellogher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office St Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J M Keifer	9	m					Ind				
2		Saml "	7	"					"				
3		Lavil "	4	"					"				
4		Wm "	3	"					"				
5	173	173 John Fiskinger	36	m		Farmer	1600	600	Bayern Germany				
6		Caroline "	28	f					"				
7		Chas "	7	m					Ind		1		
8		Ludvik "	4	"					"				
9		Henry "	1/12	"					Germany				
10	174	174 John Kerr	39	m					"				
11		Elizabeth "	36	f					"				
12		John "	12	m					"				
13		Philipina "	8	f					"				
14		Elizabeth "	6	"					"				
15		Catharine "	4	"					Ind				
16		Paul "	2	m					"				
17		Frank "	3/12	"					Germany				
18	175	175 Lewis Wap	30	"					"				
19		Roxanna "	29	f					Ind				
20		Rich "	3/12	m					Germany				
21		Elisabeth Klumpfer	26	"		Farmer	1	1500	200 Bavaria				
22	176	176 Peter Fisher	40	"		"	1		Ba				
23		Lydia "	35	f					Ind		1		
24		Matilda "	15	"					"		1		
25		John "	12	m					"				
26		Alphius "	9	"				600	Farmer				
27	177	177 Geo Fielby	37	"					"				
28		Kate "	30	f					"				
29		Kate "	13	"					"				
30		Margaret "	12	"					"				
31		Mary "	10	"					"				
32		Barbara "	8	"					"				
33		Wm "	3	m					"				
34		Anna "	5	f					"				
35	178	178 Michael Lageff	50	m		Farmer	1	1600	Hessian				
36		Margaret "	50	f					"				
37		Susan "	21	"					"				
38		Elizabeth "	16	"					"				
39		Wm "	15	m		"	1		Ind				
40		John Yaeger	40	"				5300	800				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office S Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Adam Ruth	51	m		Farmer	2500	600	Bavaria				
2		Maria "	41	f					"				
3		Elizabeth "	20	"		Teacher			"				
4		Mary "	22	"		"			"				
5		Catharine "	20	"		"			"				
6		Hannette "	18	"		Domestic			Ohio		1		
7		Louis "	15	m					"		1		
8		Adam "	13	"		~			"		1		
9		Susan "	9	f					"		1		
10		Wm "	7	m					Ind				
11		Emma "	5	f					"				
12		Albert "	3	m					"				
13		Wm Kuper	74	"					Bavaria				
14	150	150 John Mackelaw	26	"		Farmer		2500	NY				
15		Veronica "	23	f					Ind				
16		John "	1	m					"				
17	151	151 Peter Zimmer	52	"		"	1200	600	Bavaria				
18		Stella "	42	f					"				
19		Peter "	25	m		"			Pa				
20		Mary "	21	f					Ohio		1		
21		Elizabeth "	18	"					"				
22		Mary "	20	"					"				
23		Michael Metts	28	m		Farmer			Germany				
24		Peter "	12	"					"		1		
25		Sarah Stanley	8	f					Ind				
26	152	152 Sarah Bell	49	"			2500	300	Pa			1	
27		Martha "	17	"					Ind				
28		Chas "	14	m					"				
29		John "	13	"					"				
30		Stuart "	21	"		Farmer			"				
31		Wm "	19	"					"				
32		Jacob "	17	"					"				
33		Nancy "	25	f					"				
34	153	153 Isaac Lum	26	m		"	500		Va				
35		Eliza "	23	f					Ind				
36	154	154 Barbara Beladin	48	"			200	500	Germany				
37		John "	23	m		Farmer			Pa				
38		Mary "	19	f					Ind		1		
39		Joseph "	21	m		"			Pa		1		
40		William "	17	"					Ind		1		

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 11500 — 4500 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Tp in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. John Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office St Paul

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Samuel Billeadeau	15	m					Ind				
1		Stephen Illey	53	"		Farmer	Son	Son	Ohio				
2	1158 1158	Elizabeth "	56	f					Ind.				
3		Susan Brock	28	"					"				
4	1156 1156	Nathan Brock	19	m					Ind				
5		Frances "	17	f			Son		"				
6	1157 1157	Susan Thompson	53	"			1800	600	Ind				
7	1157 1157	John "	19	m					Ind				
8		Francis "	17	f					"				
9		Anthony "	15	m					"				
10		Elizabeth "	13	f					"				
11		Chas Lee	32	m		Farmer			Ind				
12	1158 1158	Elizabeth "	20	f					"				
13		Michael Conley	66	m		Laborer			Ireland				
14		Wm Cofer	56	"		"			"				
15		Lewis Gaylin	50	"		Shoe Maker			France				
16		Michael Gillan	52	"		Black Smith			"				
17		John Ryan	63	"		Laborer			"				
18		John Meuga	44	"					"				
19		Lewis Palois	44	"		Carpenter			Ireland				
20		John Thornton	50	"		Farmer			"				
21		Philip Riley	48	"		Laborer			"				
22		James Flinn	50	"		Farmer			"				
23		Owen Longmore	36	"		Teacher			France				
24		Thos Shilley	63	"		Gardner			Ireland				
25		Francis Kagan	64	"		Baker			"				
26	1158 1158	Henry Ridenauer	42	"		Black Smith			Germany				
27		John Teague	32	"					Ireland				
28		Thos Riley	59	"					"				
29		Paul Connady	30	"		Ribbonmaker			Germany				
30		Peter Whalon	38	"		Cook			France				
31		James Lyons	43	"		Brick Layer			"				
32		John Lyons	18	"		Lab			Germany				
33		Augustus Tyler	36	"		Sailor			England				
34	1159 1159	Patrick McMann	28	"		Farmer			Germany				
35		Wm Yauber	35	"		Shoemaker			"				
36		Michael Adler	39	"		Butcher			Ireland				
37		Thos Park	40	"					"				
38		Jas Hanlon	38	"		Shoe Maker			"				
39		Patrick Conley	63	"					"				
40													

No. white males, 32 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10,600 1100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	David Kaffer	42	M		Farmer			Ireland				
2	2	Byrne Hunt	38	"		"			"				
3	3	Ely Yost	38	"		Baker			Germany				
4	4	Paul Barry	36	"		Farmer			Ireland				
5	5	Michael Hanchy	36	"		Farm Hand			"				
6	6	Patrick Owen	50	"		Farmer			"				
7	7	Patrick Walsh	33	"		Chamberlain			"				
8	8	Henry Mullet	28	"		Tailor			Germany				
9	9	Michael Noonan	30	"		Farm Hand			Ireland				
10	10	Michael Daly	21	"		Carpenter			"				
11	11	John Fitzpatrick	53	"		"			"				
12	12	Chas Egan	40	"		Farmer			"				
13	13	Michael Kavanaugh	40	"		Shoe Maker			"				
14	14	Judson Comer	35	"		Farmer			"				
15	15	John Nunn	48	"		"			"				
16	16	Antony Potes	32	"		Carpenter			Germany				
17	17	Felix Rauch	52	"		B & R Smith			"				
18	18	Patrick Casey	27	"		Refectory			Ireland				
19	19	John Reynold	53	"		"			"				
20	20	Edward Reddy	40	"		Cooper			"				
21	21	Lawrence McGinnis	30	"		Shoe Maker			"				
22	22	Michael Lehner	17	"		Student			Ind				
23	23	Thos Slater	21	"		Mason			Ireland				
24	24	John Mangan	42	"		Farmer			"				
25	25	Peter Loring	30	"		"			Germany				
26	26	James Quigley	35	"		Farm Hand			Ireland				
27	27	Thos Ketinge	28	"		Farmer			"				
28	28	John McGrath	20	"		"			"				
29	29	Joseph Zander	34	"		Musician			Germany				
30	30	Chas Kelly	19	"		Brick Mason			Ireland				
31	31	John Gibson	17	"		Student			Ohio				
32	32	James Cannon	25	"		"			"				
33	33	Eugene Kuhs	26	"		Chamberlain			Ireland				
34	34	Fred'k McGlockin	44	"		Farmer			"				
35	35	Michael Dunkel	19	"		Mason			"				
36	36	Wm Fagan	38	"		Farmer			"				
37	37	John Crain	38	"		Farm Hand			"				
38	38	Michael Frank	30	"		Shoe Maker			Germany				
39	39	Bernard Spitzer	35	"		Mason			"				
40	40	Patrick Nunn	28	"		Farmer			Ireland				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in City in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. John Mangus Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edward Brennan	18	M		Chamberlain			Ireland					1
1		Peter Snyder	26	"		Tailor			Germany					2
2		James Swoffer	28	"		Painter			"					3
3		Jacob Taylor	24	"		Repairing Teams			"					4
4		Martin Delfaire	48	"					Ireland					5
5	2qu	Stephen Coe	16	"		Student			Ky					6
6		Louis Vivas	15	"		"			Spain					7
7		August Roman	18	"		"			Germany					8
8		Edward Kelly	24	"		Teacher			Ky					9
9		J. Mahr	28	"		Lime Maker			Ireland					10
10		John Lobry	28	"		Student			Canada					11
11		Wm Brugan	38	"		Shoe Maker			Ireland					12
12		Orlando McKinnis	25	"		Student			"					13
13		Chas Hochmann	33	"		Physician			Germany					14
14		Michael Castella	22	"		Student			Ireland					15
15		Thos Cowen	20	"		"			"					16
16		Cynthia Mooney	15	"		"			Ind					17
17		N Manning	29	"		"			N J					18
18		Paul Ruby	32	"		Laborer			Ireland					19
19		Edward Cook	24	"		Student			Germany					20
20		John Crowley	14	"		"			Va					21
21		Jeremiah "	16	"		"			Ohio					22
22		Thos Doherty	20	"		Laborer			Ireland					23
23		John Hagahway	28	"		"			"					24
24		Dan Drew	28	"		"			"					25
25		Stephen Donnely	21	"		Chamberlain			Ohio					26
26		Peter Grings	14	"		Laborer			Ireland					27
27	4qs 4qs	Michael Regan	69	"		Cooper			"					28
28		M Harvey	46	"		Farmer			Mich					29
29		L S Letourneau	32	"		"			Ind					30
30		Julius Labuth	16	"		Student			"					31
31		Joseph Huby	15	"		"			Ind					32
32		Louis McBurnum	15	"		"			Ky					33
33		Michael Brown	19	"		"			Ireland					34
34		Isaac Harley	19	"		"			Switzerland					35
35		Chas Shuler	28	"		"			Germany					36
36		August Wend	24	"		"			"					37
37		Abrgt Platum	34	"		"			Ind					38
38		Thos Vaux	20	"		"			France					39
39		Estelina Conick	24	"		"								40
40														

No. white males, 4 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, — — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. John Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office St Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Peter Hogelow	58	m		Rev			Germany				
2		Alexis Granger	43	"		"			France				
3	4	Hugh Edward Sorin	47	"		"	10000	500	"				
4		H. Patrick	50	"		"			Ireland				
5		J. Dillon	26	"		"			"				
6		Wm Corby	26	"		Prof Math			"				
7		Jos Lynch	24	"		"			Mich				
8		T. Sullivan	32	"					Ireland				
9		P. P. Dillon	44	"		Prof Astronomy			France				
10		Jr Brian	24	"					Ireland				
11		P. P. Dillon	40	"		" Chemistry			"				
12		P. Cassell	24	"		Law Student			"				
13		Ch. Martin	65	"		Book Keeper			Russia				
14	4	Jas Bryan	65	"		Prof Astronomy			"				
15		H. Lauer	45	"		Gentleman			Germany				
16		H. Owen	23	"		Farmer			Ireland				
17		J. McEntyre	16	"		Shoe Maker			Ind				
18		P. Talbot	20	"		Tailor			Ohio				
19		H. Regney	17	"		Shoe Maker			Ireland				
20		H. Shelton	17	"		Tailor			Ind				
21		H. Shireland	18	"		Shoemaker			Ind				
22		J. S. "	16	"		Laborer			"				
23		J. Burkey	17	"		Farmer			Ireland				
24		E. Larking	16	"		"			"				
25		J. Mulligan	19	"					Ky				
26		J. Henry	17	"					Ireland				
27		R. Cogler	16	"		Carpenter			"				
28		Wm Connelly	16	"					"				
29		J. Downey	14	"					Ind				
30		J. Murphy	19	"		Black Smith			Ireland				
31		J. Whalen	14	"		Lab			Germany				
32		J. Carney	14	"		"			Ireland				
33		J. O'Brian	16	"		"			"				
34		J. "	15	"		Shoemaker			"				
35		J. Coffee	18	"		" "			"				
36		Robt Johnson	16	"		Farmer			Ohio				
37		John "	15	"		Tailor			"				
38		John Kadah	15	"		Lab			"				
39		H. Wright	16	"		Carpenter			Ireland				
40		J. McRae	17	"		"			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 100,000 3000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

72

Page No. 1/2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clay Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office S. Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		J Sutton	41	M		Lab			Ire				
1		J Faulkner	18	"		"			Ireland				
2		P Littenmain	16	"		Carpenter			Irish				
3		H "	18	"		"			"				
4		H Dynan	10	"		Shoemaker			"				
5		M McSutin	16	"		Carpenter			"				
6		Ugsugsp Madden	38	"		Rev			Ireland				
7		Hayden Patridge	44	"		Farmer	1	200	Vt				
8		Emma "	36	F					Mass				
9		Lucius "	12	M					Mich		X		
10		Edward "	8	"					"		X		
11		Eduard "	6	F					Ohio				
12		Squair "	2	M					Ind				
13		Luther "											
14		Ugsugsp Madden Frances	64	"		"	1	500	100	Ireland			
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2500 600 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

19

116

Page No. 2/3 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Center Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** John Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Benjamin Rife	51	M		Farmer	2000	600	Va				
2		Rebekah "	52	F					Ohio				
3		James "	24	M					Ind		1		
4		Mary "	19	F					"		1		
5		Amanda "	16	"					"		1		
6		Harriet "	12	"					"		1		
7		Hannah "	10	"					"		1		
8		Hermans Rust	18	M		Labrer			Ohio				
9	501	501 Robt Sparks	34	"		Farmer	1	1200	"				
10		Martha "	29	F					"			1	
11		Josiah "	13	M					"		1		
12		Mary "	9	F					"		1		
13		Susan "	7	"					"		1		
14		Martha "	5	"					"		1		
15		Ermatine "	3	"					"				
16		Mathew "	1/12	M					Ind				
17	502	502 Joseph Sherman	29	"		"	1	250	Ky				
18		Jane "	27	F					"				
19		Eve "	8	M					Ohio				
20		Emily "	2	"					"				
21	503	503 J K Goodrich	31	"		Carpenter			Va				
22		Matilda "	30	F					Ind				
23		Isabella J "	11	"					"		1		
24		Louisa "	9	"					"		1		
25		Alvin "	7	"					"				
26		Edwin "	1	M					Ohio			1	
27	504	504 Christian Rose	33	"		Farmer	1	300	"				
28		Elizabeth "	32	F					"		1		
29		Eliza "	12	"					"		1		
30		Chas "	10	M					"		1		
31		Lewis B "	8	"					"				
32		Macadora "	2	"					"				
33	505	505 Wm Hile	39	M		"	1	150	Md				
34		Elizabeth "	37	F					Ohio		1		
35		Hidah "	10	M					"		1		
36		James Newton	8	"					"		1		
37		Edward Hile	4	"					"				
38		Chas M "	1	"					"				
39		Geo M "	1	"					"				
40		Elizabeth Bunn	71	F					Md				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2,000 2,300 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Centre Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. John Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office St Paul.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
516	516	Joseph Tamman	36	m		Farmer	36000	1800	Ohio				
		Betsy "	34	f					Ind				
		John "	18	m					"				
		Esther "	16	f					"				
		Isaac "	3	m					Va				
		Sarah Jane "	18	f		Domestic			Ind				
517	517	Joseph Ulery	82	m		Farmer	6000	4000	Ky				
518	518	Noah "	40	"		"	5000	4500	Ohio				
		Lavina "	43	f					"				
		Susan "	18	"					Ind		1		
		Stephen "	6	m					"				
		Joseph "	12	"					"				
		Mary "	12	f					"				
		John Stutsman	28	m			3000		Ky				
519	519	Edwin Pickel	45	"		"	2000		Ky				
		Charlotte "	32	f					Ind		1		
		Josiah "	15	m					"		1		
		Albert "	13	"					"		1		
		Emma "	9	f					Ohio		1		
		Ellen "	5	"					"				
		James "	3	m					Ind				
		Chas "	8m	"					Ky				
520	520	Christian Foote	34	f			3500	1000	Ind		1		
		Frank "	14	m					"		1		
		Wm "	12	"					"		1		
		James "	9	"					"		1		
		Mary "	7	f					"				
		Mark D "	5	m					"				
		Mary "	3	f					"				
		Olivia Willis	60	"			1200		Vt				
		Wm Hockday	23	m		Lawyer			Ky				
521	521	Harriett "	21	f					Ohio				
		Emily "	1	"					Miami				
522	522	Joseph Hartman	27	m		"			Ind				
		Elizabeth "	21	f					"				
		Elias "	1/2	m					"				
		Elijah "	1/2	"					"				
523	523	Wm Stout	28	"		Engineer	600	300	Ind				
		Ephraim "	25	f					Ohio				
		J D "	1/2	m					Ind				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 46600 7800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Center Tp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. John Bumpus Ass't Marshal

Post Office S. Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	514	Elizabeth Fisher	22	F					Ohio					1
2		Lysan "	6	"					Ind					2
3	515	Jacob Hartman	24	M		Farmer	1		Ohio					3
4		John "	20	"		"	1							4
5		Mary E "	22	F					Ind					5
6		Frank "	3	M					"					6
7		Ellen "	2	F					"					7
8		Barbara "	7/12	"					"					8
9		Johnathan "	32	M		"	1		Ohio					9
10	516	Christian Hildebrand	38	"		"	1	600	500	"				10
11		Mary "	34	F					"					11
12		Lafayette "	14	"					"	1				12
13		Sam'l "	16	M					"		1			13
14		Sarah "	12	F					"		1			14
15		Lyman "	2	M					Ind					15
16	517	John "	1/2	"				200						16
17		Mary "	68	F					Ky					17
18		Catharine Hartman	15	"		Domestic			Ind					18
19	518	Chris Mayer	46	M		Farmer	1	800	100	"				19
20		Esther "	35	F					Ind					20
21		Lyda "	16	"					"		1			21
22		David "	5	M					"					22
23		Emma "	6/12	F					"					23
24		Sarah Foltz	33	"		Seamstress			Ohio					24
25	519	Wm Ruse	35	M		Farmer	1	100	300	"				25
26		Melissa "	19	F					"					26
27		Mary "	1	"					"					27
28	520	L. H. Brett	23	M				500	400	Ind				28
29		Charity "	24	F					Ky					29
30	521	Jeremiah Foltz	27	M		"	1	500	300	Ohio				30
31		Elizabeth "	23	F					"					31
32		Isabella "	4	"					Ind					32
33	522	Henry Ruse	54	M					200	Va				33
34		Catharine "	49	F					Ohio					34
35		Rene "	23	M		"	1		"					35
36		Eve "	18	"		"	1		"					36
37		Smithson "	14	F					"					37
38		Wm "	12	M					"					38
39		Rhoda Ann "	6	F					Ind					39
40		Chas "	4	M					"					40

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 18,000 2,900 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 76

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
523	523	John Smith	50	m		Farmer	1300	2000	Va				
		Mahala "	50	f					Ind				
		Martha E "	18	"					"				
		Abigail "	16	"					"				
		John "	11	m					"				
		Elmira "	6	f					"				
		Mary Hardy	20	"		Domestic			"				
524	524	Wm Law	34	m		Farmer	5800	1200	"				
		Sophrina "	32	f					"			1	
		Josephine "	7	"					"				
		Laura "	3	"					"				
		John Burt	21	m		Laborer			Ohio				
		Sarah Shumaker	21	f					Ind				
		Albert "	3	m				200	Ireland				
525	525	Michael Kalmon	30	"		Farmer			"				
		Ann "	27	f					Ind				
		Luke "	5	m					"				
		Martha "	3	f					"				
		Mary "	2	"				200	Mich				
526	526	Henry Douglass	34	m		"			Ind				
		Mary E "	20	f		"	1	800	1000	"			
		David Lefler	26	m		"		400	150	NY			
527	527	Charles Rohrer	46	f		"				Ind		1	
		Laura "	16	"						NY			
		Abagail Ricket	25	m		"				Ind			
		Emma "	3	f					100	Ohio			
528	528	David Rebuck	27	m		Farmer				"			
		Mary "	26	f						Ohio			
		Rebecca "	4	"						Ohio			
		Susan "	8	"						"			
529	529	Wm Lock	41	m		"		300	300	Ind			
		Sarah "	28	f						"			
		Mary "	9	"						"			
		Hannah "	6	"						"			
		Nancy "	5	"						"			
		Simon "	4	m						"			
530	530	Geo Hartman	62	"				500	200	Pa			
		Elizabeth "	62	f						"			
		Nathaniel "	20	"						Ohio			
		John Rohrer	21	m		"		600	600	Ind			
								44.800	5.950				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** J Stephens **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	531	531	James Howson	22	m		Farmer	1			Ind				1
2			Louisa "	22	f						"				2
3			Emma "	1/2	"						"				3
4	532	532	Michael Shuey	16	m		Lab	1			Ireland				4
5			Martha "	8	f						Ind				5
6			Catharine "	6	"						"				6
7			Mary "	4	"						"				7
8			John "	2	m						"				8
9	533	533	Mary Eaton	50	"		Farmer	1			Pa				9
10	536	536	John Conner	67	"		"	1	3000	200	"				10
11			Jane "	39	f						Ohio				11
12			Chas "	32	m		"				"				12
13			John "	24	"		"				"				13
14			Robt "	22	"		"	1			"				14
15	534	534	Wm Palmer	47	"		"	1	3500	400	Va				15
16			Mary "	39	f						Ind				16
17			Eliza "	17	m						"				17
18			Chas "	15	"						"				18
19			Edward "	13	"						"				19
20			Amos "	9	"						"				20
21			Edward "	8	"						"				21
22			Franklin "	6	"						"				22
23			Emily "	3	f						"				23
24			David "	1	m						"				24
25	538	538	John Riley	42	"		Lab	1	100	300	Ohio				25
26			Catharine "	41	f						"				26
27			James Haight	19	m						"				27
28	539	539	Andrew Cullen	62	"		"	1			Va				28
29			David "	24	"				3500	700	Ohio				29
30			Elizabeth "	21	f						"				30
31			Andrew "	1/2	m						Ind				31
32	540	540	John Beaty	29	"		Farmer	1	2200	400	"				32
33			Lydia "	27	f						"				33
34			Thos "	4	m						"				34
35			David "	2	"						"				35
36			Martin Steinbarger	21	"						"				36
37	541	541	John Cullen	48	"				1000	800	Ohio				37
38			Sophia "	45	f						"				38
39			Enoch "	18	m						"				39
40			Wm "	16	"						"				40
									23,200	2,800					

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Ft in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office St Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elijah Collins	13	M					Ohio					1
2		Rhoda "	11	"					Ind					2
3		Rachel "	9	"					"					3
4		John "	6	M					"					4
5	542	542 John Miller	45	"		Farmer	10000	1000	Ro					5
6		Catharine "	44	F					"					6
7		Martha "	23	M					"					7
8		Wm "	20	"					Ohio					8
9		John "	18	"					"					9
10		Susan "	16	F					"					10
11		Ellen "	14	"					"					11
12		Cecilia "	10	"					"					12
13	543	543 Conrad Bauer	24	M		"	1		1300					13
14		Danl Rhodes	24	"		"	1		"					14
15		Elizabeth "	22	F					"					15
16	544	544 Philip Lease	30	M					Va					16
17		Matilda "	30	F					"					17
18	545	545 Saml Bowman	27	M			500	450	Ind					18
19		Melvina "	23	F					"					19
20		Amelia "	16	"					Ohio					20
21		Robt Conner	11	M					Ind					21
22		Josiah "	2	"					"					22
23		Mary "	1/12	F					"					23
24	546	546 John Smith	35	M		"	1	500	100	Ohio				24
25		Elizabeth "	32	F					a					25
26		Johnah "	8	"					"					26
27		Chas "	4	M					"					27
28		Wm "	6	"					"					28
29		Mahala "	3	F					Ind					29
30		Elias "	9/12	M					"					30
31	547	547 John Cunningham	39	"			3000	500	Bavaria					31
32		Joanna "	38	F					"					32
33		Wm "	11	M					Ind					33
34		Margaret "	8	F					a					34
35		Chs "	5	M					"					35
36		Elizabeth "	3	F					"					36
37	548	548 John "	60	M		Farmer	1		Bavaria					37
38		Catharine Keesin	65	F					"					38
39		Andrew Cunningham	22	M		Cooper			Ind					39
40		Martha Conner	9/12	F										40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 18,500 3,350 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 70 — 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Bower	59	m		Farmer	2000	800	Bavaria				
2		Margarette "	59	f					"				
3		Barbara "	15	"					"				
4		Barbara "	10	"					Ind		1		
5		Margarette "	8	"					"				
6	550	550 Wm Cramer	58	m		"	1		Pa				
7		Sarah "	23	f					"				
8		James "	11	m					"				
9		Thos "	2	"					"				
10		Geo "	1	"					Ind				
11	551	551 Patrick Shuey	50	"		Laborer	1		Ireland				
12		Catharine "	30	f					"				
13		Wm "	4	m					Ind				
14		Ellen "	1	f					"				
15	552	552 Frank Rouchy	38	m		Farmer	1	800	600 Ireland				
16		Rosanna "	34	f					Va				
17		Mary "	13	"					Ind		1		
18		Jane "	8	"					"				
19		John "	6	m					"		1		
20		Nicholas "	6/12	f					"				
21		Bridget "	3	"					"				
22		Francis "	18	m					"		1		
23		Rose McElen	45	"					Ireland				
24	553	553 Christian Mikle	52	"		Farmer	1	1000	100 Germany				
25		Mary "	46	f					"				
26		Geo "	13	m					"				
27		Catharine "	11	f					"				
28		Mary "	9	"					Ind				
29		Louisa "	5	"					"				
30	554	554 John Steele	39	m		"	1	840	550 "				
31		Margarette "	21	f					Ohio				
32		Mary "	1	"					Ind				
33	555	555 Jacob Hartman	71	m				200	150 Pa				
34		Rebecca "	51	f					"				
35		Rebecca "	21	"					Ohio				
36		Hannah "	18	"					"				
37		Geo "	15	m					319 "				
38		Montaco Batt	52	"		"	1		500 "				
39		Elizabeth "	41	f					"				
40		Paul Hartman	54	m					Pa				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 21400 — 2719 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Pt **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office E St Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm Price	18	m		Lab			Ohio				
		Emily "	18	f					"		✓		
		Mary "	13	"					"		✓		
		Louisa "	10	"					"		✓		
		Susanna "	6	"					Ind				
		Eug "	4	m					Ohio				
		Wilson "	3	"					Ind				
		Ole Conner	41	"		Labor			Ken				
		Ann "	38	f					"		✓		
		John "	16	m					"		✓		
		Jane "	12	f					"		✓		
		Andrew "	10	m					"		✓		
		James "	8	"					"		✓		
14	556 556	John Magula	32	"		Farmer	1000	100	Russia				
15		Ann "	32	f					"				
16	557 557	Conrad Weir	39	m		"			Germany				
17		Christina "	38	f					"				
18		John Magula	9/12	m					Ind				
19		Jno Conner	45	"					Ken				
20	558 558	Conrad Shafer	52	"		Farmer	1	400	50	Germany			
21		Sophia "	49	f					"				
22		Philip "	19	m					"				
23		Jno "	12	"					"				
24		Peter "	8	"					"				
25		Mary "	6	f					Ind				
26		Nathaniel "	2	"					Germany				
27		C Walton	54	m		Wagon Mo Ken			Germany				
28	559 559	John Smith	50	"		Farmer	1	500	100	Bavaria			
29		Barbra "	48	f					"				
30		Josephine "	14	"					"				
31		Lucy "	12	"					"				
32	560 560	Peter Kleiker	32	m		"	1	1000	100	"			
33		Ruth "	32	f					"				
34		Jacob "	4	m					Ind				
35		Henry "	2	"					"				
36	561 561	Wm Dolphin	52	"		Farmer	1	400	50	Ken			
37		Mary "	52	f					Ohio				
38		Caroline "	20	"					"				
39		Hannah "	14	m					"				
40		Emanuel "	12	"					"				

No. white males, 17	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	11300	1600	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 17	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	
40							

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
562	562	Mary Regan	25	F					Ohio	+			
		Catharine "	2	"					"				
563	563	John Soules	43	M		Farmer	1		300 Pa	+			
		Jane "	42	F					"	+			
		Matilda "	17	"					Ohio	+			
		Henry "	15	M					"	+			
		Francis "	13	"					"	+			
		Amelia "	12	F					"	+			
564	564	Lyon Philips	29	M				200	200 Va	+			
		Eli "	7	M					Ind				
		Ed "	6	"					"				
		Chas "	3	"					"				
		Wm "	1	"					"				
		Elmira Sample	16	F		Teacher			"				
565	565	Wm Philips	30	M		Farmer	1	250	300 Va	+			
		Maria "	24	F					Ohio	+			
		Hannah "	2	"					Ind				
		Virginia "	4/12	"					"				
		Pat McGlaffin	25	M					Ohio	+			
566	566	Richd Durand	48	"				1000	100 England	+			
		Eli "	15	"					Ind			1	
		Wm "	13	"					"			1	
		Eliza "	11	F					"			1	
		Mary "	9	"					"			1	
567	567	Saml Reed	32	M		Farmer	1		100 Ind				
		Charlotta "	24	F					England	+			
		Lowndes "	2	"					Ind				
		Mary Etta Estil	15	"		Domestic			Ohio	+			
568	568	E Regan	34	M		Farmer	1		Canada	+			
		Margaretta "	33	F					Ind				
		Lydia "	3	"					"				
		Emily "	1	"					"				
569	569	Wm Doolet	37	M		"	1		Ohio	+			
		Sarah "	35	F					Va	+			
		Hagan "	16	M					"	+	1		
		John "	14	"					Ohio	+	1		
		Eunice "	12	"					Ia	+			
		Saml "	10	"					"	+			
		Maria "	6	F					"	+			
		Philip "	3	M					Ind				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14500 2800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Ward in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office So Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Burket	1/12	F					Ind				
1		Martin Hillman	29	M		Farmer		200	"				
2	5-1	Ellen "	28	F					Ireland			1	
3		Catharine "	5	"					Ohio				
4		Mary "	5	"					Ind				
5		Michael "	4	M					"				
6		John "	2	"					Ind				
7		Mary "	2	F					"				
8		Jimsey "	6/12	M					"				
9		Henry Marker	16	"		Laborer			"				
10		James Hook	29	"		Farmer		500	Ohio				
11	5-1	Mary "	26	F					Ind				
12	5-1	Thos "	3	M					"				
13		John "	2	"					"				
14		John Rose	55	"		"	1500	200	Ky			1	
15	5-2	Evaline "	44	F					Ohio			1	
16	5-2	Rice "	26	M			2000	300	Ind				
17	5-3	Malinda "	24	F					Ohio				
18	5-3	Eddy "	2	M					Ind				
19		Charlotte "	6/12	F					"				
20		Wm "	28	M		"	1500	200	Ohio				
21	5-4	Mary "	26	F					Ind				
22	5-4	Frank "	4	M					"				
23		Emma "	3	F					"				
24		Thadeus Lipton	56	M		"	3500	300	Pa				
25	5-5	Mary "	48	F					"				
26	5-5	Susan "	28	"					"				
27		James "	26	M					Ohio			1	
28		Reuben "	23	"		Painter			"			1	
29		John "	21	"					"			1	
30		Lewis "	18	"					"			1	
31		Edward "	16	"					"			1	
32		Joseph "	13	"					"			1	
33		Rosana "	12	F					Ind			1	
34		Emaline "	9	"					"				
35		Albert "	5	M					Ohio				
36	5-6	Thos Robbins	42	"		Farmer	2000	400	Ind				
37	5-6	Sarah "	41	F					"			1	
38		Hiram "	15	M					"			1	
39		Margarete "	13	F									
40							10,500	2,100					

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 83 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Div **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha Robbins	10	F					Ind		1			1
2		Sarah "	7	"					"		1			2
3		Eliza "	5	"					"		1			3
4	579	579 Lucius Broadwell	38	M		Farmer	1	Ser	25 NY					4
5		Margaret "	24	F					"					5
6		Mary "	2	"					"					6
7		Ed Bartlett	20	M		"	1		Maine					7
8	578	578 Sam'l Broadwell	56	"		"	1	Ser	300 NY			1		8
9		Hannah "	52	F					"					9
10		Sarah "	20	"					"					10
11		Martha "	18	"					"					11
12		Saml "	16	M					"					12
13		Mary "	12	F					"					13
14	576	576 Sam'l S Allen	54	M		"	1	Ser	Ser Pa					14
15		Susan "	59	F					"					15
16		Sam'l "	25	M					Ohio					16
17		Henry "	21	"					"		1			17
18		Rachel "	17	"					"		1			18
19		Eliza "	14	F					Ind		1			19
20		Ellen "	6	"					"					20
21	580	580 Elias Foote	49	M				400	100 Md					21
22		Elizabeth "	38	F					Ind					22
23		Josephine Cook	16	"		Domestic			"					23
24	581	581 Elias Mather	39	M		Farmer	1	200	100 Md					24
25		Susan "	34	F					Ohio					25
26		Sam'l "	14	M					"		1			26
27		Susan "	13	F					"		1			27
28		John "	12	M					"		1			28
29		Elizabeth "	11	F					"		1			29
30		Mary "	6	"					Ind					30
31		Henry "	3	M					"					31
32		David "	1/12	"					"					32
33	582	582 John Allen	35	"		Farmer	1	1900	200 Ohio					33
34		Mary "	30	F					Va					34
35		Mary J "	9	"					Ind					35
36		Saml "	3	M					"					36
37		Wm "	2	"					"					37
38		John "	1/12	"					"					38
39	583	583 Stephen Allen	38	"				200	Ohio					39
40		Eliza "	24	F					Md					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 15000 2075 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Center Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office St Paul

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
581	584	Wm Scott	51	m		Farmer	100	100	Penn				
		Maria "	43	f				300	"				
		Ruth "	15	"					Ind				
		Elias "	12	m					"				
		Mary "	8	f					"				
		Lyman "	3	m					Ky				
585	585	Ryan Fleming	33	"		Farmer	1	2500	"				
		Sarah "	19	f					Ind				
		Geo "	2	m					Ky				
586	586	Geo Crain	36	m		"	1		Ohio				
		Esther "	36	f					"				
		Sarah "	9	"					"				
		Harriet "	7	"					"				
		Hiram "	5	m					"				
		Malinda "	3	f					Ind				
		Ellen "	1	"					"				
587	587	Ellen Ruffel	53	f		"	1	6000	500	Ohio			
		Wm "	21	m				600		Ind			
		Sarah "	22	f						"		/	
		Ann "	20	"						"		/	
		Isaac "	17	m						"		/	
		Hiram "	13	"						"			
588	588	Hiram "	29	"		"	1	1400		"			
		Laura "	25	f						Ky			
		Mary "	2	"						Ind			
589	589	Levi Shadden	24	m		"	1	1400	300	Ky			
		Ruby "	21	f						Ind			
590	590	Eli Parker	58	m		Laborer	1			Ky			
		Mary "	22	f						Ohio			
		Richard "	3	"						Ind			
		John "	1	m						"			
591	591	John Whiteman	53	"		Farmer	1	6000	400	Ky			
		Catharine "	49	f						"			
		Rachel "	19	"						Ohio			
		Jacob "	16	m						"			
		Humphrey "	11	"						"			
		Cyrena "	8	f						"			
		Jesse Parker	30	m		"	1			Ky			
592	592	David Johnson	31	"		"	1	1200	100	Vt			
		Rosa "	26	f						Ind			
		Mary "	3	"						Mich			

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2 1000 1700 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 85 — 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Watkins	4	F					Ind					1
2		Catharine "	12	"					"					2
3		Catharine "	14	M					Ohio					3
4	593	593 Jno "	24	"		Carpenter	500	200	"					4
5		Catharine "	21	F					Ind					5
6		Evan "	1	M					"					6
7		Christian Michels	15	"					Germany					7
8	594	594 Catharine E Kimmel	42	F		Farmer	6000	100	Ohio			1		8
9		Joseph "	13	M					Ind					9
10	595	595 John Rush	41	"		"	1000	3500	Ohio					10
11		Rachel "	24	F					"					11
12		Eva M "	3	"					Ind					12
13		Elizabeth "	1	"					"					13
14		John "	12	M					"					14
15		Henry Brown	20	"					Ohio					15
16		Joseph Foltz	21	"		"			"					16
17	596	596 Saml Nelson	55	"					NJ					17
18		Rachel "	46	F					Ohio					18
19		Hiram "	18	M					"			1		19
20		Ellinor "	16	F					"			1		20
21		Almira "	13	"					Ind			1		21
22		Jno "	10	M					"			1		22
23		Emanuel "	8	"					"					23
24		Rebecca "	6	F					"					24
25		James "	1	M					"					25
26	597	597 Godfrey Everly	52	"		"	1	550	245	Mich				26
27		Mary "	55	F					Va					27
28		Eliza "	20	"					Ind			1		28
29		Albert "	19	M					"			1		29
30		Marion "	13	"					"			1		30
31		Ida "	11	"					"			1		31
32		Malala "	2	F					"					32
33	598	598 Chas Schiltz	51	M					Md					33
34		Saml Brown	65	"					Ireland					34
35	599	599 John Kelly	24	"					"					35
36		Margaret "	26	F			200	300	"					36
37		Jno "	1	M					Mich					37
38		Mary "	2	F					Ind					38
39		John Quick	21	M					Ohio					39
40	600	600 Wm Regan	50	"		"	1		Canada					40

No. white males, 62 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — — 19050 4375 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 40 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Centre Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
601	601	Augusts Dion	22	m		Farmer			Ohio				
		Lydia "	24	f					Ind				
		William "	3	m					"				
		Ella "	1	f					"				
602	602	Abram Frick	39	m		"	1	Farm	800	Ky			
		Sarah "	38	f					Ohio				
		Saml "	18	m					"				
		Mary "	16	f					"				
		Joseph "	14	m					"				
		Emanuel "	12	"					"				
		Albert "	10	"					"				
		Elizabeth "	8	f					Ind				
		Fred W "	5	m					"				
603	603	John Lee	24	"					"				
		Eliza "	20	f					Ohio				
604	604	Cornelius "	29	m		"	1	320	Ind				
		Mary "	24	f					"				
		Thomas "	3	m					"				
		Francis "	1	"					"				
605	605	Wm Mary	35	"		"	1						
		Jane "	11	f					Ohio				
606	606	Wm Lee	61	m		"	1	240	100	NC			
		Rebecca "	48	f					Ohio				
		Ann "	23	"					Ind				
		Wm "	18	m					"		1		
		Mary "	16	f					"		1		
		Lyman "	10	m					Ohio				
		Henry "	5	"					"				
		John "	2/5	"					"				
207	207	James Leach	40	"					"				
		Eliza "	37	f			1	400	500	"		1	
		Wm "	12	m					"				
		Joseph "	9	"					"				
		Silas "	8	"					"				
		James "	6/12	"					"				
		Elisha Simpkins	12	"					Ky				
208	208	Israel Matthews	32	"					Ohio				
		Sarah "	26	f					Ind				
		Ida Cogshall	9	"					Ind				
209	209	Ida Jaquith	20	"			2	500	400	NC			

No. white males, 1 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 1530 — 1800 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 1 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Centre Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office St Bury.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Jaynuth	29	F					Ky					1
		Henry "	33	M		Farmer			Ind					2
		Henry "	16	"					"					3
610	610	Peter Ripple	60	"		"	1500	400	Germany					4
		Elizabeth "	59	F					"					5
		Jacob "	32	M					"					6
611	611	Geo Hoose	58	"		"	2500	200	"					7
		Mary "	58	F					Prussia					8
		Geo "	19	M					"					9
		Julia "	14	F					"					10
		Cathain "	50	"					"					11
		Wm "	12	M					"					12
		Sophia "	9	F					"					13
612	612	J M Millikin	28	M		"	800	100	Ind					14
		Maria "	26	F					"					15
		Lavina "	5	"					"			1		16
613	613	Alfred Matthews	28	M		"			Ky					17
		Nancy "	21	F					"					18
		Susan "	1	"					"					19
		Evalin "	1	"					"					20
		Jonas "	24	M					Maine					21
		Susan "	67	F			800	600	"					22
614	614	Betsy Matthews	50	"					Ind					23
		Arthur "	15	M					"					24
		Sarah "	11	F					"			1		25
		Wm "	14	M					"					26
615	615	Matthew Matthews	33	"		"	1000	500	"					27
		Caroline "	38	F					"					28
		Kansas "	1	"					"					29
		Stephen A "	1	M					"					30
		Wm Sumption	9	"					"					31
		Solomon Coaker	16	"					"					32
		Reuben "	70	"					Maine					33
616	616	Michael Kiser	50	"			500	100	Ohio					34
		Delila "	45	F					"					35
		Leonard "	23	M					"					36
		Reuben "	21	"					"					37
		Sylvester "	8	"					Ind					38
		Lemuel "	4	"					"					39
		Marian "	6	F					"					40
							19,500	2,800						

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Centre Tp in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office St Paul.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Evalin Kinne	5/12	F					Ind				
1		Abram Matthews	32	M		Farmer	160	400	"				
2	6/17 6/17	Mary "	33	F					"				
3		Mary "	10	"					"				
4		Eve "	10	"					"				
5		Char "	2	"					"				
6	6/18 6/18	Chas Mapes	54	"		"	100	200	Va				
7		Lucy "	52	F					"				
8	6/19 6/19	Andrew Johnson	28	M		"	150	80	Ala				
9		Mary "	23	F					Ind				
10		Minnie "	3	"					"				
11		Helen "	2	"					"				
12		Mary "	3/12	F					"				
13		Amy Gilman	16	"		Domestic							
14	6/20 6/20	John Markham	42	M		Farmer	300	600	Ky				
15		Elizabeth "	42	F					"				
16		Hannah "	20	M					Mich				
17		Malissa "	18	F					"				
18		Abel "	14	"					"				
19		Maria "	9	"					"				
20		Benj "	3	M					Ill				
21		Mary "	80	F					Ky				
22	6/21 6/21	Eli Branson	64	M		"	1	200	"				
23		Mary "	59	F					Ind				
24		Andrew Gilman	26	M		"			"				
25		Caroline "	26	F					"				
26		Willis "	1	M					Ohio				
27	6/22 6/22	Robt Lucas	36	"			200		"				
28		Miranda "	26	F					"		✓	✓	
29		James "	10	M					"		✓		
30		Eliza "	12	F					"		✓	✓	
31		Nyfield "	10	M					"		✓		
32		John "	9	"					Ind				
33		Evalin "	6	F					"				
34	6/23 6/23	Jno Watkins	49	M		"	1	620	600	Md			
35		Sarah "	45	F					Ohio				
36		Adam "	23	M					"		✓	✓	
37		Geo "	17	"					"		✓	✓	
38		Lee "	15	"					"		✓	✓	
39		Ezra "	10	"					Ind		✓	✓	
40		Hansen "	7	"									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1550 2280 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Ft **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office S Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Ryfle	5	F					Ind				
620	620	Noah Collins	45	M		Farmer			Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	43	F			3000	100	"				
		Melissa "	8	"					Ind				
		Adam "	5	M					"				
		Chas "	2	"					"				
623	623	Andrew Davis	45	"		"			Canada				
		Margarite "	40	F					"				
626	626	Sarah Rowley	50	M		"		2500	600				
		Esther "	20	F					"				
		Sophia "	23	"					Ohio				
		Samuel "	19	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	16	F					"				
		Wm "	14	M					"				
		Lavina "	12	F					"				
		Martha Bunning	19	"		Domestic			"				
		Juliette "	16	"		"			"				
627	627	Engy Reynolds	52	M		Farmer	1100	100	Mass				
		Sarah Taylor	55	F					NH				
		Chas Reynolds	5	M					Ind				
		Rubin Bee	24	"		Laborer			Ohio				Deaf & Dumb
		Catharine Reynolds	48	F					"				
628	628	Wm Handey	24	M		Farmer	800		Ind				
		Wm "	8	"					"				
		Willis "	8	"					"				
		Eva "	2	F					"				
		Jane "	25	"					"				
629	629	Michael Dowdy	24	M		"	800	100	Ireland				
		Mary "	24	F					"				
		John "	3	M					Ind				
		Michael "	1	"					"				
630	630	Wm Dunnican	36	"		"	800		Ireland				
		Bridget "	30	F					"				
		Wm "	1	M					Ind				
631	631	Saml Davis	36	"		"	1200	250	"				
		Lucette "	30	F					Ohio				
		Hannah "	14	"					"				
		Clark "	12	M					Ind				
		Louisa "	10	F					"				
		Ellen Dowdy	24	"					Ireland				
		No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					15900	1450	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** J Talbyher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
632	632	Aaron Hendley	21	m		Farmer	1000	50	Ohio				
633	633	John Baltzell	38	"		Cooper	1000	100	"				
		Nancy "	30	f					Va				
		Emanda "	13	"					Ohio				
634	634	Franklin Kepler	23	m		Farmer	1000	200	Ind				
		Sarah "	25	"		"	2500	400	Ohio				
		Mary "	32	f					Pa				
		Sarah "	5	"					Ind				
		Alice "	4	"					"				
		Ellis "	1	"					"				
635	635	John Coleman	31	m		"	1000	300	Pa				
		Sarah "	33	f					Ohio				
		Ellen "	10	"					"				
		Wm "	8	m					"				
		Sarah "	4	f					Ind				
		Chas "	5	m					"				
		Mary "	3	f					"				
		A P "	2	m					Ohio				
636	636	Harrison Kelly	30	"		"		100	Ohio				
		David Elder	24	"		"			Scotland				
		Mary Elder	23	f					Ind				
637	637	Jefferson "	28	m		"	1000	600	Ohio				
		Lyda "	21	f					"				
		Josephine "	10	"					Ind				
		Wm "	11	m					"				
		Rebecca Johnson	26	f		School Teacher			Ohio				
638	638	Adam Bauer	29	m		Farmer		200	Va				
		Mary "	24	f					Ohio				
		Susan "	2	"					"				
		Lew "	10/12	"					Ind				
639	639	Basil Ruple	28	m		"	2/5	600	"				
		Sarah "	23	f					"				
		Thos "	4	m					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
		Laura Burnett	18	"		Domestic			Pa				
640	640	Ephraim Parker	50	m		Farmer			"				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					Ind				
		Danny Septon	3	m					"				
641	641	Elisha Ruple	32	"			150	100	Ohio				
		Jane "	2 1/2	f									
							16375	2950					

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Center Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. John Callaghan Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Wm Davis	6	m					Ind					1
642	642	Jas Phillips	52	m		Farmer	1	2500	400	Va			1	2
		Wm "	20	m					Ind			1		3
		Sarah "	18	f					"					4
		Danl Runahyk	11	m					"					5
643	643	Elizabeth Hansen	50	f		"	1	300	200	Va				6
		James "	22	m					Ind					7
		John "	18	"					"					8
		Sarah "	12	f					"					9
		Elizabeth "	19	"					"					10
		Jane "	24	"					"					11
		Ann "	26	"					"					12
		Lanay "	28	"					"					13
		Makala "	22	"					"					14
		Ephriam Haskins	22	m					"					15
644	644	Julia Shew	50	f		"	1	2500	400	Va				16
		James "	23	m					Ind					17
		Lucinda "	18	"					"					18
		Lewis "	16	"					"					19
		John "	14	"					"					20
645	645	John Britt	24	"		Carpenter		150	250	Ky				21
		Amanda "	21	f					Ind					22
		Wm "	3	m					"					23
		Easter "	1	"					"					24
		Josiah Davis	22	"		Laborer	1		"					25

Center Twp Concluded

No. white males, 12	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	8750	1250	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 11	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,		

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 9 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lake View.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
646	646	Wm Jackson	60	m		Farmer	400	300	Ky					1
		Lavay "	16	f					Ind					2
		Wm "	11	m					"					3
647	647	Edward Shaffer	27	"			900	200	Prussia					4
		Julia "	24	f					"					5
		Joanna "	3	"					Ind					6
		Chas "	1	m					"					7
648	648	John Kaylor	28	"		Shoemaker	300	100	Pa					8
		Elizabeth "	26	f					"					9
649	649	Stephen Bradford	38	"		Lumber Mer	3000	500	Ohio					10
		Ada "	33	f					"					11
		Eugene "	11	m					Mich					12
		Sam "	12	"					Ohio					13
		S C "	10	"					Ind					14
		John Good	30	"		Laborer			Pa					15
		Seth Sampert	35	"		"			Ohio					16
650	650	Wm Kelly	34	"		Blk Smith	800	100	Ohio					17
		Joanna "	28	f					"					18
		Malinda "	11	"					"					19
		Lyman "	8	m					"					20
		Emma "	6	f					"					21
		Franklin "	4	m					"					22
651	651	Hane Stein	24	"		Laborer			Pa					23
		Elizabeth "	22	f					"					24
		Lucy "	2	"					Ind					25
		Elizabeth "	3/12	"					"					26
652	652	Ph Belcamp	38	m		"			Ky					27
		Jane "	22	f					"					28
		Marian "	3	"					Ind					29
653	653	Stephen West	32	m		Cooper	1200	100	Pa					30
		Maria "	21	f					Ohio					31
		Mary "	11	m					Ind					32
		Alice "	2	f					"					33
		Wm "	1/12	m					"					34
654	654	Saml Whitman	38	"		Farmer		300	Pa					35
		Minerva "	18	f					Ind					36
		Almira "	6/12	"					"					37
655	655	Ed Bascom	31	m		"			Ky					38
		Lyandu "	21	f					Ky					39
		Joseph "	1/12	m					"					40
							10200	1700						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lakeview.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Bascom	16	F		Domestic			Ky				
2		Mayen "	13	"					"				
3		Hannett "	9	"					"				
4	656	656 Lyman Hankins	59	M		Farmer	1900	100	Conn				
5		Lemuda "	55	F					Ky				
6		Lucien Lamb	18	"		Domestic			Ind				
7	657	657 J L Shinby	26	M		Sawyer		50	Ohio				
8		Caney "	2	F					Ind				
9		Asher "	21	"					Ohio				
10	658	658 John "	65	M		Saw Mill	1000	900	Pa				
11		Margarete "	59	F					Md				
12		Lewis "	21	M					Ohio				
13		Hannah "	19	F					"				
14		Wm "	11	M					"				
15		Eli Mauntz	21	"		Farmer			"				
16	659	659 Albert Hull	21	"		"		600	"				
17		Susan "	29	F					"				
18	660	660 Andrew Darr	50	M		Carpenter	500	100	Pa				
19		Lucy "	48	F					"				
20		Lilla "	21	"		Teacher			Ohio				
21		John "	19	M		Farmer			"				
22		Elkina "	13	F					"				
23		Davis "	16	M		"			"				
24		Benj "	11	"					"				
25		Isaac "	8	"					"				
26		Louisa "	5	8					Ind				
27	661	661 Elbin Lewis	56	M		Farmer	400	100	Pa				
28		Lucy Mickey	24	"				400	Barbara				
29		Laura "	22	F		"			"				
30		Wm "	2	M					"				
31		Mary "	4/6	F					Ind				
32	662	662 Wm B Young	32	M		"	1500	100	Pa				
33		Margarete "	23	F					"				
34		Franklin "	1/4	M					"				
35	663	663 Paul Stonebill	30	"		"	2000	200	Ohio				
36		Adaline "	32	F					"				
37		Elizabeth "	5	"					Ind				
38		Cynthia "	1	"					"				
39	664	664 Saml Atwood	52	M		"			Pa				
40		Ohio "	49	F					Va				
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		16,300	3,300	No. idiotic,			No. convicts,	
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,				

Page No. ~~94~~ 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis Allen	11	F					Ind					1
2		Saml "	12	M					"					2
3		Nancy "	10	F					"					3
4		Charlott "	8	"					"					4
5		Jeremiah "	1	M					"					5
6	665	665 Volentine Fisher	38	M		Farmer	300	500	Pen					6
7		Mary "	38	F					Ohio					7
8		Alfred "	11	M					"		1			8
9		Franklin "	9	"					"		1			9
10		Clara "	6	F					Ind					10
11		Evelyn "	4	"					"					11
12		Ida "	2	M					"					12
13		Agnes "	5/12	"					"					13
14		Peter "	5/12	"					Pa					14
15		Mary "	5/12	F					"					15
16	666	666 Ryan Watkins	31	M		Carpenter		300	Ohio					16
17		Sarah "	31	F					"					17
18		Jno "	11	M					"		1			18
19		Saml "	9	"					"		1			19
20		Juliette "	3	F					Ind					20
21	667	667 Milford Leonard	48	M		Stone Mason	300	300	Pa					21
22		Thirza "	43	F					NJ					22
23		Evelin "	13	"					Ind					23
24		Augustus "	10	M		" "			Mich					24
25		Zephania "	7	"					Ind					25
26		James "	5	"					"					26
27		Ellen "	3	F					"					27
28	668	668 John Gillen	53	M		Farmer			Germany					28
29		Catharine "	50	F			160	100	"					29
30		Margaret "	23	"					Ind		1			30
31		John "	21	M					"		1			31
32		Edward "	19	"					"		1			32
33		Michael "	13	"					"		1			33
34		Ida "	11	"					"					34
35	669	669 Hugh Gillen	26	"			50	100	Ohio					35
36		Rebecca "	18	F					Ohio					36
37		Mary E "	9/12	"					Ind					37
38	670	670 Wm DeCamb	53	M			300	600	Pa					38
39		Harriet "	48	F					"					39
40		Sarah "	18	"					"					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1100 1900 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Maria R Coombs	16	f					Ohio					1
		Kaunta "	13	"					"					2
		Margunta "	8	"					"					3
		Philip "	21	m					"					4
6/1	6/1	John Fisher	55	"		Farmer	35m	700	Ky					5
		Sarah "	52	f					Ohio					6
		John "	18	m					"					7
		Peter "	16	"					"			1		8
		Susan "	13	"					"			1		9
		Isaac "	11	"					"			1		10
		Nancy "	9	f					"			1		11
		Jacob "	5	m					"					12
		Malinda "	1	f					"					13
		Willis "	3	m					"					14
		Francis "	2	f					Ind					15
6/2	6/2	C Reddy	29	m		Carpenter	50	30	"					16
		Elizabeth "	26	f					"					17
		Rodolfa "	1	"					"					18
6/3	6/3	Jacob Rider	41	m		Farmer	130		Pen					19
		Rebecca "	38	f					Md					20
6/4	6/4	Robert Bunch	33	m		Cooper	250	100	Va					21
		Mary "	36	f					"					22
		Sarah "	13	"					"					23
		Lubita "	1	"					Ind					24
6/5	6/5	John Riley	50	m		Farmer			Ohio					25
		Mary "	36	f					"					26
		Elizabeth "	11	"					"			1		27
		John "	10	m					"			1		28
		Lucinda "	9	f					Ind			1		29
		Calhaun "	5	"					Ohio					30
		Solomon "	3	m					Ind					31
		Calvin "	1/12	"					"					32
6/6	6/6	Hannah Bunch	31	"		Cooper	800	100	Va					33
		Sarah "	22	f					Ind					34
		Chas "	3	m					"					35
		Harrison "	1/12	"					Ohio					36
6/7	6/7	Edward Rush	42	"		Farmer	500	800	"					37
		Sarah "	41	f					Ind			1		38
		Lincoln "	19	m					Ohio					39
		Maria R Coombs	16	f					"					40
							15600	9220						

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 96

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** J Colclazier **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeview.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Kauffman	7	M					Indiana					1
2		Wm "	4	M				6	Ind					2
3		John "	1/12	"					"					3
4	6-156-158	B K Bell	38	M		Farmer	1500	300	Ohio					4
5		Amanda "	35	F					"					5
6		Mary "	7	"					"					6
7		Malinda "	4	"					"					7
8		Colby "	2	M					Ind					8
9	6-166-169	Jacob Kaw	52	"		Farmer	1000	250	Germany					9
10		Elizabeth "	28	F					"					10
11		Elizabeth "	16	"					"					11
12		Adam "	16	M					"					12
13		Wm "	9	"					Ohio					13
14		Mary "	7	F					"					14
15		Matilda "	5	"					"					15
16	6-176-180	Sen Merrill	40	M		"	800	200	Ky					16
17		Lydda "	40	F					Ohio					17
18		Emmelina "	12	"					"		1			18
19		Violetta "	10	"					"		1			19
20		Philinda "	9	"					"		1			20
21		Syntha "	6	"					"		1			21
22		Lee "	1	M					Ind					22
23		Cordelia Rhodes	23	F		Teacher			Ohio					23
24	6-186-189	Cy Keen	46	M		Farmer	1000	150	Pa					24
25		Leah "	44	F					"					25
26		Chas "	22	M					Ohio					26
27		Ann "	19	F		Teacher			"		1			27
28		Edgar "	21	M					"		1			28
29		Sarah "	12	F					"		1			29
30		Wm "	1/12	M					"					30
31		Ellen "	4	F					"					31
32	6-196-202	Lewis Clark	40	M		Farmer	800	200	Ohio					32
33		Mary "	36	F					"					33
34		Miraillar "	13	"					"		1			34
35		Albert "	11	M					"		1			35
36		Alva "	8	"					"		1			36
37		Byron "	6	"					"					37
38		Elvira "	3	F					"					38
39		Mary "	4/12	"					Ind					39
40		James Finney	19	M					"					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5100 1100 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

32

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
683	683	Henry Perry	60	m		Farmer	4000	1100	Conn					1
		Lyon "	53	f					Vt					2
		Eliza "	18	f		Teacher			Ind					3
		Sarah "	13	m					"					4
		Clayton "	10	"					"					5
		John Gallagan	35	"		Laborer			Ireland					6
		Chas Webster	23	"		"			England					7
684	684	Wm Hunt	29	"		Cooper	100	100	Ind					8
		Hannitt "	29	f					Vt					9
		Philander "	6	"					Ind					10
		Cynthia "	4	"					"					11
		Andrew "	2	m					"					12
685	685	Alex Ferguson	57	m		Farmer	300	300	Germany					13
		Margarette "	50	f					"					14
686	686	" Henry	17	"					"					15
		Chas "	15	m					"					16
687	687	Danl Hartman	29	"		Carpenter	300		Ohio					17
		Catharine "	23	"					"					18
		Diana "	1	m					Ind					19
		Danl Ferry	18	"		Laborer			Ohio					20
688	688	Wm Brick	50	"		Farmer	500		Penn					21
		Peter "	22	m					"					22
		Catharine "	45	f					"					23
		Barbra "	21	"					"					24
		Elizabeth "	17	"					"					25
		John "	14	m					"					26
		Catharine "	12	f					"					27
689	689	John Newcomer	30	m		"	800	100	Ohio					28
		Christina "	28	f					"					29
		Mary "	8	"					"					30
		Elizabeth "	6	"					"					31
		Eliza E "	4	"					Ind					32
		Malinda "	2	"					"					33
		Andrew Monroe	22	m		Laborer			Ohio					34
		Eli "	19	"		"			"					35
690	690	Oliver Perry	33	"		Farmer			Mich					36
		Hannah "	18	f					"					37
		Horace "	1	m					Ind					38
691	691	John Annis	54	"					"					39
		Mary "	50	f					"					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —
No. convicts, —

Page No. 95 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Clara Rush	14	F		Teacher			Ind		1			1
2		J H "	11	M					"		1			2
3		Sam "	13	"					"		1			3
4		Francis "	6	"					"		1			4
5		Flora "	4	F					"					5
6		S K "	4/12	M					"					6
7	692	692 Wm Lewis	45	"		Farmer	1		Ky					7
8	693	693 L H Hutchings	28	"		"	1	300	100	Ind				8
9		Cecilia "	24	F					"					9
10		Chas "	5	M					"		1			10
11		Laura "	3	F					"					11
12		Mary "	8/12	"					"					12
13	694	694 Eli Curtis	33	M		Cooper		450	200	Ky				13
14		Mary "	30	F						Ohio				14
15		Wilson "	10	M						"		1		15
16		Benjamin "	4	F						Ind				16
17		Abigal "	2	"						"				17
18		Julius Hatton	53	M		Farmer	1	800	300	Va				18
19	695	695 Sandy "	43	F						"				19
20		Wm "	21	M						Ohio				20
21		John "	18	"						"				21
22		Daniel "	12	"						"				22
23		Andrew "	10	"						"				23
24		Hannah "	8	F						"				24
25	696	696 Jacob Bunch	21	M		Cooper		200		"				25
26		Nancy "	28	F						"				26
27		Elmyra "	1	M						"				27
28	697	697 James Handy	28	"		Farmer	1	500		Maine				28
29		Nancy "	28	F						Ind				29
30		Sarah "	7	"						"				30
31		Jefferson "	2	M						"				31
32		Martin "	3/12	"						"				32
33	698	698 Thos Rush	60	"				600		England				33
34		Ann "	50	F						"				34
35		James "	18	"						Ind				35
36		Allen "	16	M						"				36
37		Henry Rush	12	"						"				37
38	699	699 Wm Handy	54	"		Farmer	1	1200	250	Ohio				38
39		Mary "	53	F						"				39
40		Albert Rush	10	M						Ind	Ind			40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3850 850 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

22

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ewing Handy	18	m					Ind				
2		Sanford "	17	"					"				
3	101	Wilson Chisman	22	"		Farmer	300	100	Ohio				
4		Sarah "	20	f			800	400	Ind				
5	102	J R Rudisill	36	m		"	150	200	Va				
6		Mary "	31	f					Ireland		1		
7		Wm "	10	m					Ind				
8		Mary "	10	f					"		1		
9		Elizabeth "	7	f					"		1		
10	103	Wm Henderson	40	m		"	1	150	250				
11		Lucina "	34	f					Ind				
12		Martha "	21	m					"		1		
13		Isaac "	19	"					"		1		
14		Lydia "	14	f					"		1		
15		John "	13	m					"		1		
16		Sarah "	10	f					"		1		
17		Mary "	8	"					"				
18		Sam "	6	m					"				
19		James "	4	"					"				
20		Hannah "	1	f					"				
21	104	Valentine Handy	29	m		Farmer	100	200	Ohio				
22		Martha "	27	f					Ind				
23		Melissa "	6	"					"		1		
24		Lawrence "	2	m					"				
25	105	A J "	29	"		"	1	100	100				
26		Lydia "	28	f					Ohio				
27		Lyra "	6	"					Ind				
28		Susan "	4	"					"				
29		Chas "	2	m					"				
30	106	Chas Fisher	30	"			1000	200	Ohio				
31		Elizabeth "	25	f					"				
32		Jno "	10	m					"				
33		Caudina "	10	"					"				
34		Minerva "	8	f					"				
35		Margaret "	2	"					"				
36	107	Christian Huffman	36	m		Farmer	800	250	Prussia				
37		Roxana "	33	f					"		1		
38		Augusta "	11	"					"				
39		Henrietta "	9	"					Ind				
40		James Rudisill	4	m					"				
							6,500	2,000					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 104 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Annis	58	F					NY					1
2		Josiah "	26	M		Farmer			Ind					2
3		John "	18	"		"			"		Y			3
4		Rodu "	13	F					"		1			4
5	107	107 A Annis	24	M		"			"					5
6		Jane "	23	F					"					6
7		Jasper "	1	M					"					7
8		Allen "	1/12	"										8
9	108	108 Fred[k] Miller	49	"		"			Switzerland					9
10		Barbra "	44	F					"					10
11		Eliza "	16	"					"					11
12		L F	14	M			Son	Son	"					12
13	109	109 Ford[k] Garber	34	"			3,000		Germany					13
14		Charlott "	31	F					"					14
15		Ford "	13	M					"					15
16		Diana "	6	F					Ind					16
17	110	110 Henry Gibbins	69	"			Son	Son	Virg					17
18		John "	21	M					Ohio				Idiot	18
19		Wm "	32	"		"			Ind					19
20	111	111 Adam Haferman	61	"		"	Son	150	France					20
21		Sophia "	52	F					"					21
22		Valentine "	21	M					"					22
23		Adelph Shallop	49	"					Kentucky					23
24	112	112 Chas Klein	52	"		"	Son	150	Ger					24
25		Elizabeth "	53	F					"					25
26		Wm "	20	M					Ohio		Y			26
27		Elizabeth "	18	F					"					27
28		Mary "	16	"					"		Y			28
29		Rachel "	13	M					"		Y			29
30		Josiah "	10	"					Ind		Y			30
31	113	113 C[h] Miller	32	"					Ohio					31
32		Elizabeth "	23	F			Son	200	Germany					32
33	114	114 Geo Garbaugh	36	M			Son	150	France					33
34		Catharine "	31	F										34
35		Mary "	10	"					Ohio		Y			35
36		Sarah "	7	M					"		Y			36
37		Geo "	5	"					"					37
38		Catharine "	3	F					Ind					38
39		Elizabeth "	2	"					"					39
40		Hellen "	1/12	"					"					40
							17,900	1,800						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lakeville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Mary Tefer	60	F			0		France				
2	2	Peter Shaffer	38	M		Farmer	1	2500	500	Ky			
3		Mary "	32	F					Ohio		1		
4		Angeline "	11	"					"		1		
5		Susan "	11	"					"		1		
6		Elizabeth "	10	"					"		1		
7		Ann "	8	"					Ind		1		
8		Eliza "	6	F					"				
9		Peter "	4	M					"				
10		Daniel "	3	"					"				
11		Emma "	3	F					"				
12		Ellen "	1	"					Ohio				
13	3	Hannah Shafer	33	M		"	1	1200	200	"			
14		Eliza "	32	F					Ind				
15		Cordelia "	6	"					"				
16		Maria "	4	"					"				
17		Henry "	2	M					"				
18		Wm "	1/12	"					Germany				
19	4	Jacob Smith	53	"		"	1		"				
20		Mary "	42	F					"		1		
21		Jacob "	16	M					"		1		
22		Israel "	12	"					"		1		
23		Catharine "	9	"					"				
24		Barnhart "	7	"					Ind				
25		Elizabeth "	3	F					"				
26		Christian "	1	"					NC				
27	5	Riley Redden	43	M		"	1	2500	500	Ohio			
28		Marguite "	41	F					Ind				
29		John "	17	M					"		1		
30		Mary "	13	F					"				
31		Nancy "	11	"					"				
32		Wm "	7	M					"				
33		James "	5	"					"				
34		Sarah "	4	F					"				
35		Robt "	6/12	M					Ky				
36	6	Moses Phalin	37	"		"	1		Ind				
37		Jane "	35	F					Ohio		1		
38		John "	8	M					"		1		
39		Francis "	6	F					"		1		
40		Mary "	5	"					"				

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 6,200 — 1200 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 102 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 31 **day of** June **1860.** J Y Mayhew **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lewis Agnis	15	m					Ind					1
2		Hilliam "	16	"					"					2
3		Hallah "	1/12	f					"					3
4		Sarah "	6	"					"					4
5		Margett "	8	f					"					5
6		Hellen "	11	"					"					6
7		James "	10/12	m					"					7
8	121	121 Joseph Morris	54	"		Farmer	600	100	Ohio					8
9		Ann "	30	"					"					9
10		Sarah "	28	f					"		1	1		10
11		Edward "	2/12	m					Ind		1			11
12		Franklin "	8	"					"					12
13		Joseph "	4	"					"					13
14		Lewis "	10/12	"					"					14
15		Wilson "	22	"		Teacher			"					15
16		John "	28	"		"			"					16
17		Joseph "	24	"					"					17
18		Nina "	29	f					"					18
19		Jacob Crum	66	m		Farmer	1		Pa					19
20	122	122 Abbit Gertude	44	f		"	1	300	350	Ind				20
21		Catharine "	21	f					Ohio		1			21
22		Philip "	21	m					Ind		1			22
23		Mary "	17	f					"		1			23
24		Margarete "	12	"					"					24
25	123	123 James Sins	33	m		"	1	300	Pa			1		25
26		Elizabeth "	32	f					Ohio			1		26
27		Sylvester "	8	m					Ind					27
28		Ira "	6	"					"					28
29		Sarah "	5	"					"					29
30		Harrison "	3	"					Ohio					30
31		James "	6/12	"					"					31
32	124	124 John Miller	52	"		"	1		Ohio			1		32
33		Eleanor "	23	"					"			1		33
34	125	125 Sarah "	53	"		"	1		"					34
35		Rosa "	33	f					"					35
36		Wm "	11	m					Ind			1		36
37		John "	9	"					"			1		37
38		Sarah "	7/12	f					"			1		38
39		David "	5	m					"					39
40		Catharine "	2	f					"					40
									4920	450				

No. white males, 35 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 32 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 102

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office LaPorte.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1/26	1/26 David Reed	35	m		Farmer 1	200		Ohio				
2	1/27	1/27 Rebecca Nicholson	45	"		" 1	1200	100	"				
3		Thos "	29	"					"				
4		Henry "	20	"					"				
5		Wm "	14	"					"				
6		Elizabeth "	12	"					"				
7		Roxanne "	6	f					Ind				
8		Anna "	4	"					Ind				
9	1/28	1/28 Rebecca Lyster	57	"		" 1			"				
10		Mary "	26	"					Ohio				
11	1/29	1/29 Jacob Rinehart	28	m		" 1			"				
12		Margarette "	23	f					Ind				
13		Sylvester "	1	m					Ohio				
14	1/30	1/30 Adam Kern	36	"		" 1	300	350	"				
15		Catharine "	21	f					"				
16		Rosa "	15	"					"			1	
17		John "	5	m					Ind				
18		Ira "	3	"					"				
19		Edward "	2	"					"				
20		Clara "	1	f					Ohio				
21	1/31	1/31 Wm Smeckenbaugh	34	m		" 1	350	100	"				
22		Mary "	33	f					Ind			1	
23		Selinda "	13	"					"			1	
24		Eliza "	11	"					"			1	
25		Sarah "	9	"					"				
26		Catharine "	6	"					"				
27		Wm "	4	m					"				
28		Margarette "	2	f					"				
29	1/32	1/32 John Coltrain	36	m		Farmer 1	150	300	Germany				
30		Catharine "	33	f					"			1	
31		Mary "	16	"					"			1	
32		Celina "	14	"					"			1	
33		John "	12	m					Ind			1	
34		John Atkins "	12	"					"			1	
35		Martha "	10	f					"			1	
36		Paul "	8	m					"				
37		Joseph "	5	"					"				
38		Peter "	1	"					"				
39	1/33	1/33 James Anna	40	"		" 1	250	400	Vt				
40		David Coltrain	2	m					Ind				

No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	11900	1880	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lakeview.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Harrison Winn	21	m		Farmer			Ohio				
2		Benj Eagen	43	"			160	200	Va				
3		Elizabeth "	34	f					Ohio		y		
4		James "	12	m					"		n		
5		Charlotte "	12	f					"		n		
6		Benj "	9	m					"		n		
7		Levi "	8	"					"		n		
8		John "	4	"					Ind		n		
9	1	Chas Fites	32	"		"	1	500	100	Ohio			
10		Elizabeth "	32	f					Ky				
11		Simon "	8	m					Ind		y		
12		Ellen "	6	f					"		n		
13		Clarissa "	3	"					"				
14		Mary "	1/12	"					"				
15		Mary "	18	"					Ohio				
16	1	Frank Yarnell	34	m		"	1	300	100	Ger			
17		Elizabeth "	34	f					Ohio				
18		Sarah "	12	"					Ind				
19		Margaret "	9	"					"				
20		Martha "	6	"					"				
21		Alfredus "	4	"					"				
22		Emaline "	3	"					"				
23		Maria "	3/12	"					"				
24		Saml Miller	48	m		"	1	500	300	Va			
25	1	Sarah "	40	f					Ky				
26		Wm "	19	m					Ohio				
27		Martin "	14	"					"				
28	1	Wm "	24	"			60	200	Va				
29		Rosanna "	24	f					Ohio				
30	1	Benj Estimes	42	m			250	400	NC			1	
31		Lucy "	32	f					"				
32		Mary "	11	"					Ind		y		
33		Zachariah "	10	m					"		n		
34		Elizabeth "	6	f					"				
35		John "	2	m					"				
36		Jane "	1/12	f					"				
37	1	John Reaton	52	m		"	1	200	100	Ohio			
38		Audrew "	26	"					Ind				
39		Margarette "	25	f					Ohio				
40		James "	2	m					Ind				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 12500 1800 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 4165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July 1860. J Gallaghu Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	James Cooke	34	m		Farmer	200	350	N J					1
2		Elizabeth "	40	f					Ohio					2
3		Henry "	14	m					Ind					3
4		Mary "	12	f					"					4
5		Anna "	6	"					"					5
6		Emma "	4	"			600	100	Ohio					6
7	2	Joseph Ann Fiter	46	"					Ind					7
8		Silas "	19	m					"					8
9		Francis "	17	"					"					9
10		Ira "	16	m					N J					10
11	3	3 Chas Turner	48	"					Ohio					11
12		Jane "	28	f					"					12
13		Chas "	2	m					Ind					13
14		Catharine "	56	f					Ohio					14
15		Louis "	16	"		"		200	300	N J				15
16	4	4 Wm Conklin	33	m					"					16
17		Alpha "	21	f					Ind					17
18		Wm "	2	m					Ky					18
19	5	5 John Ramey	28	"		"		160	300	Ohio				19
20		Isabella "	32	f					Ind					20
21		Frank "	3	m					"					21
22		Edgar "	1	"					N J					22
23	6	6 A P Terrell	34	"		Carpenter		100	300	Ky				23
24		Caroline "	33	f					Ind			1		24
25		Mary "	9	"					"			1		25
26		Chas "	6	m					"					26
27		Schuyler "	3	"					"					27
28		E Janette "	2	"		"			Ky					28
29		Rhoda Riding	64	f					Ohio					29
30	7	7 Isaac Hathaway	40	m		Farmer	1	100	50	Ohio				30
31		Eliza "	35	f					Ind			1		31
32		Rufus "	16	m					"			1		32
33		Mary "	9	f					"			1		33
34	8	8 Chas Potts	45	m		"			100	Ohio				34
35		Emanda "	20	f					"					35
36		Lott "	2	m					Ind					36
37		Chas "	1	"					"					37
38	9	9 Henry Hosley	22	"		"		100	300	Ohio				38
39		Selestia "	19	f					"					39
40		Henry Fitch	8	m					Ind					40
							8300	1800						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 106 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Isaac Hinckley	56	m					Ind					1
2	150	150 John "	25	"		Farmer	400	200	Ohio					2
3		Mary "	68	f					"					3
4	151	151 Jas Handy	28	m					Ind					4
5		Nancy "	24	f					"					5
6		Sarah "	1	"					"		1			6
7		Leander "	2	m					"					7
8		Evelyn "	4/12	"					"					8
9	152	152 Henry "	24	"		"	1		Ohio					9
10		Eliza "	16	f					Ind					10
11		Hannah Nicholson	11	"					"					11
12	153	153 Wm Fox	65	m		"	1		Germany					12
13		Joanna "	51	f					"					13
14		John "	21	m					"					14
15		Chas "	16	"					"					15
16		Catharine "	13	f					"			1		16
17		Christina "	9	"					Ind			1		17
18		Henry "	30	m			100	300	Germany					18
19	154	154 Adam Fulton	65	"		"	1		"					19
20		Mary "	50	f					"					20
21		Adam "	18	m					"					21
22		John "	16	"					"					22
23		Laurence "	13	"					"					23
24		Wm "	22	"			300	400	"					24
25	155	155 Wm Hinckley	43	"		"	1		Ohio					25
26		Elizabeth "	39	f			1600	200	Va					26
27		Andrew "	13	m					Ohio					27
28		Malinda "	14	f					"					28
29		Melissa "	10	"					"					29
30		Francis "	9	m					"					30
31	156	156 Wm Norton	46	"		"	1		"					31
32		Susan "	40	f			250	300	"					32
33		Wm "	16	m					Ohio		1			33
34		Mary "	15	f					Ind		1			34
35		Anna "	9	"					"		1			35
36		James "	6	m					"					36
37	157	157 Edwin Henderson	28	"			100	100	"					37
38		Rachel "	22	f					Ohio					38
39		Thomas "	3	"					Ind					39
40		Thos "	2/12	m					"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13,150 2100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ellen Runahan	3	F					Ind				
2	1858	John Jackson	55	M		Farmer	500	100	Ky				
3		Elizabeth "	58	F					"				
4		Joseph "	29	M					Ohio				
5		Mary "	22	F					"				
6		Charlotte "	21	"					"				
7		Morton "	20	M					"				
8		Sarah "	18	F					"				
9	1854	Edward "	32	M		"	/	300	500	Ky			
10		Eliza "	29	F						Ohio			
11	1860	Miriam "	2	F						"			
12		Matilda "	24	F						"			
13		John "	21	M						"			
14		Elizabeth "	22	F						"			
15	1861	Jesse Round	5	M		"	/	100	200	Ky			
16		Sarah "	4	F						Ohio			
17		Susan "	14	"						"	✓	✓	
18		John "	15	M						"	✓		
19		Allen "	14	"						"	✓	✓	
20		Joshua "	9	"						Ind			
21	1862	Archibald Rountree	30	"		"	/	100	300	"			
22		Christian "	26	F						"			
23		Matilda "	4	"						"			
24		John "	2	M						Ky		✓	
25	1863	Josiah Franks	36	"		"	/	300	400	Ind		✓	
26		Ann "	11	"						"			
27		Louisa "	4	F						"			
28		John "	2	M						"			
29		Lee "	3/12	"						Ky			
30	1860	Levi Bailey	60	"		"	/			"			
31		Charlotte "	60	F						Ohio			
32		Lewis "	19	M						Ky			
33	1865	John the Miller	45	"		"	/	200	100	Ohio	✓	✓	
34		Jacob "	20	"						Ind		✓	
35		Leander "	14	"						"		✓	
36		Rosanta "	12	F						"		✓	
37		Eli "	10	M						Ohio			✓
38		Mary Franks	34	F						"		✓	
39		Horace Round	6	M						"		✓	
40		Augustus "	12	"						"		✓	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 16,500 2500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 168 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office LaPorte.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Asa Bigelow	44	M					Ohio					1
2		Mary "	33	F					"					2
3		John Muir	14	M					Ind		1			3
4	166	166 Wm Wooley	33	M		Farmer	1	1300	1000	Ohio				4
5		Mary "	28	F					"					5
6		Mary "	2	F					"					6
7	167	167 Adam Rust	31	M		"	1	800	200	"				7
8		Susan "	24	F					"					8
9		Jacob "	3	M					Ind					9
10	168	168 Wm "	35	M		"	1	2500	300	Ohio				10
11		Susan "	32	F					Ind					11
12		Rebecca "	10	F					Ind					12
13		Sophia "	6	F					"					13
14		James "	8	M					"					14
15		Mary "	4	F					"					15
16		Eliza "	2	F					"					16
17		Lyman Bailey	48	M					Ky					17
18	169	169 John Miller	32	M		"	1	1500	200	Va				18
19		Hannah "	24	F					Pa					19
20		James "	10	M					Ohio		1			20
21		Esther "	9	F					"		1			21
22		Elizabeth "	5	F					Ind		1			22
23		Esther "	3	F					"					23
24		Ida "	6/12	F					"					24
25	170	170 Geo "	46	M		"	1	1200	300	Pa				25
26		Sarah "	45	F					Md					26
27		Caroline "	16	F					Ohio					27
28		Sarah "	15	F					"					28
29		John "	13	M					Ind					29
30		Henry "	10	M					"					30
31		Evaline "	8	F					"					31
32		Amanda "	2	F					"					32
33	171	171 John Ondorf	48	M		"	1	3000	200	Ind				33
34		Rebecca "	65	F					"					34
35	172	172 Jane Richardson	38	M		"	1	3000	250	Ohio				35
36		Lucy "	35	F					Ky					36
37		Chas "	8	M					"			1		37
38		Richd "	6	M					"			1		38
39		Eugene "	3	M					Ind					39
40		James Bonaby	10	M					Ind					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 12500 1550 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp. in the County of St Joseph State of Ind. enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. J Haleyshaw Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Mary Evans	34	F		Farmer	300	250	Ohio				
2		Milton "	14	M					Ind		1		
3		John "	12	"					"				
4		Elizabeth "	10	F					"				
5		James "	9	M					"				
6		Jacob "	7	"					"				
7	2	Adam Shidler	27	"		"	500	1200	Ohio				
8		Mary "	24	F					Ind		1		
9		Peter "	6	"					"		1		
10		Francis "	4	"					"				
11		Emma "	2	"					Ohio				
12	3	Chas Fogle	26	M		Teacher			"				
13		Francis "	25	F					Ky				
14		Catharine Shidler	14	"					Ind				
15		Jacob Rinsell	16	M		Laborer			Ohio				
16	4	Jacob Shidler	31	"		Farmer	150	200	"				
17		Sabrina "	26	F					"		1		
18		Emaline "	10	"					"		1		
19		Ada "	8	M					Ind				
20		Colfax "	4	"					"				
21		Rosanna "	2	F					Ohio				
22	5	Benj Clayton	22	M		"			"				
23		Mary "	18	F					Ind				
24		Sarah Ritter	24	"	S				Bavaria				
25	6	M Longbroker	54	M		"	100	200	Pa				
26		Abigail "	48	F					Ohio		1		
27		Julia Ritter	18	"					"		1		
28	7	Adam Longbroker	18	M					"		1		
29		Henry "	16	"					"		1		
30		Anna "	14	F					"		1		
31		Wm "	11	M					"		1		
32		Jacob "	9	"					"		1		
33		David "	7	"					Ind				
34		John "	3	"					Ohio				
35		Catharine "	19	F					"				
36	8	Emma "	20	"					Ind				
37		M Chapman	33	M		"	300		"				
38		Mary "	4	F					"				
39		John "	2	M					"				
40		Margaret "	3 d	F					"				
							10,800	2550					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Martha Brown	6	F					Ind					1
2		Mary "	4	"					"					2
3		Lewis "	2	M					"					3
4		Adelpha "	5/12	"					"					4
5	1/1	Robt Patrick	44	"		Farmer	250	300	Ohio					5
6		Tabitha "	33	F					NC					6
7		Hannah "	21	"					Ind					7
8		Eliza "	16	"					"					8
9		Wm "	16	M					"					9
10		Henry "	11	"					"					10
11		Amanda "	10	F					"					11
12		Mary "	7	"					"					12
13		John "	4	M					"					13
14	1/81	Elizabeth Carter	39	F		Seamstress			Ohio					14
15		Seth "	17	M					"					15
16		Anna "	14	F					"					16
17		Clara "	1	"					Ind					17
18	1/81	Wm Clumy	36	M			500	400	"					18
19		Elizabeth "	23	F					"					19
20		Mary "	9	"					"					20
21		Sarah "	6	"					"					21
22	1/82	Aaron King	41	M		Laborer			Ky					22
23		Margaret "	33	F					Ohio					23
24	1/83	Wm Brunts	36	M		Farmer	100	50	Va					24
25		Elizabeth "	35	F					Ohio					25
26		Almira "	12	"					"					26
27	1/84	John Hahein	36	M		"	30	150	Germany					27
28		Catharine "	34	F					"					28
29		Mary "	4	"					"					29
30		Catharine "	2	"					Ind					30
31		Sophia "	5/12	"					"					31
32	1/85	Mahlon Austin	33	M			200	50	"					32
33		Nancy "	26	F					NC					33
34		Nancy "	19	"					Pa					34
35		Mariah "	8	"					Ohio					35
36	1/86	Austin "	33	M		"	30	200	Ind					36
37		Mary "	24	F					"					37
38		Wm "	3	M					"					38
39		Martha "	5/12	F					"					39
40		Saml Mountz	16	M					Ind					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11,100 2050 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 44

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** June **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	1	61	m		Farmer			Ky			1	
2		Mary "	59	f					"				
3		Wm "	24	m			1000	100	Ohio				
4		James "	20	f					"				
5	2	2	28	m		"			Ind	1			
6		Mary "	18	f					"	1			
7		Elizabeth "	2	"					"				
8	3	3	40	m		"			Ohio				
9		Rachel "	22	f					"			1	
10		Paul "	8	m					Ind				
11		John "	5	"					"				
12		Martha "	1	f					Ohio				
13	4	4	31	m		"	800	200	Va				
14		Lydia "	30	f					Ohio				
15		Wm "	8	m					"			1	
16		Francis "	6	"					"			1	
17		Mary "	4	f					"				
18	5	5	21	m					"				
19	6	6	30	"			1000	250	"				
20		Elizabeth "	21	f					"				
21		Wm "	10	m					Ky				
22		Sarah "	38	f					Ohio				
23		James "	16	m					"				
24		Mason "	14	"					"				
25		Susan "	4	f					"				
26		Franklin "	2	m					"				
27	7	7	56	"		"	2500	250	"				
28		Wm Stark	16	"					"				
29		Dan "	16	"					"				
30		Sarah "	21	f					"				
31		Josiah "	12	m					"				
32		Moses "	10	"					"				
33		Mary "	8	f					"				
34		Caroline "	6	"					"				
35		Wm "	5	m					"				
36		Amanda "	3	f					Ind				
37		Sarah "	1/12	"					"				
38	8	8	31	m			3000	250	"				
39		Mary "	26	f					"				
40		Alonzo "	8	"					"		1		
		Alvah "	7	"					"		1		
							7300	1050					

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 115 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lakeview.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	195	195 Allen Kaadey	30	m		Farmer	1200	100	Ohio					1
2		Nancy "	31	f					"					2
3		Lucinda "	10	"					Ind					3
4		Elon "	6	"					"					4
5		Harriett "	5	"					"					5
6		Abigail "	4	"					"					6
7		Victora "	1	"					"					7
8	196	196 Hathaway	41	m		"	1	800	100	Ohio				8
9		Nancy "	33	f					Ind				Insane	9
10		Jesse "	16	m					"					10
11		Dan "	13	"					"					11
12		Wm "	12	"					"					12
13		Mary "	10	f					"					13
14		John "	7	m					"					14
15		Lucetta "	4	f					"					15
16		Locunda "	6m	"					"					16
17	197	197 Elias Emmett	39	m		"	1	1200		Ohio				17
18		Missouri "	30	f					Ind			1		18
19		Laura Sayler	19	"					"					19
20		Rebecca Hooper	8	"					"					20
21	198	198 Michl Gallagher	38	m				400	100	Ireland				21
22		Hannah "	25	f					"					22
23		Hardin "	2	"					Ind					23
24	199	199 Silas Madison	30	m		"	1	200	100	Ohio				24
25		Jane "	25	f					Ind					25
26	200	200 William Millikin	44	m		"	1	600	200	Ohio				26
27		Harriett "	32	f					Ind					27
28		Josiah "	14	m					"			1		28
29		Mary "	12	f					"			1		29
30		Harriett "	10	"					"			1		30
31	201	201 John Nilonson	40	m		Farmer	1	800	200	Ohio				31
32		Eva "	41	f					"			1		32
33		Joseph "	17	m					"			1		33
34		Eli "	16	"					"			1		34
35		Wm "	13	"					"			1		35
36		Hannah "	10	f					"			1		36
37		Mary "	8	"					"			1		37
38		Matilda "	6	"					Ind					38
39		Jasper "	5	m					"					39
40		Catharine "	3	f					"					40

No. white males, 101	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	5500	900	No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 91	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lakeville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Laura Moon	6	f					Ind		1			1
1		Jacob Jones	58	m		Farmer			N C					2
2	802 802	James Jones	28	m		Painter			"					3
3		John "	25	m		Farmer	1	120	100	Ind				4
4	803 803	James Lamb	34	"					"					5
5		Nancy "	30	f					"					6
6		Sarah "	9	"					"					7
7		Eli "	6	m					"					8
8		Wm "	1	"					Ohio					9
9		Mary Whalen	38	f		Domestic			Ireland					10
10	804 804	Jonas Rumburger	39	m		Farmer	1	2	300	Germany				11
11		Catharine "	36	f					"					12
12		Lucinda "	16	"					"					13
13		John "	14	m					Ohio					14
14		Elizabeth "	12	f					"					15
15		Catharine "	10	"					"					16
16		Jemimah "	6	"					"					17
17		Emma "	1	"					"					18
18	805 805	Eli Moon	36	m		"	1	200	600	Ind				19
19		Louisa "	34	f					Ohio					20
20		Wm "	14	m					Ind		1			21
21		Chas "	12	"					"		1			22
22		Mary "	13	f					"		1			23
23		Ruth "	11	"					"		1			24
24		Andrew "	9	m					"		1			25
25		Emaline "	7	f					"		1			26
26		Lucinda "	5	"					"					27
27		Jesse "	3	"					"					28
28		Ira "	1	m					"					29
29	806 806	Peter Ryblebyer	48	"		"	1	200	300	Pa				30
30		Mahla "	42	f					"					31
31		Jacob Martin	23	m					Ohio					32
32		Mary "	21	f					Ohio					33
33		Michael "	19	"					Ohio					34
34		Thos Ryblebyer	10	m					"					35
35		Albert "	8	"					Ind					36
36		Sarah "	6	f					Ohio					37
37	807 807	Reuben Coaker	27	m		"	1	180	150	Pa				38
38		Jesse Sawyer	23	f					Ohio					39
39		Julia Coaker	20	"		Domestic			"					40
40		Nathaniel Curtis	13	m										
							7,000	1490						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 46 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lakeview.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Myron Wilcoxon	1	M					Ind				
2	808	808 Hezekiah Hardy	35	M		Farmer	1		Ohio				
3		Hannah "	33	F					Ind			1	
4		Wm "	18	M					"				
5		Martha "	17	F					"				
6		Hannah "	14	M					"				
7		Evaline "	13	F					"		1		
8		Jefferson "	11	M					"		1		
9		Henry "	9	"					"		1		
10		Mary "	9	F					"		1		
11		John "	6	M					"				
12		Carlin "	3	F					"				
13		Polly Jones	68	"					Ky			1	
14	809	809 Henry Hardy	48	M		"	1	1200	300 Ohio				
15		Phebe "	46	F					"				
16	810	810 Josiah "	30	M		"	1		"				
17		Mary "	25	F					"				
18		Mary J "	6	"					"				
19		Melvina "	4	"					Ind				
20		Joseph "	18	M					"				
21		Lyman "	16	"					"				
22	811	811 Lyman "	30	"		"	1		Ohio				
23		Amanda "	25	F					"				
24		Elizabeth "	7	"					Ind				
25		Melvina "	2	"					"				
26		Elizabeth "	4/12	"					Ind				
27	812	812 Eli "	24	M		"	1		Ohio				
28		Sarah "	20	F					"				
29		S Ann "	2/12	M					Ind				
30	813	813 Martin Adkins	21	"					Ky				
31		Sarah "	17	F					Ohio				
32	814	814 John Moore	42	M		"	1	500	600 Ind				
33		Lydia "	38	F					"				
34		Eli "	19	M					"				
35		Hannah "	16	F					"		1		
36		Joseph "	14	M					"		1		
37		Andrew "	12	"					"		1		
38		Elvira "	10	"					"		1		
39		Nancy "	8	F					"		1		
40		Susan Hardy	3	"					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5,000 1200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** J Galloway Sen **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lakeville

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	815	815	Joseph Buchtel	53	m		Farmer	400	100	Ohio				1
2			Mary "	48	f					"				2
3			Sarah "	16	"					"				3
4			Mary "	11	"					Ind				4
5			Cathain "	9	"					"				5
6			Henry "	5	m					Ohio				6
7			Abigal "	20	f					"				7
8			Lucy "	14	"					"				8
9	816	816	Jacob Bare	36	m					"				9
10			Elizabeth "	37	f					Ind		1		10
11			Franklin "	11	m					"				11
12			Elizabeth "	3 1/2	f					Va				12
13	817	817	Chas Poff	37	m			500	100	Ohio		1		13
14			Mary "	36	f					Ind				14
15			Lydia "	5	"					"				15
16			Eve "	3	m					"				16
17			Mary "	1	f					Ohio				17
18	818	818	B Wolverton	49	m					Va		1		18
19			Elizabeth "	36	f					Ind		1		19
20			Mary "	12	"					"		1		20
21			Wm "	7	m					"				21
22			Margaret "	2	f					"				22
23	819	819	Wm Buchtel	50	m			160	150	Va		1		23
24			Cathain "	18	f					Ohio		1		24
25			Sarah "	17	"					"		1		25
26			Hannah "	16	"					"		1		26
27			Elias "	13	m					"		1		27
28			Mary "	10	f					"				28
29	820	820	Joseph Brice	39	m					Va				29
30			Jane Whitmore	53	"					"				30
31	821	821	Saml Young	63	"			180	300	Ohio				31
32			Wm "	17	"					"				32
33			Almira "	15	f					Va				33
34	822	825	John Auger	23	m			250	350	Ohio				34
35			Ann "	36	f					"				35
36			Wm "	9	m					"				36
37			Geo "	4	"					"				37
38			Almira "	2	f					Ind				38
39			Orlando "	1	m					Ohio				39
40			John Young	70	"									40
								6800	1,000					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office LaPorte.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
822		Mary A Conway	8	F					Ind				
		Anna "	5	"					"				
		Bridget "	4	"					"				
		Louisa "	2	"					"				
		Son "	3/12	M					"				
823	823	Thos Hughes	60	"		Farmer	1500	200	Ireland				
		Ann "	38	F					Ky				
		Mary "	18	"					Ind				
		Patrick "	16	M					"				
		John "	15	"					"				
		Edward "	13	"					"				
		Catharine "	11	F					"				
		Christopher "	8	M					"				
		Richard "	5	"					"				
824	824	Wm Lock	33	"		"	600	100	Ohio				
		Eliza "	20	F					"				
		Hiram Magnus	13	M					"				
825	825	Elizabeth Rector	46	F		"	200	150	Ind				
		Wm Linebaugh	26	M					"				
		Jesse Rector	16	F					"				
		Harriett "	14	"					"				
826	826	John Bennett	45	M		"	300	600	Ohio				
		Margaret "	44	F					"				
		Catharine "	22	"					"				
		Sarah "	20	"					"			1	
		James "	18	M					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	17	F					"			1	
		Willis "	15	"					"			1	
		Emaline "	13	"					Ind			1	
		Wm "	12	M					"			1	
		Benj "	10	"					"			1	
		Minerva "	6	"					"				
		Asbury "	8	"					"				
		Charlotte "	3	F					"				
827	827	David Burkhart	50	M		"	1000	400	Pa				
		Martha "	46	F					Ohio				
		John "	20	M					Ind				
		Francis "	19	"					"				
		Emma J "	16	F					"				
		Augustus "	14	M					"				
							8100	1450					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 114

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Bradtell	12	F					Ohio					1
1		Elizabeth "	6	"					Ind					2
2		Sarah Ida "	3	M					"					3
3		Dave "	21	"				100	Ohio					4
4	827 827	Julian "	18	M					"					5
5		Solomon "	16	M		Farmer	500	100	"					6
6	828 828	Catharine "	15	F					"					7
7		Wm "	14	M					"					8
8		Joseph "	11	"					"					9
9		Eli "	9	"					"					10
10		Sarah "	7	F					Ind					11
11		Eliza "	5	"					"					12
12		John "	3	M					"					13
13		Solomon "	1	"					"					14
14	829 829	Geo Kimble	38	"		"		200	Md					15
15		Abigal "	39	F		"			"					16
16		Chas "	12	M					"					17
17		Mary "	7	F					Ohio					18
18		Van Ochamps	21	M					"					19
19		Sol Shupp	18	"					Pa					20
20		Isaac Gray	35	"		"			"					21
21	830 830	David Lowry	54	"					Ohio					22
22		Mary "	34	F					"					23
23		Angeline "	20	"					"					24
24	831 831	John Keiser	24	M					Ind					25
25		John Lowry	18	"					"					26
26		Jas "	12	"					"					27
27		Mary "	9	F										28
28		Hugh "	5	M					Ohio					29
29	832 832	John Harding	49	"		"		500	Pa					30
30		Sarah "	33	F					Ind					31
31		Mary "	19	"					"					32
32		Amanda "	16	"					"					33
33		Matilda "	14	"					"					34
34		Harriet "	13	"					"					35
35		Lucien "	10	"					"					36
36		Caroline "	9	"					"					37
37		Fernando "	6	M					"					38
38		John "	1	"					"					39
39		Wm "	1	"					"					40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1000 400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 118

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 10 day of July 1860. J Gaddis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lakeview.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	833	833 Guy Platte	58	m		Farmer	2600	600	Ky					1
2		Hannah "	46	f					Ohio					2
3		Mark "	9	m					Ind					3
4		Lucy "	6	f					"					4
5		Ed "	2	m					"					5
6		Elijah Hildebrand	22	"					Ohio					6
7		Josh "	19	"					"					7
8		Jeremiah "	15	"					"					8
9		Anna "	13	f					Ind					9
10		James Platte	11	"					"					10
11		Mary "	16	"					Ky					11
12	834	834 John Zink	40	m		"	1000	250	Ky					12
13		Mary "	29	f					Ohio					13
14		Wm "	9	m					"					14
15		Francis "	6	"					"					15
16		John "	3	"					Ind					16
17		Sarah "	1	f					"					17
18	835	835 John Aldinah	24	m		"			Ky					18
19		Eliza "	22	f					Ind					19
20		Henry "	2	m					Mich					20
21		Nancy "	1	f					"					21
22	836	836 Wm "	62	m		"			Ky					22
23		Annis "	53	f					"					23
24		Mashey "	17	"					"					24
25		Elizabeth "	13	"					"					25
26	837	837 Saml Doubilbis	43	m		"	1000	100	Ky					26
27		Matilda "	26	f					Ohio					27
28		Mary "	8	"					Ind					28
29		Hewett "	5	"					"					29
30		Hiram "	3	m					"					30
31		Peter "	84	"					Ky					31
32		Isaac "	30	"					"					32
33		Sarah "	8	"					Ohio					33
34		Stanley "	5	f					Ind					34
35	838	838 Michael Conny	31	m		"	1500	200	Ireland					35
36		Margaret "	34	f					Ky					36
37		Owen "	1	m					Ind					37
38		James "	2/12	"					"					38
39	839	839 Patrick "	38	"					Ireland					39
40		Bridget "	31	f					Ky					40

No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ — 6100 1150 — No. idiotic, ___ — No. convicts, ___

No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ — No. paupers, ___

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallaghur **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeview.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Buthna	12	F					Ind		1			1
		Elcon "	8	M					"					2
		Alvira "	6	F					"					3
		Lord "	4	M					"					4
		Josephine "	1	F					"					5
840	840	Augustus Smith	31	M		Farmer	600	200	Penna					6
		Sarah "	5	F					Ind					7
		Chas "	62	M					Penna					8
		Cryptina "	5/12	F					"					9
841	841	Andrew Hougant	47	M	M	Farmer	1	200	300	Va				10
		Jane "	49	F	"					"				11
		Wesley "	20	M	"					Ohio		1		12
		Mary "	18	F	"					"		1		13
		James "	14	M	"					"		1		14
		Sarah "	8	F	"					Ind		1		15
		Saml "	6	M	"					"				16
		Saml "	50	"	"					Va				17
		Jane "	50	"	"					Ohio				18
842	842	Joseph Shupert	46	M		Farmer	1	250	400	"				19
		Susan "	40	F						"		1		20
		John "	14	M						Ind		1	1	21
		Noah "	13	"						"		1	1	22
		Adam "	11	"						"		1		23
		Jacob "	9	"						"		1		24
		Paul "	6	"						"				25
		Mary "	3	F						Ind				26
843	843	Jas Palmer	55	M		Farmer	1	200	100	Ohio				27
		Jno "	20	M						"				28
		Lida "	22	"		Shoemaker				"		1		29
		Caroline "	14	F		Dress "				"		1		30
		Emma "	16	"						"		1		31
		Adala "	14	"						Ind				32
844	844	Johnathan Lewis	23	M		Farmer	1			"				33
		Sarah "	24	F						"				34
		Julia "	3	"						"				35
		Johnathan "	1/12	M						Ky				36
		James Jones	63	"						Ohio				37
845	845	Phil Buchanan	50	"		Farmer	1	200	100	"				38
		Sarah "	35	F						"		1	1	39
		Johnathan "	16	M						"		1	1	40
		Jno "	15	"						"				

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, 5 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 7300 1100 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, 3 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** J Gabbey Jr **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
846	846	Saml Rose	33	m		Farmer			Ohio					1
2		Frances "	31	f					"					2
3		Mary "	12	"					"					3
4		Luther "	10	m					Ind			1		4
5		Seth "	8	"					"			1		5
6		Lucetta "	4	f					"					6
7		Adaline "	1	"					"					7
847	847	H Henderson	60	m			2500	500	Ky					8
9		Alice "	62	f					Ver					9
10		Parmelia "	19	m					Ind			1		10
11		Thos "	15	"					"			1		11
848	848	Josiah & Isaac	30	"		"	1500	300	"					12
13		Hannah "	21	f					"					13
14		Irena "	1/12	"					"					14
849	849	E Morris	32	m		"			"					15
16		Kathrine "	35	f					"					16
17		James "	16	m					"					17
18		Emily "	12	f					"					18
19		Elizabeth "	10	"					"					19
20		Josephine "	7	f					"					20
21		Mary "	5	"					"					21
22		Albert "	3	m					"					22
850	850	R D Halloway	26	"		"	1200	300	Ohio					23
24		Sarah "	21	f					Ind					24
25		Jesse "	4/12	"					"					25
26		Hannah "	54	"					Ky					26
27		Ezra "	20	m					Ind					27
851	851	Jas Morris	44	"		"	2500	700	"					28
29		Mary "	41	f					"					29
30		John Riley "	20	m					"			1		30
31		David "	18	"					"			1		31
32		Malinda "	16	f					"			1		32
33		Lucinda "	14	"					"			1		33
34		Calvin "	12	"					"			1		34
Lakeville														35
852	852	Jesse Morris	32	m		"	500	100	"					36
37		Lydia "	32	f					"					37
38		Mary "	9	"					"			1		38
39		Andrew "	7	m					"			1		39
40		Ezra "	5	"					"					40
		Jasper Forgo	17	"					Ver					
							8200	1900						

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 1991

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** J G Shaughnessy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeview

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Anna Mavin	2	f					Ind					1
1		Wm "	3/12	m					"					2
2		Wm "	3/12	m					"					3
3	853 853	John Kendall	41	"		Farmer	850	150	"					4
4		Phila "	35	f					"					5
5		Rob "	16	m					"					6
6		Thos "	12	"					"					7
7		Eliza "	7	f					"					8
8		Ellen "	4	"					"					9
9		Wm "	1	m					"					10
10	854 854	Lyd Johnson	44	"		Grocer	1200	150	Ohio					11
11		Lucy "	34	f					Vt					12
12		Hannah "	17	"					Ind					13
13		Lydia "	15	"					"	/				14
14		Lucy "	12	"					"	/				15
15		Sarah "	9	"					"					16
16		Lewis "	2	m					"					17
17		Joseph Hammond	16	"					"					18
18	855 855	Seth Perry	53	"		Blk Smith			Ky					19
19		Ann "	40	f					Ky					20
20		Lydia "	16	"					Ind	/				21
21		Thelia "	13	"					"	/				22
22		Arnold "	10	m					"	/	✓			23
23		Rufus "	9	"					"	/	✓			24
24		Eleazar "	7	"					"	/				25
25		Silk "	5/12	"					"					26
26	856 856	John Boyd	21	"		Laborer			"					27
28		Elizabeth "	18	f		Domestic			"					28
29	857 857	Joseph Bevins	46	m		Shoe Maker	750	200	Ky					29
30		Margarette "	46	f					England					30
31		Marlo "	21	m		Laborer			Ohio	/				31
32		Anna "	17	f					"	/				32
33		Joseph "	14	m		"			"	/	✓			33
34		Jane "	11	f					"	/	✓			34
35		Thos "	8	m					"	/				35
36		Margarette "	6	f					"					36
37		Jas "	3 3/12	m					"					37
38	858 858	Robt Moore	31	"		Physician			Ky					38
39		Maria "	28	f					Ind					39
40		Melvin "	1/12	m					Mich					40
	859 859	Jno Rhodes	68	"			3000	100	Md					

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 10,750 2800 No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

40

Page No. ~~29~~ 123

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret Rhodes	51	F					Ohio					1
2		Esther "	21	"					"					2
3		Mary "	24	"					"					3
4		Almira "	16	"					"					4
5		Elizabeth "	13	"					"					5
6		Julianna "	6	"					"					6
7	860	860 Robt James	31	M		C Engineer	500	200	Ind					7
8		Hannah Jane wife	28	F					"					8
9	861	861 John Clark	40	M		Farmer	600	100	Ohio					9
10		Mahala "	30	F					"					10
11		Winfield "	9	M					"					11
12		Hannah "	8	"					"					12
13		Sarah Jane "	6	"					"					13
14		Mary "	2	F					"					14
15		Wm "	4/12	M					"					15
16	862	862 Abram McDonald	38	"		Blk Smith	600	150	Ky					16
17		Lucy "	32	F					Ohio					17
18		Amelia "	3	"					"					18
19		Eleanor "	4/12	M					Ind					19
20		Wm Dunning	25	"		Laborer			Ohio					20
21	863	863 Wm Nicholas	28	"		Physician		200	Hessian					21
22		Sarah "	28	F					Ky					22
23		Mary E "	2	"					Ind					23
24		Victoria "	7/12	"					Ind					24
25	864	864 Martin C Rager	30	M		Miller	250	150	Ky					25
26		Margaret "	24	F					Va					26
27		Ann "	4	"					Ind					27
28		Mary "	1/12	"					"					28
29		Paul Coffee	51	M		Laborer			Ky					29
30	865	865 Jas P Edwards	26	"		Carpenter	100	100	Ohio					30
31		Marian "	20	F					Ohio					31
32		Franklin "	1/12	M					Ohio					32
33	866	866 Robt Clark	37	"		Laborer			"					33
34		Salome "	19	F					"					34
35		Wm "	3/12	M					Ind					35
36	867	867 Michael Kupp	50	"		Farmer	3500	100	Va					36
37		Caroline "	45	F					"					37
38		Chas "	14	M					Ind					38
39		Wm "	2	"					"					39
40		Miller McDonald	6	F					"					40
							9000	2350						

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
40

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 1??

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** J G Allen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Joseph Huffer	14	m					Ind					1
		Erastus "	10	"					"					2
		Mary "	18	f					"					3
		Elizabeth "	16	"					"					4
		Amanda "	11	"					"					5
		Benjamin "	8	"					Va					6
		Elizabeth "	5/12	"					Mich					7
868	868	Ellen Doe	30	m		Carpenter			Ohio					8
		Amanda "	25	f					"					9
		Marshall "	8	m					Ind					10
		Milli "	1	"					"					11
		LaKeville Concluded												12
														13
869	869	Isa Wood	44	m		Farmer	15m	2m	Ohio					14
		Margaret "	38	f					"					15
		Wm "	22	m					"					16
		Sabra "	20	f					Ind					17
		John "	17	m					"					18
		Jeremiah "	11	"					"					19
		James "	7	"					"					20
		Estella "	6	f					"					21
870	870	Chas Jones	32	m		Miller		6m	Va					22
871	871	Abr Brown	70	"		—		—	NJ					23
		Mary "	60	f					Ind					24
		Matilda Jones	18	"		-			NJ					25
		Joseph Brown	21	m					Ohio					26
		John Minus	28	"					"			1		27
872	872	Jno Bittenham	35	"		Farmer		3m	"			1		28
		Mary "	29	f					"					29
		Ellen "	8	"					"					30
		Mary "	6	"					"					31
		John "	3	m					"					32
873	873	Levi Brown	39	"		"	6m	20m	NC			1		33
		Delphina "	39	f					Ind			1	1	34
		Alexis "	19	m					"			1		35
		Clarissa "	13	f					"			1	1	36
		James "	18	m					"			1	1	37
		Aaron "	11	"					"			1		38
		Lucy "	9	f					"			1	1	39
		Saml "	7	m					"					40
							2700	700						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, —— No. foreign born, —— No. blind, ——
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, —— No. deaf and dumb, —— No. insane, ——
No. idiotic, ——
No. paupers, ——
No. convicts, ——

38

110

Page No. ~~124~~ 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville Ind.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	8-14	8-14	Saml Klingaman	42	m		Farmer	900	300	Ohio				1
2			Salome "	35	f					Ohio			Insane	2
3			Cornelius "	7	m					"				3
4			Josephs "	5	"					Ind				4
5	8-15	8-15	Joseph Bates	57	"		"	1200	300	Ohio				5
6			Salome "	44	f					Mass				6
7			Dan "	20	m					Ind				7
8			David "	14	"					"				8
9			Chas "	11	"					"				9
10	8-16	8-16	John McLucas	23	"			400	100	"				10
11			Eliza "	23	f					"				11
12			Elliza "	1/12	"					"				12
13	8-17	8-17	Ed Cordier	31	m		Teacher			Ohio				13
14			Elizabeth "	26	f					"				14
15			Almeda "	6	"					"				15
16			Mary "	3	"					"				16
17			Sebastin "	1	"					"				17
18	8-18	8-18	Benj "	29	m		Labour			"				18
19			Rachel "	24	f					"				19
20			Mary "	3	"					"				20
21	8-19	8-19	Albert "	23	m		"			"				21
22			Sarah "	21	f					"				22
23	880	880	Benj Klein	41	m		Farmer	500	300	"				23
24			Mary "	39	f					"				24
25			John "	19	m					"				25
26			Mary "	12	f					Ind				26
27			Elias "	11	m					"				27
28			Matilda "	8	f					"				28
29			Henrietta "	3	"					"				29
30			Elizabeth "	9/12	"					"				30
31	881	881	Martin Smith	44	m		"	200	500	Ohio			1	31
32			Martha "	40	f					"				32
33			James "	19	m					Ind				33
34			Mary "	14	f					"				34
35			Franklin "	6	m					"				35
36			Wilson "	3	"					"				36
37			Francis Sutton	55	f					Ky				37
38			Martin "	9	m					Ind				38
39	882	882	Saml Ritter	38	"		"	1500	300	"				39
40			Elizabeth "	5/12	f					"				40
								11200	2200					

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp in the County of Wyandot State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 12 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lakeview.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Esther Keller	13	f					Ind				
2		Maria "	7	"					"				
3		Martha "	4	"					"				
4		Mary "	2	"					"				
5	883	883 John Smith	19	m					"	1			
6		Mary "	19	f					"	1			
7	884	884 Morgan McGuire	37	m		Farmer	1500	300	Ky				
8		Margaret "	36	f					Ohio				
9		Cynthia "	5	"					Ind				
10		Minerva "	4	"					"				
11		John "	2	m					"				
12	885	885 Wm Longhurst	34	"		"	1	900	150	Pennsa			
13		Lydia "	28	f					Ohio				
14		Sarah "	6	"					"				
15		Franklin "	5	m					Ind				
16		Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
17	886	886 Wm Mercer	25	m					Ohio				
18	887	887 Sarah Cooper	33	"				1400	150	"			
19		Mary "	26	f					"				
20		Alford "	8	m					"				
21		Eliza "	7	"					"				
22		Mary "	5	f					Ind				
23		Amanda "	3	"					"				
24	888	888 Jacob Hartsted	35	m					Ohio				
25		Rebecca "	23	f					"				
26	889	889 Wm Robinson	40	m		"	1	500	500	"			
27		Hannah "	45	f					Ind			1	
28		John "	18	m					"			1	
29		Evaline "	16	f					"			1	
30		Marion "	14	"					"			1	
31		Sarah "	11	"					Ind			1	
32		Schuyler "	7	m					"				
33		Ellen "	4	f					"				
34	890	890 David Robinson	24	m					Ohio				
35		Margaret "	21	f					Ind				
36		Elizabeth "	1	"				100	"				
37	891	891 James Aldridge	25	m					Ky				
38		Maria "	17	f					Ind				
39		Wm "	3/12	m					Ohio				
40		Levi Hartsted	3	m					"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8800 1200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. ~~126~~ 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lenawee St **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** J Talmage Ass't Marshal

Post Office Lakeview.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	892	892	Henry Rupert	53	m		Farmer			Ger				1
2			Caroline "	41	f					"				2
3			John "	13	m					Ohio				3
4			Solomon "	12	"					Ind				4
5			Paul "	10	"					"				5
6			Lenina "	9	f					"				6
7			Amanda "	5	"					"				7
8			David "	3	m					"				8
9			Josiah "	4/12	"					"				9
10	893	893	Henry Hilebrand	40	"	Farmer	1	1000	100	Ohio				10
11			John "	19	"					"				11
12			Sarah "	16	f					"				12
13			Mary "	13	"					Ind				13
14			Chas "	11	m					"				14
15			Henry "	7	"					"				15
16			Louisa "	5	f					"				16
17	894	894	Jas Culbertson	39	m	Farmer	1	1000	300	Ohio				17
18			Jane "	34	f					"				18
19			Mary "	15	"					Ind				19
20			Geo "	11	m					"				20
21			Marian "	5	"					"				21
22			Conrad "	63	"			800	100	Penn				22
23	895	895	Godfrey Bennett	36	"	Farmer	1	1200	400	Ohio				23
24			Catharine "	24	f					"				24
25			Louisa "	21	"					Ind				25
26			John "	2 4	m			1000		Ohio				26
27			Mary "	21	f					"				27
28			Catharine "	60	"					Ger				28
29	896	896	James Dunnahay	51	m	Farmer	1	1500	150	Va				29
30			Susanna "	36	f					Ohio				30
31			Nancy "	17	"					Ind				31
32			John "	16	m					"				32
33			Gabriel "	13	"					"				33
34			Wm "	10	"					"				34
35			Elizabeth "	8	f					"				35
36			Martin "	6	m					"				36
37			Henry "	3	"					"				37
38			Jane "	2/12	"					"				38
39			Hannah Mauer	14	"					Ohio				39
40			Sal Jenison	12	"					"				40
								9500	1350					

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 129

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	894	894	Thos Nicholson	40	m		Farmer	80	200	Ind				
2			Hannah "	38	f					"			
3			Elizabeth "	17	"					"			
4			John "	15	m					"			
5			Anna "	13	f					"			
6			Lucas "	8	"					"			
7			Emma "	8	"					"			
8			Hannah "	3	"					"			
9			Julia "	1	"					"			
10	895	895	Benj Ritter	22	m		"	1	50		Ind			
11			Susanna "	25	f						Ohio		
12	896	896	Aaron Justice	35	m						Ky		
13			Phebe "	30	f						"		
14			Calvin "	9	m						Ind		
15			Mary "	7	f						"		
16			James "	6	m						"		
17			Milton "	3	"						"		
18			Aaron Reynolds	65	"		"	1	300	60	NC		
19			Elizabeth "	63	f						"		
20	897	897	David Whitinger	49	m				200	300	Ind		
21			Jane "	41	f						"		
22			Jackson "	16	"						"		
23			Ellen "	13	"						"		
24			John "	10	m						"		
25			Margaret "	9	f						"		
26			Thaddeus "	7	m						"		
27			Florence "	5	f						"		
28			Emanda "	2	"						Ohio		
29	898	898	James Hildebrand	29	m		"	1			"		
30			Hannah "	26	f						"		
31			Sarah "	8	"						Ind		
32			Henry "	6	m						Ohio		
33			Lydia "	18	f				200	300	"		
34	899	899	Nathan Whitinger	43	m		"	1	200	200	Ind		
35			Jane "	42	f						Ind		Dyst & Dumb
36			Rachel "	14	"						"		
37			Mary "	12	"						"		
38			James "	6	"						"		
39			Sarah "	20	"						"		
40			William Jones	14	m						"		

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 10300 1060 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

30

Page No. 12 129

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State** Ind

of Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lakeville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	903	Chas Smith	58	m		Farmer	500	50	Russia				
2		Austria "	47	f					"				
3		Thos "	19	m					"				
4		Clara "	15	f					"				
5		Julia "	8	"					"				
6	904	904 Thos Kilbuckman	31	m		"			"				
7		Joanna "	31	f					"				
8		Alfred "	1	"					Ind				
9	905	905 Chas Longmoor	64	m		"			Germany				
10		Indiana "	31	f					"				
11	906	906 Jno Sloan	38	m		"	100	100	" Prussia				
12		Joanna "	36	f					"				
13		Minnie "	7	"					"				
14		Fred "	6	m					"				
15		Mary "	2	f					Ind				
16	907	907 L Jn Saylor	55	m		Rl Merchant	2000	600	NY				
17	908	908 William Zubard	38	"		Farmer		300	Ca				
18		Catharine "	36	f					"				
19		Marian "	16	"					Ohio				
20		Henry "	13	m					"				
21		Elizabeth "	9	f					"				
22													
23		Union Twp Concluded											
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 9 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 20,900 — 4450 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

21

Page No. 990

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** Jasper **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** July **1860.** J. Gallaghan **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 011

131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
														1
														2
														3
														4
														5
														6
														7
														8
														9
														10
														11
														12
														13
														14
														15
														16
														17
														18
														19
														20
														21
														22
														23
														24
														25
														26
														27
														28
														29
														30
														31
														32
														33
														34
														35
														36
														37
														38
														39
														40

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 190

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 129

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Tp **in the County of** St. Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** J Galloher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sumption Prairie.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frank Nicholas	1	m					Ind					1
2	910	911 Saml Pierce	69	"		Farmer	300		Md					2
3		Mary "	60	f					Ohio					3
4		Saml "	18	m					Ind					4
5	910	910 Thos Ridder	23	"		"			Ill					5
6		Hannah "	20	f					Ind					6
7		Isaac Gray	41	m		Engineer			"					7
8	912	912 Wm Slagle	33	"		Labourer			Ohio					8
9		Jacob "	29	"		"			"					9
10		Margaret "	31	f					Md					10
11		Emily "	10	"					Ind					11
12	913	913 Nathan Williams	43	m		Farmer	1600	400	Ky					12
13		Ann "	28	f					Ohio					13
14		Emma "	7	"					Ind					14
15		Julia "	4	"					"					15
16		Truman "	2	m					"					16
17		Stephen Bunn	12	"					Ky					17
18	914	914 Isaac Jamison	40	"		"	5500	800	"					18
19		Sarah "	33	f					England					19
20		Mary "	12	"					Ind		1			20
21		Elizabeth "	10	"					"		1			21
22		Lee "	8	m					"		1			22
23		Emma "	1	f					"					23
24		Davis Johnston	30	m					"					24
25	915	915 John Garwood	63	"		"	3000	400	Pa				1	25
26		Mary "	52	f					Ohio				1	26
27		Thos Edelentine	16	m					Mich		1			27
28		Abram Wilson	40	"		Labourer			Spain					28
29	916	916 Joseph Horton	40	"		Farmer		300	Ohio				1	29
30		Elizabeth "	30	f					Ind		1			30
31		Wm "	10	m					"		1			31
32		Ellen "	8	f					"		1			32
33		Franklin "	6	m					"					33
34		Henry "	4	"					"					34
35		Levi "	2	"					"					35
36		Matthew "	1/12	"					"					36
37	917	917 Peter Stephenson	44	"		"	1200	300	Ohio					37
38		Aletha "	46	f					"					38
39		Maria "	20	"					"					39
40		David "	6	m					"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14800 2200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 136

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Sumptown P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2	918	918 Henry Garrard	44	m		Farmer	6000	800	Ohio				
3		Catharine "	39	f					"		1		
4		Matthew "	17	m					"		1		
5		Mary "	15	f					"		1		
6		Sarah "	11	"					Ind				
7		Margarett "	8	"					"				
8		Lydia "	5	"					"				
9		Elizabeth "	3	"					"				
10		Mary "	1	m					"				
11	919	919 Henry Roach	38	m			200		Ky				
12		Martha "	26	f					Ind				
13		Alfred "	6	m					"				
14		Cordelia "	4	f					"				
15		Josephus "	1	m					"				
16	920	920 Samuel Rufer	52	"		Farmer	6000	600	Ohio				
17		Ruth "	49	f					Ind				
18		John "	26	m		Farmer			Ohio		1		
19		Mary "	22	f					"		1		
20		Susan "	17	"					"		1		
21		Wm "	15	m					"		1		
22		Lucinda "	13	f					"		1		
23		Martha "	11	"					"				
24		Franklin "	9	m					Ind		1		
25		Emma Allman	10	f					"		1		
26		Aldeth "	9	"					"		1		
27		Albert Rufer	5	m					"				
28		John Rufer	44	"		Farmer	2500	1100	Ohio				
29		Elizabeth "	42	f					Ind		1		
30		Oliver "	18	m					"		1		
31		Martha "	16	f					Ohio				
32	921	921 Samuel Garrard	30	m		Farmer		800	"				
33		Eliza "	28	f					Ind				
34		Henry "	4	"					"				
35		John "	2	m					"				
36		Clark Dillon	12	"					"		1		
37	922	922 Wm Rainbow	38	"		Farmer	3500		"				
38		Ridicia "	36	f					Ohio				
39		Jas Manning	21	m					Ind				
40		J Manning	30	"					"				
		Nancy "	24	f									
							18,000	9800					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 134 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grove Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** J Galbraith **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sumption Prairie.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Brown	27	m					Ind					1
2		Abner "	16	"					"		1			2
3		Geo "	15	"					"		1			3
4		Lydia "	12	f					"		1			4
5		Mark "	7	m					"					5
6		Franklin "	5	"					"		1			6
7		Eliza "	3	f					"					7
8		Thos "	2/12	"					"					8
9	924	924 Mark Norman	47	m		Farmer	1	600	500	Ohio				9
10		Mary "	45	f					"					10
11		John "	19	m					Ind			1		11
12		Wm "	17	"					"			1		12
13		Mary "	15	f					"			1		13
14		Geo "	12	m					"			1		14
15		Johnathan "	10	"					"			1		15
16		Nancy "	8	f					"			1		16
17		James "	6	m					"					17
18		Nancy "	3	f					"					18
19	925	925 Saml Battin	35	m		"	1	400	100	"				19
20		Maria "	35	f					Ind					20
21		John "	17	m					Ohio					21
22		Martha "	15	f					Ind			1		22
23		Milton "	9	m					"					23
24		James "	5	"					"					24
25	926	926 Jas Norton	25	"		"	1	100	150	"				25
26		Lucy "	24	f					"					26
27		Richd "	21	m					"					27
28		Mary "	2	f					"					28
29	927	927 Burnett Slagle	41	m				250	400	Va				29
30		Mary "	44	f					"					30
31		Caleb "	18	"					Ohio		1			31
32		Sarah "	13	"					Va		1			32
33		Mary "	10	"					"		1			33
34		Elizabeth Calvin	44	f					Ohio					34
35		Jacob Porter	26	m					"					35
36		Wm "	2/12	"					Ind					36
37		Phebe "	19	"					"					37
38		John Davis	14	"					"					38
39		Wm Norton	1	"					"					39
40		Lucas Battin	11	"				900	1150	"		1		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 158

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Assumption Board.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jacob Stephens	43	M					Ind		1			1
		Mary "	41	F					"		1			2
		Lewis "	17	M					"					3
		Lucina "	15	F					"					4
928	928	Wm Wharton	84	M		Farmer	600	400	Va					5
		Lydia Pearson	210	F					Ohio					6
		Sylv Wilson	7	M					Ind					7
		Flemen "	5	F					"					8
		John "	3	M					"					9
		Elbert "	1	"					"					10
929	929	Alex Wilson	38	"		Laborer			Ohio					11
		Mahala Pearson	37	"		Farmer	600	800	"					12
		Syntha "	36	F					Ind					13
		Volentine "	11	M					"					14
		Chas "	8	"					"					15
		Synthia "	8	F					"					16
		Lucretia "	2	"					"					17
		Mary "	4/m	"					"					18
930	930	Wm Barrett	39	M		Farmer	1200	100	Ky					19
		Anna "	38	F					Ohio					20
		Chas "	10	M					Ind				1	21
		Cordelia "	8	F					"				1	22
		Alexander "	6	"					"					23
		Martha "	3	"					"					24
		Wm "	3/12	M					Ohio					25
931	931	Wm Pearce	28	"				100	Ind					26
		Amanda "	24	F					"					27
		Oliver "	3	M					"					28
		Sarah "	2	F					Ind					29
932	932	Michael Mallotte	81	M					Md					30
		Catharine "	63	F					Ohio					31
		Catharine "	22	"					"					32
		Michael "	21	M		Shoe Maker		200	Ky					33
933	933	Wm Munn	38	"					"					34
		Sarah "	24	F					Ind			1		35
		Burge "	18	M					"		1			36
		Edmond "	10	F					Mich					37
		Mary "	5	"					"					38
		Wm "	1/m	M					Ohio					39
934	934	Thos Bowen	47	"		Farmer	2000	500	Ind				1	40
		Polystine "	41	F										

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

9800 1800

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Page No. 135

137

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Tp in the County of St Joseph State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sumpleton P.O.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, *Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
955	955	David Bantz	54	m		Farmer	5500	800	Va				
		Willis "	24	f					"				
		Wesley "	19	m					Ind				
		Almira Dillon	18	f		Domestic			Ohio				
956	956	D F Bantz	20	m					Ind				
		Lucilla "	21	f					Ky				
957	957	Paul Green	41	m		Farmer	600	1600	Ohio				
		Mary "	31	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	11	"					Ind				
		Wm "	6	m					"				
		Horace "	2	"					"				
958	958	Wm Holloway	62	"		Farmer	1300	700	Va				
		Eliza "	40	f					Ind				
		Edwin "	21	"					"				
		Amanda "	17	"					"				
		Melissa "	13	"					"				
		Emma "	11	"					"				
959	959	Cornelius Sawyer	41	m		Farmer	1100		Va				
		Ann "	31	f					"				
		Almeda "	12	m					Ohio		1		
		Melissa "	10	f					"		1		
		Sarah "	7	"					"		1		
		Wm "	5	m					Ind				
		Ida "	3	f					"				
960	960	A Simmons	43	m		Farmer	1500	500	England				
		Susan "	38	f					Ohio				
		Mary "	9	"					Ind				
		Eliza "	6	"					"				
961	961	Nathan Green	61	m		Farmer	1100	50	Del				
		Keturah "	55	f					Va				
		John "	24	m		Carpenter			Ohio				
		Ann "	21	f					Ind				
		James "	18	m					"		1		
		Wm "	13	"					"		1		
		Ann Gaston	16	f					"				
962	962	J R Brown	36	m		Physician	3000	100	Ohio				
		Sarah "	30	f					Va				
		John "	11	m					Ind		1		
963	963	Joel Green	28	"		Farmer		300	Ohio			1	
		Malissa "	19	f					Ind				
							41,400	4950					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 307

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grove Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Thompson Bass.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		J R Howe	1	M					Ind				
2		John "	21	"		Farmer		100	Ohio				
3		Jas Jackson "	45	"		"			"				
4		Mary "	31	F					Ind				
5		Marguite "	9	"					"				
6		Chas "	1	M					Ohio				
7		Daniel Rush	28	M		"		350	200 Ohio				
8		John Barnett	26	"		"		2300	300 Ind				
9		Mary "	20	F					Ohio				
10		Hezekiah "	1	"					Ind				
11		Hannah "	4/12	"					"				
12		Hannah Williams	23	"		Domestic			Ohio				
13		Chas Shultz	26	M		Farmer		2200	300 Germany				
14		Margarette "	30	F					Bavaria				
15		Catharine "	11	"					"				
16		Jacob "	9/12	M					Ind				
17		John Yaeger	30	"		"			Germany				
18		Mary C Sargent	30	"		"		2300	400 Pa				
19		Christiana "	23	F					"				
20		Cornl Boden	18	M					"			1	
21		Ike "	15	"					"			1	
22		Susan "	12	F					"			1	
23		Sam Kepnagle	51	M				3000	400 Ohio				1
24		Elizabeth "	52	F					"				1
25		Ike "	22	M					"				
26		Noah "	20	"					Ind			1	
27		Martha "	16	F					"				
28		Nelli "	14/12	M					"				
29		William "	15	"					"				
30		Esther Clark	62	F		"	1	6000	3500 Ohio				1
31		Catharine Reuter	67	"					"				1
32		William Clark	30	M					"				
33		Hannah "	26	"					Ohio				
34		Martin "	20	M					"				
35		Joshua "	18	"					300 Pa				
36		Mathias Roan	42	"		"	1		Ohio				
37		Rebecca "	24	F					Pa				
38		Mary "	64	"		"	1	3000	500 Ohio				
39		Jim "	5/12	M					"				
40		Hannah "	24	F					"				

No. white males, 23	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	19,600	4650	No. idiotic,		No. convicts,
No. white females, 17	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,		

Page No. 138

139

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grand Ph **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** J Vallingham **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Assumption Bass.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Abraham Rean	23	m		Farmer			Ind					1
2		Rachel Whitman	20	f		"			"					2
3		Amanda Rean	1	f					"					3
4		Wm Lacy	18	m					Ohio					4
5	951	Jacob Stile	22	"		"	500	50	"					5
6		Caroline "	20	f					Ind					6
7	952	Wadelphia	1	"					"					7
8		Jacob Rean	21	m		"		300	"					8
9		Eleanor "	22	f					"					9
10		Allison "	3	m					"					10
11		Schuyler "	2	"					"					11
12		Elizabeth Sullivan	54	f			1500	200	Ohio					12
13	953	953 Isaac Bear	53	m			3000	200	Pa					13
14		Christian "	44	f										14
15		Wm "	18	m					Ind			1		15
16		Susan "	16	f					"		1			16
17		Sarah "	14	"					"		1			17
18		Emily "	9	"					"		1			18
19		Lebina "	7	"					"		1			19
20		Jacob "	4	m					"					20
21	954	954 Michael Lane	51	"		"	200	400	Ohio					21
22		Lucy "	37	f					"					22
23		Eliza "	14	"					"		1			23
24		Henry "	10	"					"		1			24
25		Jacob "	8	m					"		1			25
26		Washington "	6	"					"		1			26
27		Elizabeth "	4	f					Ind					27
28		Jacob "	1	"					"					28
29	955	955 John Justice	35	m		Laborer		200	Ohio					29
30		Mary "	36	f					"					30
31		Anna "	13	"					Ind					31
32		Tobias "	12	m					"					32
33		Emanda "	9	f					"					33
34	956	956 Chas Davis	61	m		Farmer	1600	460	N J					34
35		Christina "	52	f					Ky					35
36		Chas "	26	m					Ohio					36
37		Susan "	23	f					Ind					37
38		Andrew "	20	m		"			"					38
39		Elizabeth "	18	f					"					39
40		John "	16	m		"			"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8600 1810 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Stumptown Ind.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Joseph Stumbaugh	23	m		Farmer		200	Ind				
2		Elizabeth "	22	f					Ind				
3		Rosa "	1	"					"				
4	2	John Smith	58	m		"		200	Ohio			1	
5		Christina "	57	f					"			1	
6		Susanna "	18	"					"			1	
7		Eli "	26	m					"				
8	3	Levi Whitmore	29	"		"		Farm Tool	Mich				
9		Sarah "	24	f					"				
10		Malissa "	5	"					"				
11		Olive "	2	"					"				
12	4	Isaac Shirley	28	m		"		Farm Tool	Ohio				
13		Ira "	31	f					"			1	
14		Brig "	1	m					"			1	
15		Melissa "	6	f					Ind				
16		Abraham "	4	m					"				
17		Lydia "	2	f					"				
18		Lucilla "	1	"					"				
19		Sylvester "	4/12	m					Ind				
20	5	Saml Baker	40	"		"		Farm	Ohio			1	
21		Barbara "	34	f					"		1		
22		Margaret "	15	"					"		1		
23		Eliza "	11	"					"		1		
24		Susan "	9	"					Ind		1		
25		Mary "	6	"					"				
26		Abraham "	4	m					"				
27		Isaac "	2	"					Ky				
28	6	Lewis Procter	27	"		"	300	100	Ky				
29		Martha "	24	f					Ohio				
30	7	Calvin Bates	26	m		"	400	100	Ohio				
31		Hannah "	23	f					Ind				
32		Sabina "	1/12	"					"				
33	8	Saml Hildebrand	31	m		"	250	300	Ohio				
34		Christina "	26	f					Ind				
35		Daniel "	1	m					Ky				
36	9	Joel Whitmore	50	"		"	1200	400	Ky			1	
37		Charity "	20	f					Ind				
38		Amos "	15	"					"				
39		Albert "	9	m					"				
40		Wm Southard	3	"					"				

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 15,500 — 3700 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 134 1441

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Plumpleis Bairs

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	W Eaton	48	m		Farmer			Ohio			1	
2		Esther "	42	f					Ohio			1	
3		Sarah "	18	"					"				
4		James "	16	m					"				
5		Mary "	13	f					"				
6		Lucy "	11	"					"				
7		Franklin "	10	m					"				
8		Susan "	7	f					"				
9		W Miller	11	m					Ind				
10	1	Jos Hamm	57	"		"	1	3000	300	Ohio			
11		Elizabeth "	53	f					"				
12		Laura "	2	"					Ind				
13		Louisa "	5/12	"					"				
14		Wm Hudson	14	m					"				
15	2	Peter Paterson	22	"				100	Ohio				
16		Elizabeth "	21	f					Ind			1	
17		Clara "	3/12	"					"				
18	3	Michael Dallas	21	m		a	1		100	Ohio			1
19		Michael "	58	"					Pa				
20		Catharine "	63	f					"				
21		Catharine "	23	"					Ohio				
22	4	James Swan	35	m		"	1	2000	3000	"			1
23		Lydia "	32	f					"				1
24		Jackson "	12	m					Ind		1		1
25		Lee "	10	"					"		1		
26		John "	9	"					"				
27		Susan "	8	f					"			1	
28	4	John Phillips	28	m		"	1	2000	800	Ohio			
29		Mary "	23	f					"				
30		Francis "	4	m					Ind				
31		John "	1	"					"				
32		Joseph Swan	23	"					Ohio				
33		Wm English	21	"					Ky				
34	5	Jno Rigg	39	"		"	1		Ohio				
35		Jane "	32	f									
36		Emma "	9	"					Ind				
37	6	Thos McDonald	35	m		"	1	2500	300	Va			
38		Lucia "	31	f					"				
39		Susan "	9	m					Ind		1		
40		Wm "	7	m					"		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 9,500 1600 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Tp **in the County of** Du Bois **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Shoofflin Bairs.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Frank McDonald	5	m					Ind		/		
		Mary "	1	f					"				
		Miller Shoemaker	53	m		Farmer	2500	500	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	51	f					Ky				
		Mary "	21	"		"			Ind				
		Ely "	20	m		"			"		/		
		John "	17	"		"			"				
		Wm McKeenan	51	"		"	1200	200	Ohio				
		Malissa "	52	f					"				
		Rosina "	18	m					"				
		Mary "	13	f					"				
		Reuben "	7	m					"				
		Wm "	3	"					Ind				
		Cyn "	1/12	"					Ohio				
		Jane Stephenson	21	f		Teacher			"				
		Wm McKeeal	62	m		Farmer	500	300	Va				
		Susanna "	53	f					"				
		James "	29	m					Ohio				
		Joseph "	20	"					"				
		Mary "	16	f					"				
		Widah Reves	60	m		"	1000	300	Penn				
		Reuben "	60	f					Ky				
		Peter "	19	m					Ohio		/		
		Cadiah "	17	"					"		/		
		Eve "	12	"					Ind		/		
		Margaret McCann	18	f		Domestic			Ohio				
		Isaac Kilduth	30	m		Farmer	150	200	"				
		Margaret "	28	f					Ind		/		
		Mary "	11	"					"		/		
		Rebecca "	9	"					"		/		
		Eliza "	7	"					"				
		Frank "	5	m					"				
		Robt "	1/12	"					Ohio				
		Jno McKeen	22	"		"	400	50	Ohio				
		Alice "	23	f					Ind				
		Minerva "	1/12	"					"				
		John Moffin	60	m		"	600	500	Va				
		Francis "	56	f					Md				
		Eliza "	23	m					Ind				
		Enoch "	21	"					"				

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 30,600 — 1880 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 150 143

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town 4 **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Sumpter Barrs.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Brown	18	m					Ind					1
2	981	Rachel Hamman	32	f					"					2
3		Franklin "	7	m					"					3
4		Joseph "	9	"					"					4
5		Marquis "	2	"					"					5
6	982	982 Peter Hamman	28	"		Farmer	2500	400	Ohio					6
7		Sarah "	28	f					"					7
8		Maria "	11	"					"					8
9		Quinn "	14	m		Laborer			Ky					9
10		Emily "	13	f					Ind					10
11		Sarah M "	6	"					Ind					11
12	983	983 Johnathan Hamman	60	m			2000	400	Ohio					12
13		Martha "	52	f					"					13
14		Mary "	14	"		Domestic			"					14
15		Ira "	12	m					"					15
16	984	984 Paul Rupe	43	"		Farmer	1000	600	Ind					16
17		Martha "	41	f					"					17
18		Wm "	18	m					Ind					18
19		Henry "	16	"					"					19
20		Margaret "	14	f					"					20
21		Melissa "	11	"					"					21
22	985	985 John "	32	m		"	1000	300	"					22
23		Hannah "	21	f					"					23
24		Henry "	2	m					"					24
25	986	986 Philip Brown	53	"		"	1000	200	Ohio					25
26		Sarah "	18	"					Ind					26
27		Joseph "	16	"					"					27
28		Mary "	14	"					"					28
29		Sarah "	12	f					"					29
30		Jane "	9	"					"					30
31		Lewis Cottrell	26	m					"					31
32	987	987 Elizabeth "	21	f					"					32
33		Thomas "	2	"					"					33
34	988	988 Johnathan "	29	m		"	1	300	100	Ohio				34
35		Mary "	28	f					"					35
36		Lucinda "	4	"					Ind					36
37		Susan "	2	"					"					37
38	989	989 Henry Augustine	65	m		"	1	400	200	Pa				38
39		Nancy "	65	f					"					39
40		Wm Rupe	8	m					Ind					40
		No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					15,200	2200	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Page No. 4711

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grain Ft **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** J Whaylen **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mountain Bain.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry Augustin	30	M		Farmer			Ind		1			1
2		Calvin "	16	M					"					2
3		John Potter	26	M					Ohio					3
4		Matilda "	21	F					Ind					4
5		Matilda "	2/12	"					"					5
6	99	99 Thos Gaumont	50	M		Farmer	3500	500	Ohio					6
7		Sarah "	48	F					"					7
8		Carol "	20	M					"					8
9		John "	18	"					Ind					9
10		Elizabeth "	14	F					"					10
11		Stacy "	11	M					"					11
12		Milton "	9	"					"					12
13		Jasper "	10	"					"					13
14	99	99 Eli Gaumont	26	"		Farmer	1000	200	Ohio		1			14
15		Mary "	18	F					"		1			15
16	99	99 Benj Rush	42	M		Farmer	2000	400	"					16
17		Catharine "	40	F					"					17
18		Cinderilla "	16	"					Ind		1			18
19		Lucie "	13	M					"		1			19
20		Allen "	10	"					"		1			20
21		Alice "	9	F					"					21
22		Catharine "	7/12	"					"					22
23	99	99 Henry Leggett	29	M		Farmer	2000	400	Ohio		1			23
24		Caroline "	27	F					"		1			24
25		Solomon Wolcott	29	M					Mich		1			25
26		Eliza "	19	F					Ind					26
27		Edward "	7/12	M					"					27
28		William "	3	"					"					28
29		Catharine Regan	56	F		Farmer		1	England		1			29
30	99	99 Henry Hester	29	M		Farmer		1	Ind					30
31		Ann "	28	F					"					31
32		Medora "	2	M					"					32
33		Laura "	7/12	"					"					33
34	99	99 Wm Ellen	27	"		Farmer	1200	200	Pa		1			34
35		Margaret "	18	F					Ind					35
36	99	99 Elias Gross	39	M		Farmer	1800	450	Ohio		1			36
37		Lavina "	33	F					"					37
38		Malinda "	8	"					"					38
39		Sarah "	3	M					Ind					39
40		Marion "	1	F					Ind					40
							19700	1850						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

117

Page No. 141 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Tp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka Ind.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thos Neff	41	M					Ohio					1
2		Isabella "	41	F					"					2
3		Oscar "	6	M					"		S			3
4		Mary "	8	F					"		1			4
5	99	99 Chas Langley	36	M		Farmer	1 500	1300	Pa					5
6		Mary "	32	F					"					6
7		Wm "	13	M					Ind		S			7
8		Sarah "	11	F					"		1			8
9		Mary "	4	"					"					9
10		Catharine Rupe	58	"					Ohio					10
11		Valentine Yagley	36	M		Laborer	1		Germany					11
12	99	99 Paris Farmer	36	"		Farmer	1 600	100	Ohio					12
13		Martha "	33	F					Ind					13
14		Cornelius "	12	M					"		S			14
15		Catharine "	10	F					"		1			15
16		Willis "	9	M					"		S			16
17		Andrew "	6	"					"		S			17
18		Franklin "	2/12	"					"					18
19	99	99 Henry Rumble	28	"		"	1		"					19
20		Hannah "	36	F					"					20
21		Anthony "	1	M					"					21
22	100	100 Jacob Cummins	32	"		"	1	100	100	Germany				22
23		Anna "	30	F					Ohio					23
24		Eli "	5	M					"					24
25		Louis "	2	"					Ind					25
26		Wm Brian	16	F					Ireland					26
27	101	101 Peter Yokelsteiger	50	"		"	1	300	500	Germany				27
28		Sophia "	42	F					Ohio					28
29		Wm "	18	M					"					29
30		Elizabeth "	13	F					"					30
31		John "	20	M					Ind					31
32	102	102 James Milling	43	"		"	1	350	600	Ohio				32
33		Nancy "	38	F					"					33
34		John "	12	M					Ind		1			34
35		Wm "	11	"					"		1			35
36		Mary "	9	F					"		1			36
37		Martha "	7	"					"					37
38		Nancy "	6	"					"					38
39	103	103 Jacob Rupe	32	M					300	500	Ohio			39
40		Ann "	28	F							Ind			40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2500 3900 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Swan Tp. **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallaghe **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Sumption Bayou.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	John Riddle	57	m		Farmer	1000	1200	Ohio	✓			
2		Elizabeth "	48	f					Ind		✓		
3		Elias "	18	"					"		✓		
4		Dina "	9	"					"				
5	2	Matthias Hammons	69	m		"	1200	300	Pa	✓			
6		Susan "	58	f					Ind				
7		Eliza "	36	"					"				
8		Seth "	21	m		"		500	"				
9		Caroline "	18	f					"				
10	3	Hump Jaquith	52	m		"	3500	700	Pa				
11		Lucy "	51	f					Canada				
12		Wyatt "	29	m					Ind		✓		
13		Charles "	21	"					"		✓		
14		Franklin "	17	"					"		✓		
15		Lucinda "	12	f					"				
16	4	John Sanford	29	m		"	500	100	Ohio	✓			
17		Julia "	24	f					Ind				
18	5	John Swan	51	m		"	1500	1500	Ky				
19		Ann "	48	f					Ohio	✓			
20		Elizabeth "	21	"		Teacher			Ind		✓		
21		Edward "	18	m					"		✓		
22		Samantha "	17	f					"		✓		
23		Mary "	15	"					"		✓		
24		Albert "	13	m					"		✓		
25		Joel "	11	"					"		✓		
26		John "	9	"					"		✓		
27		Joseph "	8	"					"		✓		
28		Sarah "	5	f					"				
29	6	Thos Holloway	44	m		Farmer	5500	1000	Ohio	✓			
30		Ann "	34	f					"		✓		
31		Edward "	17	m					"		✓		
32		John "	15	"					"		✓		
33		Alice "	11	f					Ind		✓		
34		William "	8	m					"		✓		
35		Alice Rush	5	f			900		Ohio	✓			
36		Rebecca Heaton	15	a					Ohio	✓	✓		
37	7	Peter Huff	41	m		"	5000	1000	Va	✓			
38		Catharine "	31	f					"				
39		Marshall Swan	8	m					Ind		✓		
40		Evaline Jaquith	19	f					"		✓		

No. white males, 191 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 32,300 — 6,600 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 145

147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grove Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallaghan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lumpkin Prairie.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1011	1011	Mary Vancuran	46	F				Ohio					1
2			Jacob "	22	M		Farmer		"					2
3			John "	20	"		"		"		1			3
4			Elias "	19	"				"		1			4
5			Elizabeth "	17	F		Domestic		"		1			5
6			Michal Valentine	23	M		Farmer		"					6
7	1012	1012	Henry Finch	23	"		"	250	400	Ky				7
8			Elvira "	17	F					Ind				8
9			Franklin "	16	M					"				9
10			Sarah "	6	F					"				10
11	1013	1013	Wm Aldridge	26	M		"	300	300	Ohio				11
12			Mary "	19	F					Ind				12
13			Sarah "	10/12	"					"				13
14	1014	1014	Thos Whitmore	53	M		"	5400	1360	Pa				14
15			Catharine "	50	F					Ohio				15
16			John "	28	M				2,500	Ind				16
17			Isaac "	25	"				200	"				17
18			Ann "	22	F		Domestic			"				18
19			Paul "	18	M					"				19
20			Henry "	16	"					"				20
21			Mary "	14	F					"				21
22			Lydia "	12	"					"				22
23	1015	1015	Nathan Dennis	49	M		Farmer	800	1000	England				23
24			Sarah "	46	F					Ohio				24
25			John "	16	M					Ind				25
26			Martha "	14	F					"		1		26
27			Geo "	10	M					"		1/12		27
28			Elmira "	10/12	F					"		1		28
29			Elizabeth "	15	"					"		1		29
30	1016	1016	Peter Platts	58	M		"	600	200	Pa				30
31			Mary "	51	F					"				31
32			Susan "	20	"					"				32
33			Elizabeth "	18	"					"				33
34			Sarah "	18	"					"				34
35			Henry "	12	M					Ohio				35
36			Lethia "	8	"					Ind				36
37			J Whitmore	30	"					Pa				37
38	1017	1017	Wm Olin	59	"		"		90	"				38
39			Elizabeth "	58	F					"				39
40			Evaline "	23	"		Domestic			Ohio				40

No. white males, 92	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	16500	7.830	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 70	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,	

Page No. 144

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** July **1860.** J Slaughter **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Stumptown Basin.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1018 1018	Jas D Thornburgh	31	M		Farmer	250	50	Ohio				
2		Susan "	29	F					Ind				
3		Cora "	3	"					"				
4	1019 1019	Wm "	60	M		"	300	100	Ohio				
5		Talitha "	51	F					Ky				
6		Wm Aldridge	21	"		Domestic		150	Ind				
7		Chas Thornburgh	16	M					Ky		/		
8		Nelia Eldridge	14	F		"			"		/		
9		Mary "	12	"					"		/	/	
10		Jas "	10	M					"		/		
11		Chas "	8	"					"				
12	1020 1020	J Hildebrand	67	"		Farmer	350	300	Penn				
13		Hannah "	53	F					Ohio				
14		Lydia "	18	"		Domestic			"		/		
15		Jacob "	15	M					"		/	/	
16		Wm "	14	"					"		/		
17		Sarah "	12	F					"				
18	1021 1021	John Swan	29	M		Farmer	300	100	Ind				
19		Pamelia "	24	F					"				
20		Joseph "	6	"					"				
21		Francis "	3	"					"				
22		Emma "	1	"					Ky				
23	1022 1022	B H Bradbury	49	M		Rev	1900	200	Ky				
24		Matilda "	50	F					Ind				
25		Margarette "	13	"					"				
26	1023 1023	J Jaquith	28	M		Farmer	400	100	"				
27		Elizabeth "	32	F					"				
28	1024 1024	Jacob Rupe	27	M		"	1200	500	Ohio				
29		Susan "	25	F					Ind				
30		Clinton "	5	M					"				
31		Catharine "	10/12	F					"				
32	1025 1025	J White	46	M		"	1000	1000	Ky				
33		Mary "	32	F					Ohio				
34		Wm "	6	M					Ind		/	/	
35		Chas "	3	"					"				
36		John Miller	9	"					Ohio		/	/	
37		David Jones	8	"					"				
38		Jeremiah White	1	"					Ind				
39		Malissa Rupe	3	F					"				
40		Elizabeth Jaquith	24	"					"				
							16,500	5600					

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township 5 N in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpson Bass.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Rumbaut	9	f					Ind		1			1
2		Mary Jaquith	1	"					"					2
3	1026	1026 Sam'l Lane	25	m		Farmer		300	Ohio					3
4		Catharine "	23	f										4
5		John "	4/12	m					Ind					5
6	1027	1027 Peter Cragft	49	"		"		100	France					6
7		Mary "	29	f					"					7
8		Barbara "	4	"					Ind					8
9		Joseph "	2	m					"					9
10	1028	1028 " Mary	33	"		"		200	200	Ohio				10
11		Julian "	2/12	f										11
12		Isaac "	6	m					Ind					12
13		Ezra "	4	"					"					13
14		Jacob "	28	"		"		1200	100	Ohio				14
15	1029	1029 Martha Allen	29	f										15
16		Sarah "	4	"					Ind					16
17	1030	1030 Sam'l Smith	50	m		"		1000	200	Ky				17
18		Catharine "	43	f					"					18
19		Jonathan "	23	m					Ohio					19
20		Eve "	12	f					Ind		1			20
21		Adam "	10	m					"		1			21
22		Sam'l "	6	"					"					22
23		Ellen "	3	f					"					23
24		Lewis Clark	31	m		"			Ohio					24
25	1031	1031 Thos Gardiner	58	"		"		500	500	France				25
26		Catharine "	43	f					"					26
27		Ann "	21	"					Ohio					27
28		Catharine "	20	"					"					28
29		Elizabeth "	19	"					"					29
30		Susan "	17	"					"					30
31		Peter "	14	m					"					31
32		Christian "	9	"					"					32
33		Joseph "	7	"					"					33
34		Jacob Maple	25	"					"					34
35	1032	1032 Sam'l Emmick	46	"		"			Ohio			1	1	35
36		Elizabeth "	20	f					"					36
37		Wm "	17	m					Iowa					37
38		Sarah "	1	f					Ind					38
39		John H Davis	8	m					"			1		39
40		Adam Goodman	12	"					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9200 1700 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Tp. **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Stumptown Penn.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1033	1033	Frank Mass	48	m		Farmer		500	France				
		Mary "	30	f					Ind				
		Joseph "	9	m					"				
		John "	5	"					Ind				
		Celestia "	3	f					"				
		Catharine "	2	"					"				
		Teresa "	1	"					"				Insane
1034	1034	Lewis Wells	44	m		"	100	300	France				
		Theresa "	43	f		Domestic			Ohio				
		" "	17	"					"				
		Elizabeth "	16	"					"				
		Victor "	8	"					"				
		Mary "	3	"					"				
1035	1035	Jacob Myers	53	m		Farmer	900	150	Germany		1		
		Mary "	48	f					Ireland		1		
1036	1036	Thos Castle	46	m					Ind				
		Elizabeth "	38	f					Ky				
		Jefferson "	17	m					Ohio				Blind & Dumb
		John "	15	"					"				
		Saml "	11	"					"				
		Mary "	12	f					"				
		Alfred "	10	m					"				
		Lucia "	7	"					Ind				
		Rebecca "	5/12	f					"				
1037	1037	Mrs Cousin	48	m		"	150	100	Russia				
		Elizabeth "	47	f					"				
		Adam "	22	m					"				
		Margaret "	19	f					"				
		Peter "	12	m					"				
		Jacob "	8	"					"				
1038	1038	S Metzger	51	"		"	300	150	France				
		Mary "	50	f					Ohio				
		Sebastian "	24	m					"				
		Mary "	21	f					"				
		Christian "	18	"					"				
		Elizabeth "	15	"					"				
		John C "	13	m					"				
		Mary "	11	f					"				
		Theresa "	9	"					Ind				
		Edward Myers	11	m			5600	2070					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 10 of

151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Tp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Simpkins Basin.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1039	1039	Robt Rupel	7	m				Ind					1
2			Washington Lott	45	"		Farmer	6000	700	Ky				2
3			Mary "	43	f				Ohio					3
4			Johnson "	19	m				"					4
5			Matilda "	18	f				"					5
6			Mary "	16	"				"					6
7			Ellen "	12	"				Ind					7
8			John "	7	"				"					8
9			Ann "	5	"				"					9
10	1040	1040	Jas Bowlan	55	m	"	/	1200	85	Va				10
11			Crumpton "	21	"				Ohio					11
12	1041	1041	Peter Howe	50	"	"	/	500	300	Pa				12
13			Mary "	52	f				"				Insane	13
14			Catharine "	18	"				Ohio		/			14
15			John "	16	m				"		/			15
16			Jacob "	11	"				Ind		/			16
17			Peter "	6	"				"					17
18			Lewis "	5	"				"					18
19	1042	1042	Jacob Russell	40	"	"	/	300	300	"				19
20			Mary "	30	f				"					20
21			Susan "	2	"				"					21
22	1043	1043	Jacob Updyke	25	m	"	/		100	Germany				22
23			Elizabeth "	28	f				Ohio					23
24			Louisa "	6	"				"					24
25			Mary "	4/12	"				Ind					25
26	1044	1044	Jacob Butzer	28	m				Ohio					26
27			Charlotte "	21	f				"					27
28			Peter "	1	m				Ind					28
29			Mary "	4/12	f		/		"					29
30	1045	1045	M Stickler	45	m	"	/	1000	200	France				30
31			Jane "	30	f				"					31
32	1046	1046	Sebastian Hawley	45	m	"	/	600	100	Germany				32
33			Christina "	50	f				"					33
34			Caroline "	11	"				"		/			34
35			Christina "	10/12	"				"		/			35
36			Chas "	20	m	Sailor			"					36
37	1047	1047	Alfred Sutton	30	"				Ind					37
38			Elizabeth "	26	f				"					38
39			Schuyler "	1	m				"					39
40			Mary "	1	f				"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,860 1885 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 148

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grant Twp. **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** J Talbert **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Thompsons Basin.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1045	Chas Taylor	35	m		Farmer		1000	Ind				
2		Mary A	35	f					"				
3		Laura "	11	"					"				
4		Francis "	9	"					"				
5		Silas "	5	m					"				
6		Mahlon "	3	"					"				
7	1046	Sarah Sutton	45	f			250	600	Ohio				
8		Mahlon "	18	m					Ind				
9		Elizabeth "	16	f					"				
10		Lucy E "	14	"					"		1		
11		John "	8	m					"				
12	1047	J Sutton	38	"		"	700	200	Ohio				
13		Margaret "	22	f					"				
14		Lettie "	7	"					Ind				
15	1048	Wm Thurston	44	m		"	1000	250	Ohio				
16		Charity "	34	f					"				
17		Sarah "	14	"					"		1		
18		Hiram "	11	m					Ind		1		
19		James "	7	"					"				
20		Henrietta "	1	f					"				
21	1049	Albig Endsley	30	m		"	150		Ky				
22		Diana "	32	"					"		1		
23		Horace Nichols	9	"					"		1		
24		Marcus "	7	"					"				
25		Lucinda "	40	f					"				
26		Maranda "	34	"					"				
27		Ann "	8	"				120	Ireland				
28	1053	Patrick Sunny	24	m					"				
29		Hannah "	26	f					Pa				
30	1054	Lewis Selby	38	m		"	200	200	Ohio				
31		Jane "	31	f					Ind				
32		Josephus "	13	m					Pa				
33	1055	Sarah "	60	f					Ind				
34		Madison "	21	m					Ohio				
35	1056	Jacob Meeker	35	"		Miller	500	200	"				
36		Matilda "	30	f					Ind				
37		Ira "	9	m					"				
38		Edward "	3	"					"		1		
39		Nazareth Sutton	12	f					"				
40		John Taylor	70	m			5750	1670					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 10 153

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grand Pr in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 16 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sumption Prairie.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color (white, black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Civil Whiteman	17	M					Ind					1
2		Francis "	13	"					"					2
3		Martha "	12	"					"					3
4		Lydia "	1	"					"					4
5	1155	1155 Asa Scott	25	M		Farmer	500	1500	Ohio					5
6		Lyda "	23	F					"					6
7		Jane "	21	"					Ind					7
8		Michael Valentine	24	M		Laborer			"					8
9		Margaret Scott	63	F					"					9
10	1158	1158 Augustus Alley	34	M		Carpenter	600	100	Germany					10
11		Ernest "	5	F					Ind					11
12		Louis "	2	M					"					12
13	1159	1159 John Main	37	"		Farmer	1000	300	Ohio					13
14		Malinda "	33	F					Ind					14
15		Robt "	13	M					"				Y	15
16		Emma "	10	F					"					16
17		Matilda "	8	"					"					17
18		Ellen "	6	"					"					18
19		Henry "	2	M					"					19
20	1160	1160 Silas James	27	F				100	Ohio					20
21		Mary "	22	"					"					21
22	1161	1161 Joseph Davis	49	M		"	1000	800	Pa					22
23		Mary "	46	F					"					23
24		Elizabeth "	23	"					Ind					24
25		Sarah "	17	"					"					25
26		Lysanda "	14	"					"					26
27		Ira "	12	M					"				Y	27
28	1162	1162 John Safe	41	"		"		200	Pa					28
29		Ellen "	29	F					Ohio					29
30		Sarah "	8	"					Ind					30
31	1163	1163 Henry Mann	63	M		"		100	Pa				Y	31
32		Catharine "	66	F					"					32
33		Eliza "	22	"					Ind					33
34		Rosiana "	16	"					"					34
35	1164	1164 Benj Miller	32	M		"		200	Ohio					35
36		John "	10	"					"					36
37		Asa "	8	F					"					37
38		Clarinda "	3	"					Ind					38
39		Lorinda "	3	"					"					39
40		Saml "	1	M					"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10.600 3200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 186

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town 7 R in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Sumpter Bass.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1065	John Rupel	63	m		Farmer	15000	1000	Pa				
2		Susan "	60	f					Ohio				
3		Silman "	18	m					Ind		1	1	
4		Tina "	15	"					"		1	1	
5		Edson "	16	"					"		1	1	
6	1066	1066 Elizabeth Williams	33	f		"		1000	Pa				
7		Elmer "	12	"					Ind				
8		Mary "	8	"					"				
9		Nelli "	6	m					"				
10	1067	1067 John Rupel	43	"			7500	1200	Pa				
11		Lydia "	33	f					"				
12		Allen "	9	"					Ind			1	
13		Ina "	6	"					"		1		
14		Orlean "	3	m					"				
15	1068	1068 Ephram "	41	"		"	7000	1000	Pa				
16		Susan "	37	f					Ohio				
17		Hilda "	12	"					Ind				
18	1069	1069 Henry Kincaid	40	m		"	4000	800	Ky				
19		Phebe "	40	f					Ohio				
20		Andrew "	21	m					Ind				
21		Rebecca "	20	f		Teacher			"				
22		Wm Millard	21	m		Farmer	1		"			1	
23		Martha Kincaid	16	f					"			1	
24		Mary E "	14	"					"			1	
25		Julia A. "	12	"					"			1	
26		Silas "	10	m					"			1	
27		Emily "	7	"					"			1	
28		Jno Kinc "	5	"					"				
29		Lewis "	2	"					"				
30	1071	1071 Barnhart Lamda	51	m		"	1	5000	Prussia				
31		Elizabeth "	45	f					"				
32		Adam "	23	m					Ohio		1	1	
33		Barnhart "	19	"					"		1	1	
34		Margaret "	17	f					Ind		1		
35		Fredk "	12	m					"		1	1	
36	1072	1072 Ann Bird	27	f				300	Ohio				
37		Charlotte "	21	f					"				
38		Francis "	4	m					Ind				
39		August Lamda	14	"					"				
40		Miles Miller	19	m					"				
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					41500	4900	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 151 155

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town 7 in **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 17th **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Sumption Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	1	Saml Guard	51	m		Farmer	14000	1000	Va				1
2			Basilla "	53	f					"				2
3			Jackson "	18	m					Ind				3
4			Mary Margaret "	15	f					Ohio				4
5	2	2	Martin Rupe	31	m		Laborer	1500	300	Ind				5
6			Mary "	30	f					Va				6
7			Louisa "	10	"					Ind				7
8			Franklin "	5	m					"				8
9			Ida "	1	f					"				9
10			Ira "	4	m					"				10
11			Margaret "	2	f					"				11
12	3	3	Wm Sneed	32	m		Laborer	200	400	Ohio				12
13			Rachel "	19	f					"				13
14			Ellen "	10	"					Ind				14
15			Frances "	8	"					"				15
16			James "	22	m		Laborer			Ohio				16
17	4	4	Isaac Friend	51	"		Farmer	1600	200	Ky				17
18			Margaret "	47	f					France				18
19			Edith "	15	"					Ohio				19
20			Henry "	13	m					Ind				20
21			Margaret "	10	f					"				21
22			John "	15	m					Ohio				22
23	5	5	Amos "	25	"		Farmer	1600	200	"				23
24			Caroline "	23	f					"				24
25			Henry "	6	m					Ind				25
26			Lucas "	4	"					"				26
27			Joseph Leavitt	22	"		Laborer			Ohio				27
28	6	6	Milton Osborn	32	"		Farmer		500	"				28
29			Elizabeth "	31	f					"				29
30			Mary "	10	"					Ind		1		30
31			James "	8	m					"		1		31
32			Charlotte "	6	f					"		1		32
33			Henry "	4	m					"				33
34			Victor "	2	f					"				34
35			Lydia "	1/12	"					"				35
36			Susan Hopkins	21	"		Domestic			"				36
37	7	7	Wm Keiser	54	m		Farmer		400	Pa				37
38			Jane "	30	f					Ind				38
39			Jacob "	18	m					"				39
40			Henry "	15	"					"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 20700 7500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

156.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Grant Twp in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 17 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal

Post Office Sumption Prairie.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ezra Kirk	11	M					Ohio					1
		Elyna "	9	"					"					2
1	1	R Whedgaff	45	"		Farmer	5500	500	Pa					3
		Barbara "	51	F					"					4
		Mary "	36	"		Teacher			"					5
		Wm "	15	M					Ind		1	1		6
		Sid "	11	"					"		1	1		7
1050	1050	John Keever	34	"		Farmer		200	"					8
		Sarah "	23	F					"					9
		Emma "	4	"					"					10
		Wm "	2	M					"					11
		John "	1/m	"					"					12
1051	1051	Mich Jones	42	"		"	3000	500	Ohio					13
		Mary "	42	F					"					14
		Emma "	14	"					"		1			15
		Lewis "	12	"					"		1	1		16
		Reuben "	10	M					Ind					17
		Emma "	1	F					Ohio					18
		Sylvester Clay	21	M					"					19
		Mary Holloway	25	F					Ind					20
		Edward "	3	M					"					21
1052	1052	Mich "	30	"				600	"					22
1053	1053	Nathan Rider	65	"		Laborer			Pa					23
		Maria "	65	F					"					24
		Thomas "	22	"		Farmer			Ohio					25
		Elizabeth "	20	"					"					26
1054	1054	John Mosey	28	M		Clerk		100	"					27
		Chas Groff	23	"		Mason			"					28
		Mary Mosey	26	F					Pennsa					29
		Lillian A Englop	11	"					Ohio					30
		Ida A "	9	"					"					31
		Victoria "	5	"					Ind					32
		Jesse "	3/m	"					"					33
		Sarah Clemmons	28	"					Ohio					34
1055	1055	Wm Martin	50	M		Farmer		100	Pa					35
		Mary "	46	F					"					36
		John "	20	M		"			Ohio					37
		Susan "	16	F					"					38
		Fred "	14	M					"					39
		Grand Total Concluded												40

No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	8500	2900	No. idiotic,
No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,			No. paupers,

No. convicts,

Page No. 153 157

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office So Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1056	1056	Francis Stout	41	m		Farmer	1500	700	Va				1
2			Susan "	31	f					Ind				2
3			Chas "	16	m		"		400	"				3
4			Wm "	14	"		"			Va		1		4
5			Sidney "	11	"					Ind		1		5
6			Miranda "	10	f					"		1		6
7			Elizabeth "	8	"					"		1		7
8			John Ca "	6	m					"		1		8
9			Matilda "	5	f					"		1		9
10			Jane "	2	m					"				10
11			Calista "	3/12	f					"				11
12	1057	1057	Jos. L Selden	32	m									12
13			Jas. L Stull	31	"		"		10000	800	Va			13
14			Rebecca "	60	f						Md			14
15			Saml "	31	m					600	Ind			15
16			Sarah "	21	f						"			16
17			Julia "	15	"						"			17
18			Chas McKinney	13	m						Ky			18
19	1058	1058	Alex Cameron	52	"		"		5000	150	Scotland			19
20			Eliza "	40	f						Ky			20
21			Eva "	11	"						Ind		1	21
22			Wm "	8	m						"		1	22
23			Kate "	5	f						"		1	23
24			Ury "	3	m						"			24
25			Hugh "	9/12	"						"			25
26	1059	1059	Wm Elder	32	"		"		1500	400	Scotland			26
27			Mary "	32	f						"			27
28			Robt "	9	m						Ind		1	28
29			Mary "	6	f						"		1	29
30			Chas "	4	m						"			30
31			Margaret "	2	f						"			31
32			John C "	9/12	m						"			32
33	1060	1060	John Brennan	28	"		"		1300	500	"			33
34			Mary "	21	f						"			34
35			Frank "	4/12	m						"			35
36			Christian "	60	f						Pa			36
37			John Rice	23	m		Laborer				Switzerland			37
38	1061	1061	Saml Haight	43	"		Farmer		4000	1000	Ky			38
39			Malvina "	38	f						Ohio			39
40			Mary E "	8	"						Ind			40
									51,300	8450				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Co in the County of Portage State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. J Gallagher Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Portage.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lewis Haight	25	M					Ind				
		Sal Bracken	28	F		Laborer			Ohio				
		Henry Buck	18	"		"			Canada				
		Levi "	21	"		"			"				
		Ely Eddy	28	"		"			Mich				
1092	1092	John Shambaugh	28	"		Blacksmith			Pa				
		Sarah "	26	F					Ohio				
		Amelia "	3	"					Ind				
		Whitney "	1/12	M					"				
1093	1093	Asher Shank	34	"		Farmer	1500	600	"				
		Emily "	24	F					Ky				
		Edith "	2	"					Ind				
1094	1094	Clara Webster	15	"			1400	1200	" Ky				
		Alice "	15	F					"				
		Virgil "	13	M					Ind	✓			
		Minerva Carr	30	F				500	Ky				
		Mary "	13	"					Ind		✓		
		Evelin "	10	"					"				
1095	1095	Henry Shaffer	31	M		Miner		100	Ky				
		Julia "	30	F					Ind				
		Michael Henry	25	M		Laborer			Switzerland				
1096	1096	Chas Swanda	28	"		"			Russia				
		Mary "	27	F					"				
		Fred K "	3	M					"				
		Jane "	1	F					Ind				
		Chas Buckley	41	M					Maine				
		Jas Eaton	35	"					NY				
1097	1097	Lester Webster	60	M		Farmer	8000	1500	"				
		Almira "	60	F					"				
		Mary "	30	"					"				
		Harriett "	21	"					"				
		Henry Ashley	21	M		Laborer			Mich				
1098	1098	John Simon	21	"		"	600	100	Ky				
		Nathan "	23	F					Ohio				
		Mary "	3	"					Ind				
		Margaret "	2	"					"				
		Sarah A Schlabaugh	21	F					Ky				
		Elias "	1	M					"				
1099	1099	Fred K Craig	28	"		Farmer	4000	500	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	25	F					"				
							26,100	4200					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 155 159

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in St Joseph **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallaghur **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Et Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margarett Craig	11	F					Ohio					1
2		Wm "	19	M		Farmer	1	200	50	"				2
3	1101	1101	Jas R Webster	38	"		"	1	300	50	Ky				3
4			Harriett "	30	F						"				4
5			Craig "	1	"						"				5
6	1101	1101	Enos Simmons	28	M		"	1		300	Ohio				6
7			Catharine "	25	F						"				7
8			Eliza "	5	"						"				8
9			Wm "	1	M						"				9
10	1102	1102	Elijah Brush	36	"		"	1	2900	500	Ind				10
11			Ann "	33	F						NJ				11
12			Mary "	14	"						Ind				12
13			Susan "	12	"						"				13
14			Eliza "	10	"						"				14
15			Ellen "	7	"						"				15
16			Jerome "	4	M						"				16
17			Mary Miles	14	F						Ohio				17
18			Ann "	13	"						"				18
19			Francis "	6	"						"				19
20	1103	1103	John Holsten	40	M		Carpenter		200	100	Ky				20
21			Rosina "	36	F						Ind				21
22			Wm "	14	M						"			1	22
23			Chauncy "	12	"						"			1	23
24			Mary "	10	F						"			1	24
25			Catharine "	9	"						"			1	25
26			Arthur "	7	M						"			1	26
27			Sarah "	4	F						"			1	27
28			John "	2	M						"				28
29			James "	12	"						"				29
30			John "	19	"						Ind				30
31	1104	1104	Arthur Cox	36	"		Farmer	1	4600	600	Ky				31
32			Caroline "	30	F						Ohio				32
33			Emma "	6	"						Ind				33
34			Willis "	1/12	M						"				34
35	1105	1105	Henry Rushaw	59	"		"	1	900	400	Ky				35
36			Sarah "	59	F						Ohio				36
37			Robt "	19	M						Ind				37
38			Jas "	18	"						"				38
39			Chester Lee	18	"						"				39
40			Rosetta Hiles	18	F						"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 17,300 2000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

160

Page No. 186

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** July **1860.** J Gallagher **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office St Bride.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edwin Purlow	16	M					Ind		1		
2		Mary "	14	"					"		1		
3		Adolphus "	12	"					"		1		
4		Joseph "	9	"					"				
5		Ezra "	4	M					"				
6		Wm Webster	58	M		Carpenter			Ky				
7		Mary Johnson	29	F		Domestic			Canada		1		
8		Ann "	12	"					"				
9	1106	1106 Mary Lane	59	"		Farmer	80 00	1000	Ind				
10		Jacob "	30	M					"				
11		Mary "	20	F					"				
12		Saml "	21	M					"				
13		Henry "	15	"					Ky				
14	1107	1107 Chas Turner	58	"					"				
15		Emma "	58	F				1000	Ohio				
16		Asher "	25	M					"				
17		Sarah "	21	F					Mich				
18		Frank "	5	M					"				
19		Emma "	1	F					Ind				
20		Eddy Croker	5	M					Ky				
21	1108	1108 Isaac Erwin	50	"		Minister		800	Ohio		1		
22		Mary "	48	F					"		1		
23		Geo "	11	M					Ind				
24		Eliza "	8	F					"				
25	1109	1109 Ephraim Lane	28	M		Carpenter	500	100	Ind				
26		Helen "	26	F					"				
27		Willis "	3	M					"				
28		Marina "	1	F					"				
29	1110	1110 Martin Yaeger	40	M		Farmer	12000	800	Ba				
30		Christina "	36	F					Ohio				
31		Margetta "	13	"					"		1		
32		Christina "	11	"					"		1		
33													
34	1111	1111 Philip Metzger	38	M					Bavaria				
35		Margaretta "	23	F					France				
36	1112	1112 Thos L Douglas	50	M		Merch		500	Canada				
37		Mary E "	36	F					Ky				
38		E Gertrude "	14	"					"		1		
39		Grant "	15	M					"				
40		Ella Co "	14	F					"				
		Ann B "	12	"					"				

No. white males, 20	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	20,500	4,000
No. white females, 20	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
40				No. paupers,	

131

161

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** June **1860.** W W Lombard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	Frederick Eberhart	62	M		Farming	2000	500	Penn				
2		Elizabeth "	59	F					Ind		1		
3		Francis "	18	M		"			"		1		
4		James "	16	"					Ohio		1		
5		Permelia Edgerton	15	F					Ind				
6		Palmer Eberhart	2	M					Ill				
7	2	2 Sidney Leach	44			Farmer			"				
8		Saml "	42	M					"				
9		Lucinda "	19	F					"			1	
10		George "	17	M					"			1	
11		Edwin "	14	"					"			1	
12		Charley "	10	"					Ind			1	
13		Clark "	7	"					"			1	
14		Isaac B "	26	"		Carpenter			Ill				
15	3	3 Washington Olive	60	M		Farmer			Mass				
16		Sarah "	54	F					N York				
17		Dishon "	29	M		"			"				
18		Mary Webb	13	F					Mass				
19		John Armstrong	10	M					N York		1		
20	4	4 Elizabeth Alrich	51	F			1500	100	Ohio				
21		William "	25	M		Farmer			"				
22		Martha "	21	F					"				
23		Daniel "	15	M					"				
24	5	5 Milton McKnight	27	"		Farmer	1000	400	Ind				
25		Mary "	21	F					"			2	
26	6	6 Henry Fries	45	M		Farmer	600	200	France. Elsa				
27		Margaret "	35	F					" "				
28		Mary "	12	M					Ind			1	
29	7	7 John Hann	60	"		"	5000	500	N Hampshire				
30		Fabina "	57	F					" "				
31		Edwin "	20	M					Ind				
32		Emmett "	"	"					"				
33		Thomas "	18	M					"		1		
34		John "	8	"					"		1		
35	8	8 Peter Denner	41	"		"		500	N York				
36		Lucy "	35	F					Ind				
37		Elizabeth "	16	M					"		1		
38		William "	14	"					"		1		
39		Alonzo "	12						"		1		
40													

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Stevenson **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** June **1860.** A. W. Swinehart **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David Penner	7	M					Indiana		1		
2		James T "	5	"					"				
3		George F "	4/12	"					"				
4	9	9 David Fouman	40	"		Farmer	1800	275	Penn				
5		Elizabeth "	35	F					"				
6		Thomas "	14	M					Ind		1		
7		Silas "	8	"					"		1	1/2	
8		Nancy "	6	F					"		/	2	
9		Mary "	3	-					"				
10	10	10 Marcus Ross	46	M		Farm Laborer	2000	300	Connecticut		1		
11		Marcus "	19	M					"		1		
12		Matthias "	17	"					"		1		
13		Ellen "	15	F					"		1		
14		Lewis "	12	M					"		1		
15		Evelyn "	10	F					"				
16	11	" Charles Fowler	28	M		Farmer	1200	475	N York				
17		Lucy "	27	F					"				
18		Herbert "	2	M					Ind				
19	12	12 John Savage	39	"				175	Penn				
20		Phebe "	28	F					Ind			2	
21		Charles "	7	"					"				
22		Nancy "	5	"					"				
23		Thomas "	3	M					"				
24		Sarah "	2	F					England				
25	13	13 John Matthews	54	M		"	1000	250	"				
26		Charity "	48	F					Ind				
27		Arthur "	12	M					Penn				
28	14	14 Andrew Long	65	"		Keeper of Poor House	1000	500	N York		1		
29		Nancy "	45	F					Ohio		1		
30		Charles "	16	M					Michigan				
31		Christina Smith	14	F					Canada E.				Pauper
32		Aulsky Haise	71	M					Ireland				"
33		John Dougherty	52	"					"				Insane
34		Patrick Regan	54	"					N York				"
35		John Peckel	55	"					Germany				No reason D & D
36		Jacob Paflinger	48	"					"				Pauper Insane
37		Christian "	40	"					N Jersey				Idiot
38		John Hemmaing	38	"					Ireland				Insane
39		Nathan White	50	M									
40													

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township in the County of Pulaski State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1860. W W Donelson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Winamac

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George Davis	23	M					England				Pauper Insane	1
2		Addaides Ross	46	F					Vermont				"	2
3		Kate Malgneer	"	"					Ireland				"	3
4		Catherine Trill	56	"					N Jersey				"	4
5		Catherine Kelly	22	"					Missouri				"	5
6		Margaret Bigney	"	"					Wyo				"	6
7		Caroline Clark	"	"					"				"	7
8	15	John Heller	38	M		Farm Laborer			Germany Bavaria					8
9		Mary "	33	F					" "					9
10		Barbara "	8	"					" "					10
11		Henry "	4	M					Ind					11
12		Isabella "	2	F					"					12
13	16	James C. Bond	54	M					Virginia					13
14		Ann M. "	"	F					"					14
15		Robert "	18	M					Ind			1		15
16		James "	15	"					"			1		16
17		Charles "	14	"					"			1		17
18		Caroline Compeuler	18	F					Virginia					18
19	17	Martin H Baldwin	41	M		Master Mason	1000	500	Ohio					19
20		Rachel A "	35	F					"					20
21		Eugene "	13	M					Illinois			1		21
22		Edmonde "	7	"					"			1		22
23		Kelley R "	3	F					Ind					23
24		Sophrona Humber	26	"		Domestic			Michigan					24
25	18	Davis C Hurlbut	50	M		Lawyer	7000	2000	Conn					25
26		Edmir "	25	"		Druggist			Wyo					26
27		Frances "	23	F					Ind			2		27
28		Henry "	18	M					"			1		28
29		George "	15	"					"			1		29
30		Elmer "	12	F					"			1		30
31		Alice "	10	"					"			1	2	31
32	19	John Bailey	24	M		Farm Laborer		100	Canada W.					32
33		Caroline "	19	F					Michigan					33
34	20	Edwin Waldridge	21	M					Wisconsin			1		34
35		Elmira "	21	F					Ind			1	2	35
36	21	James Boles	24	M		Farmer	5000	5000	Ohio					36
37		Calvina "	21	F					Ind				2	37
38		Susan Curtis	24	"		Domestic			Ohio			1		38
39		Jane Bystile	21	F					"					39
40		Jacob Hubbenger	25	M					Bavaria			1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 89 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** June **1860.** W W Lemmons **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Swan Umbenhar	21	M					Indiana		1	2	
23	23	Edward Smith	61	M		Farmer	1200	350	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	65	F					"				
24	24	Jonathan Colier	58	M					Ohio				
		Lydia "	42	F					"				
		Mary "	18	"					Ind			2	
		Delia "	14	M					"		1	1	
		Catherine "	12	F					"		1	2	
		Adaline "	4	"					"				
25	25	John Wolf	26	M		Day Labor			Canada				
		Daniel Race	35	"		Cooper	150	25	Ohio			1	
		Elicia "	26	F					"				
		George "	7	M					"		1		
		William "	6	"					"		1		
		Elmer "	4	"					"				
		Emma "	3	F					"				
		Ida "	1/12	"					"				
26	26	Patrick Mennill	26	M		Day Labor	135	125	Ireland	1			
		Sarah "	24	F					"		1	1	
		Hannah "	3	"					Ind			2	
27	27	Samuel Adaline	32	M		Day Labor	100		Prussia				
		Mary "	30	F					"				
		Barbara "	1/12	"					Ind			2	
28	28	Eveline Washburn	52	M		Carpenter	2600	100	N York				
		Sarah "	49	F					Vermont				
		Abram "	22	M					Pennsyl				
		Julietta "	20	F					"		1		
		Mary "	18	"					"				
		Marcus "	18	"					"		1		
		Ann Eliza "	14	"					Ind		1	2	
		Cornelia "	10	"					"		1		
29	29	Henry Eller	39	M		Mason			"				
		Adalaide "	18	F					Ohio	1			
30	30	Michael Salmans	46	M		Day Labor			Prussia				
		Mary "	29	F					"				
		Joseph "	9/12	M					Ind			1	
31	31	Peter Fritz	41	"					Wirtemberg				
		Lucinda "	38	F					"				
		Frederick "	13	M					N York	1			
		Mary Redding	28	"									

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

1 — 285

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** June **1860.** Wm Loveland **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	32	32	Lyman McCumber	56	M		Blacksmith	800	150	New York			
2			Mary "	45	F					"			
3			Esther A "	18	"		School Teaching			Indiana			
4			Martha "	16	"					"		1	2
5	33	33	Jedediah Russell	48	M		Farmer	1500	200	N Hampshire			
6			Delsey "	34	F					Mass			
7			Franklin "	8	M					"			
8			Mary "	2	F					Ind		1	
9			Susan Harris	59	"					Mass			
10	34	34	Abram Harris	37	M		Farmer	4000	250	Mass			
11			Abram Jr "	8	"					Indiana	1		
12			George "	6	"					"			
13	35	35	George Redding	35	"		Farmer	2000	1000	N York			
14			Mary "	"	F					Ohio			
15			Henry Dorlette	17	M		Farm Labor			Indiana	1		
16	36	36	Jack Vroman	57	"		Foundry Hands	300	300	Mass			
17			Hulda "	42	F					"			
18			James "	23	M					Ohio			
19			Martha "	21	F					"			
20			Francis "	12	"					Ind		1	
21			Charles "	4	M					"			
22	37	37	Joshua Dickmaster	54	"		Farmer	3600	330	Penn			
23			Jane "	36	F					Ohio			
24			Wesley "	24	M		Farm Labor			"			
25			Susan "	19	F		Teaching School			"			
26			Mary "	18	"					"			
27			Samantha "	15	"					"			
28			Anthony "	13	M					"		1	
29			Jefferson "	12	"					"		1	
30			Jackson "	10	"					"		1	
31			Armstrong "	8	"					"		1	
32			Martha "	1	F					Indiana			
33	37	37	James Tarkin	21	M					Ohio		1	
34			Hannah "	19	F					N York		1	
35			Lewis Dillon	13	M					"			
36	38	38	Elizabeth Coleman	41	F					Ohio			
37			Byron "	21	M					"			
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1 2 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township in the County of Randolph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 8 day of June 1860. A M Cumberson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	39	39	Nathaniel Martin	45	M		Farm Laborer	600	300	Penn			
2			Catherine "	40	F					"			
3			Sophia "	16	"					Ohio		1	
4			Sarah "	14	"					"			
5			Orlin "	13	M					"			Idiots
6			Elisha "	4	"					Ind			
7	40	40	George Albertson	27	"		Day Laborer			Virginia			
8			Elizabeth "	21	F					Ohio			
9			Wellington "	2	M					Illinois			
10			Daniel "	3/12	"					Ind		2	
11	41	41	William Wood	38	M		Day Laborer		20	Virginia			
12			Cynthia "	31	F					Vermont			
13			Amanda "	12	"					Michigan			
11			Wealthy "	64	"					Virginia			
15	42	42	Jacob Meinfield	41	M		M. Preacher	100	50	"			
16			Emily "	42	F					"		1	
17			Helen "	15	"					Ind		1	
18			George "	10	M					"		1	
19			Anna "	8	F					Virginia			
20			Catherine "	74	"					Germany Baden			
21	43	43	Wolfgang Laney	28	M		Cooper	400	100	" "			
22			Rosanna "	25	F					France Elsas			
23	44	44	Anthony Wolf	32	M		"	300	10	Millenberg			
24			Josephine "	24	F					Virginia			
25			Josephine "	5	"					Ind			
26			John "	3	M					Ind			
27			Caroline "	1	F					Ohio			
28	45	45	Frederick Geisler	29	"		Brick Agent		25	Ind		1	
29			Amer "	6	M					"			
30			Willie "	4	F					Germany			
31	46	46	R. D. Paige	27	M		Attorney	1500	240	Ohio			
32			Almira "	24	F					Ind			
33			Olivia "	3/12	M					Virginia			
34			Wm C. "	43	"					"			
35			Hamel "	39	F					"		1	
36			Lyman "	14	"					Ind		1	
37	47	47	Eleanor Kelley	13	M					"		1	
38			Franklin "	8	F					"		1	
39			Harriet "	5	M								
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9 day of June 1860. W. H. Dinsbeer Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Stephen Paige	3	M					Indiana					1
2	48	48 Darnell Peyton	39	"		Carpenter	1000	300	Ohio					2
3		Lucy "	24	F					"					3
4		George "	6	M					Ind			1		4
5		Florence "	1/12	F					"			2		5
6	49	49 William Griffith	41	M		Farming	5000	300	N. Jersey					6
7		Mary Ann "	22	F					Ohio					7
8		William "	3	M					Ind					8
9		Joseph "	19	"					N. Jersey		1			9
10	50	50 Geo. A. Merrifield	44	"		Nurseryman	1600	300	N. York					10
11		Mary A. "	2	F					" "					11
12		Catherine E. "	20	"					Indiana			2		12
13		William H. "	17	M					"					13
14		Nelly "	13	F					"		1	2		14
15	51	51 Mathias Feinhauer	34	M		Farmer	3000	400	Saxonia					15
16		Catherine "	27	F		Domestic			Prussia					16
17		Albert "	5	M					Mass					17
18		Melchior "	2	"					Ind					18
19		John Beech	35	"		Farmer			Prussia					19
20		Peter "	17	"					"		1			20
21	52	52 Andrew H. Heinz	49	M		Farmer	6000	3250	N. York					21
22		Maria E. "	39	F					"					22
23		Celia "	8	"					Mass					23
24		Robert Simonton	30	M		Day Labor			N. York					24
25		Mary E. "	18	F					"					25
26		Perle H. "	13	M					"					26
27	53	53 Albert Bass	43	"		Farmer	8000	500	Canada E.					27
28		Jane "	44	F					N. York					28
29		H. H. "	18	"					Ind		1	2		29
30		Sarah A. "	16	"					"		1	2		30
31		Caroline "	13	"					"		1	2		31
32		Charles Pettinger	5	M					N. York		1			32
33		Valentine Stough	19	"		Farm Labor			Ohio					33
34		John P. Griffiths	24	"		" "			N. York					34
35	54	54 Samuel M. Knight	31	"		Farmer	2000	300	Ohio					35
36		Mary "	19	F					Illinois					36
37		Leonora "	1	"					Ind			2		37
38	55	55 John Hemeiner	28	M		Farm Labor			Ohio		1			38
39		Polly "	25	F					"		1			39
40														40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 25 0 1425 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** W W Lashbrook **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Barbara Heminar	12	F					Ohio		1			1
1		Julia Ann "	8	"					Ind		1	2		2
2		Rosella "	6	"					"		1	2		3
3		Rezin "	2	M					"			1		4
4		Millen "	6/12	"					"			1		5
5		Augustus Hagedon	25	"		Farm Laborer		30	Hanover					6
6		Elder "	17	F					Ind			2		7
7		Daughterty "	6/12	"					"			2		8
8	57	57 James McKnight	35	M		Farmer	4000	500	"			1		9
9		Eliza "	36	F					Penn.					10
10		John L. "	7	M					Ind					11
11		Mary Hodart	15	F		Domestic			Ohio		1			12
12		Sarah McKnight	60	"		Farming	2500	100	Penn					13
13	58	58 Benson Balch	56	M		Farmer			Mass					14
14		Elizabeth "	"	F					N York					15
15		Russell C. "	22	"					Ind			2		16
16		Adel "	19	F					"			2		17
17		Andrew Swenly "	"	M					Ohio					18
18		Jane Young	13	F					Ind		1	2		19
19	59	59 John Martin	35	M		Farmer	800	140	Ohio			1		20
20		Sina "	31	F					"					21
21		Augustus "	9	M					Ind			1		22
22		Amos "	6	M					"			1		23
23		John "	1	"					"			1		24
24	60	60 James Collins	68	"		Ferryman	800	30	Penn					25
25	61	61 John Sweeny	46	M		Farmer	500	380	"					26
26		Aurilla "	30	F					N York					27
27		Eugene "	7	M					Ind			1		28
28		Mary "	2	F					"			2		29
29		Lucy "	"	"					"			2		30
30		Alexander Pilcum	31	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio			1		31
31		Russell Beers	21	F					N York					32
32		George "	3	M					Ohio Ind			1		33
33	62	62 James Edgington	41	"		Farm Laborer	200	20	London Ohio					34
34		Amey "	38	F					Penn			1		35
35		Cornelia "	14	"					Ohio					36
36		Orpley "	11	"					"			1		37
37		Charles "	2	M					Ind					38
38		Elizabeth "	63	F					Penn					39
39														40
40														

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 8156 1160 | No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St. Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Ab Lombard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
63	63	Andrew Curtis	52	M		Farmer	5000	300	Mass				
		Lucinda "	42	F					N. York				
		Luther "	14	M					Ind		1		
		Lewis C. "	1	F					"				
		Adelia A. Doolittle	14	M					"		1		
		Hiram L. "	10	"					"		1		
		Julia Bowker	20	F		School Teacher			Ohio				
64	64	John Niagara	50	M		Farmer	2000	30	Ireland				
		Agnes "	58	F					New York				
		Mary "	20	"					"				
		Amelia Atwell	11	M					Ind		1		
		Alice Dodge	9	F					"		1	2	
65	65	George Berry	30	M		"	1500	200	England				
		Mary A. "	29	F					Mass				
		Sophia "	3	"					"				
66	66	Elijah Harper	36	M		Farmer	3000	400	Ohio				
		Harriet "	27	F					Penn				
		Dolor "	10	M					Ind			1	
		Alice Alice "	7	F					"			2	
		George A. "	5	M					"			1	
		Eliza "	3	F					"			2	
67	67	Michael Shultz	55	M			4000	2000	Virginia				
		Mary C. "	35	F					Penn				
		Henrietta "	17	"					Ohio		1		
		George "	12	M					"		1	2	
		Clara "	11	F					"		1		
		Evan "	7	"					Ind		1	2	
		Anna "	2	"					"			2	
		Martin Isler	25	M					Bavaria				
68	68	Charles Eberhart	32	"				200	Penn				
		Harriet "	21	F					Ohio				
		Susan Young	11	"					Ind			2	
69	69	Jesse Bell	58	M		Farmer	1		Penn				
		Catherine "	50	F					N Carolina				
		William "	21	M					Ind		1	1	
		Charlotte "	18	F					"			2	
		Sally Ann "	14	"					"		1	2	
		Albert Hamlington	13	M					"		1		
		Phineas Bell	6	"					"			2	

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1500 | 3

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12" **day of** June **1860.** A M Tuttle **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
70	70	Joseph Baker	34	M		Farmer	3500	500	Penn				
		Elizabeth "	31	F					"		1		
		Samuel "	12	M					"		1		
		Nancy Mc. "	10	F					"		1		
		Rebecca "	7	"					"				
		Amanda "	3	"					Ohio				
71	71	Ezra Crocker	25	M		"	1000	75	"				
		Caroline "	28	F					Indo			1	
		Emerson "	4	M					"			2	
		Sarah "	2	F					"			2	
		Irina "	5/12	"					Ohio				
72	72	Daniel Newman	28	M		"	400	100	"				
		Mary Ann	23	F					Indo		1	2	
		Martha L. Phillips	19	"		Seamstress	100	200	Penn				
73	73	Samuel Switzer	55	M					"				
		Catherine "	50	F					New York		1		
		David "	19	M					"		1		
		Alexander "	12	"					New Jersey				
74	74	James Pellevier	48	"		Farmer	1500	400	Penn				
		Sarah "	44	F					"		1		
		Mary E. "	17	"					"		1		
		Emily "	14	"					Indo.		1	1	
		George "	9	M					Penn				
75	75	Christian Stover	40	"		Farmer	5500	500	Ohio				
		Mary "	34	F					Indo			1	
		David S. "	13	M					"			1	
		Charles A. "	9	"					"			2	
		Ann "	7	F					Penn				
76	76	Samuel Snare	25	M		"	1800	50	Indo			1	
77	77	Lewis Ferris	25	"		"	600	40	N York				
		Mary "	34	F					Indo		1	1	
		Cyrus "	12	M					"		1	1	
		Martha "	10	"					"		1	1	
		Allen "	7	"					"			1	
		Alpeide "	4	"					"				
78	78	Clem Weiss	26	"		Day Laborer		100	Penn				
		Magdalane	25	F					Ohio				
		Dehulb "	5	M					Illinois				
		Albert "	3	"					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

2765

Page No. 11 171

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St. Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** A. W. Lumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Simon Beiss	1	M					Illinois				
2	79	John Robbins	47	M		Farmer	3000	300	Ohio				
3	79	Rachel "	40	F					"				
4		Samuel "	20	M					Indiana		1		
5		Calvin "	13	"					"		1		
6		Sarah "	11	F					"		1	2	
7	80	Phillip Manchester	57	M		Farmer	8000	600	Penn				
8		Hannah "	42	F					"				
9		Elizabeth "	14	"					Ohio		1		
10		Louisa "	3	"					Indiana			2	
11		Victor Achie	23	M		Farm Laborer			France Elias				
12	81	Samuel Beiss	56	M		Farmer	400	410	Penn				
13		Susanna "	48	F					"				
14		Daniel "	22	M					"				
15		Daniel "	20	"					"		1		
16		Samuel "	16	"					"		1		
17		William "	13	"					"		1		
18		Anna Mumore	15	F					Indiana			2	
19	82	Samuel Humbaugh	38	M		Farmer	1500	300	Ohio				
20		Sally A "	33	F					"				
21		Samantha "	15	"					Ind		1	2	
22		Sarah "	13	"					"		1	2	
23		Mary "	10	"					"		1	2	
24		Louisa "	8	"					"		1	2	
25		Francis M. "	7	M					"		1		
26		Theplenich B. "	5	"					"			1	
27		Lesse B. "	1/12	"					"			1	
28	83	John A. Long	41	"		"	800	200	Ohio				
29		Anna "	37	F					"				
30		Jane "	16	"					Ind		1	2	
31		Fanny "	8	"					Michigan		1		
32		Sarah Ann "	5	"					Ind			2	
33		Francis A. "	3	M		[illegible]			"				
34		Francis Sherman	18	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
35	84	Sarah Hully	35	F			6000	1000	New York				
36		Riley "	16	M					Ind			1	
37		Duncan "	15	"					"		1	2	
38		Josephine "	14	F					"		1	2	
39		Jackson "	11	M					"		1	2	
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1912

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** Ass't Marshal

Post Office Michawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Lucas	9	F					Ind		1	2	
1		Sarah Ann "	4	M					"			1	
2		Albert "	1	"					"				
3		Albert Beck	44	"		Farmer	3m	450	Penn				
4	85	85 Lavina "	32	F					Ohio				
5		Avery "	16	M					"		1	1	
6		Arthur "	12	"					Ind		1	1	
7		Carrie "	6	F					"		1	2	
8													
9	86	86 William Cleveland	35	M		Farmer	800	400	Va.				
10		Ellen "	28	F					Ind			2	
11		Lucian "	11/12	M					"			1	
12		Cyrus Potter	20	"		Farm Labor			Ohio				
13	87	87 David Pettit	60	"		Farmer	400	450	Penn				
14		Hannah R "	57	F					N. Jersey				
15		Anna "	24	M		"			Ind			1	
16		Willis "	22	"					"			1	
17		Mary "	19	F					"			2	
18		William "	17	M					"			1	
19		Hannah Scall	27	F		Domestic			New Jersey				
20	88	88 Alexander Pettit	25	M		Farmer	200	200	Ohio				
21		Barbara "	25	F					Ind			2	
22		Almeda "	1	"					"			2	
23	89	89 Benj. Mercer	47	M		Farmer	800	185	Penn				
24		Elizabeth "	47	F					New York				
25		Matilda "	16	"					"		1		
26	90	90 Philip Dilman	49	M		"	1800	200	France Alsac				
27		Elizabeth "	15	F					Ind			2	
28		Philip "	13	M					"		1	1	
29		Catharine "	11	F					"		1	2	
30		Adam "	8	M					"			1	
31		Mary "	5	F					"			2	
32								150	Ohio				
33	91	91 William Dumond	38	M		"			"				
34		Abagail "	37	F					"			1	
35		Daniel "	16	M					Ind			1	
36		Silman "	14	"					"			1	
37		George "	12	"					"			1	
38		Robert "	10	"					"			1	
39		Alexander "	8	"					"			1	
40		Megron "	8	"					"			1	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1180 2,35 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Elkhart **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** H. Lumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alvis McCall	5	M	W				Indiana			1		1
2	92	92 Jacob Weiss	52	M		Carpenter	1800	400	Penn					2
3		Anna "	47	F					"					3
4		Elias "	14	M					"		1	1		4
5		Mary E. "	13	F					"		1			5
6		Catherine Hoover	95	"					"					6
7	93	93 Michael Hoover	37	M		Farmer	1	3000	400	"				7
8		Margaret "	30	F					Ohio					8
9		William H. "	11	M					Ind		1	1		9
10		Harriet "	7	F					"		1	2		10
11		Andrew "	5	M					"		1	1		11
12		Sarah "	3	F					"			2		12
13		Emma "	1	"					"			2		13
14		Mary Myers	22	"					Ohio	2				14
15	94	94 Charles Williams	31	M		Farmer	1	2000	500	Indiana				15
16		Oliver "	23	F					N York					16
17		Mary A. "	3	"					Ind			2		17
18		George "	1	M					"			1		18
19		George Doolittle	21	"		Farm Labor	1		"			1		19
20		Mary Sarah	17	F		Domestic			Germany Prussia					20
21		Edward Armbinger	19	M		Farm Labor	1		Indiana			1		21
22	95	95 Daniel Edwards	62	"		Farmer	1	200	450	S Carolina				22
23		Julia "	54	F					Vermont					23
24		Nancy "	22	"					Indiana			2		24
25		Mary Edwards	88	F					S Carolina					25
26		Orrin Simpson	14	M		Farmer			Indiana		1			26
27	95	95 Putnam Edwards	32	M		"	1	1800	2200	Ohio				27
28		Hannah "	25	F					"	2				28
29		Hedley "	3	M					Ind			1		29
30		Ellen "	11/12	F					"			2		30
31	96	96 Philip Mulligan	57	M		"	1	2000	300	Ireland		1		31
32		Mary "	55	F					"			2		32
33		John "	29	M					"			2		33
34		Teresa "	20	F					Indiana			2		34
35		David "	18	M					N York					35
36		Philip "	16	"					" "		1			36
37	97	97 H. Phillips	40	M				2400	350	Mass				37
38		Mary "	40	F					N York					38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 16,000 — No. idiots, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** W Lunsbard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	98	98	Horace Downey	60	M	Farmer		700	New York					1
2			Rebecca "	44	F				"		1	1		2
3			William "	16	M				"		1			3
4			Elizabeth "	14	F				"		1			4
5			Mary "	10	"				"		1			5
6			Martha "	7	"				Indiana			1		6
7			Alfred "	2	M				New York					7
8	99	99	Caleb Clark	45	"	Farmer	2000	100	"					8
9			Jane Trester	39	F				New Jersey					9
10			Susan Clark	72	"				Vermont					10
11			Samuel Beals	60	M				New York					11
12			Cornelia "	53	F				Ohio					12
13			Henry "	15	M				"					13
14			Hanson "	13	"				Ind			2		14
15			Emily Finch	8	F				Ohio					15
16	101	101	Samuel Curtis	79	M	Farmer			Ohio					16
17			Chauncey "	37	"	"			Ind			2		17
18			Melvina "	36	F				"			1		18
19			Andrew "	14	M				"			2		19
20			Lucy "	12	F				"			2		20
21			Rebecca "	9	"				"			2		21
22			Martha "	5	"				"			2		22
23			Mary A. "	74	F				Conn					23
24	101	101	Elijah Swan	37	M	"	800	200	Ohio			2		24
25			Priscilla "	37	F				"					25
26			Francis "	8	F				Ind		1			26
27			Casper "	5	M				"			1		27
28			Adalaide "	4	F				"			2		28
29			Mary E "	2	"				"			2		29
30			Henry Salaryman	11	M				"			1		30
31	102	102	David McStaggler	57	"	Carpenter	500	50	Virginia					31
32			Catherine "	21	F		6		Indiana			2		32
33			Louisa "	16	"				"			2		33
34			Logan "	21	M	Farm Laborer			"			1		34
35			Melvin "	19	"	" "			"			1		35
36	103	103	William Markley	33	"	Farmer	800	200	Ohio					36
37			Sulby A "	32	F				Pennsylvania			1		37
38			John "	14	M				Ind			1		38
39			Emily "	11	F				"			1		39
40														40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** W Sumwalt **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Rosantha Humphry	18	F				Indiana		1			1
2	104	104	Solomon Fetchen	56	M		Farming	1000	575	Mass				2
3			Clarissa "	55	F				Vermont					3
4			Charles "	24	M		" "		New York					4
5			Grace "	20	M		"		"					5
6			Clark "	14	"				Indiana		1			6
7	105	105	Adam Salmon	30	"		Farm Laborer	200	175	Ohio				7
8			Delila "	22	F				Ind					8
9			Antonella "	2	"				"					9
10			Precious "	1	M				"					10
11	106	106	Daniel Baker	50	"		Potter	800	150	Penn				11
12			Anna "	56	F				Ohio		1			12
13			Josiah Bilon	17	M		Farm Laborer			N York				13
14			Daniel Baker	6	M				Ind					14
15			John Finch	52	"		Farmer	600	500	New York				15
16			Delia "	50	F				Vermont					16
17			Elihu "	24	M		"		Ohio					17
18			Walter "	13	"				Ind		1			18
19			Martha A "	10	F				"		1			19
20	108	108	Mary Bilon	25	"			100	100	Canada East			1	20
21			Samuel "	9	M				" "		1			21
22			Clarissa "	6	F				Wisconsin		1			22
23			Calvin "	4	M				"					23
24			Eliza "	3	F				Indiana				2	24
25	109	109	John McGerry	28	M			100	375	Penn				25
26			Fermie "	"	F				"					26
27			Pulaski "	8	M				Ohio		1			27
28			John "	7	F				"					28
29			Emerilla "	3	"				Iowa					29
30			Thomas "	64	M				Penn					30
31	110	110	Henry Snure	31	"		Farmer	2500	400	"				31
32			Ruth "	30	F				Virginia					32
33			Levi "	20	M				Ohio					33
34			Michael Snure	73	"		"		Virginia					34
35			Perina "	64	F				"					35
36			Sarah A McKinley	25	F				Ind				2	36
37			Hannah "	8	"				"				2	37
38	111	111	Michael Fisher	45	M		Basket Maker	1200	150	Penn				38
39			Sarah A "	39	F				"					39
40														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** A W Sumbarn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George Fisher	15	M					Maryland		Y		
		Mary D "	16	F					Indiana		Y		
		Keziah "	7	"					"		Y	2	
		Lemme "	3	M					"			1	
		Manala "	1	F					"			2	
112	112	Charles Finanga	39	M		Farmer	300	125	Penn.				
		Anna "	36	F					"				
		Reuben "	17	M					Ohio		Y		
		Maria "	15	F					"		Y		
		Manuel "	13	M					"		Y		
		William "	11	"					"		Y		
		Israel "	5	"					Ind				
		Mary C "	2	F					"				
113	113	Josiah Postlen	26	M		Farmer	60	75	Ohio				
		Lucinda "	20	F					"				
		Cyrus "	22	M					"		X		
		Allen "	18	"					"		Y		
114	114	Charles Tallenback	45	"		Farmer	200	225	Hillenberg			X	
		Barbara "	41	F					"				
		Jacob "	17	M					"				
		Anna "	12	F					Ind		Y		
		John "	11	M					"		Y		
		Mary "	4	F					"				
115	115	John Rowe	50	M		Farmer	100	75	Baden				
		Mary "	44	F					Hillenberg				
		Catherine "	7	"					Ohio				
		Mary "	3	"					"				
116	116	Frank Deuch	49	M		Farmer	1800	300	New York				
		Lorinda "	48	F					Mass				
		Martha "	17	"					Indiana			2	
		Eleanor "	12	"					"		Y	2	
		Mary L Cushman	13	"					"		Y	2	
		Caleb "	11	M					"		Y		
117	117	Joseph Judie	32	"		Farmer	1800	375	Penn				
		Jane "	24	F					N York				
		Carl Pilson	23	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio			1	
118	118	Morgan Hunter	29	"		Farmer	200	100	"				
		Mary A "	25	F					Ind				
		Josephine "	6	"					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 17

177

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** W. W. Sunderland **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	119	119	Michael Smith	32	M		Farmer	1200	300	Penn				1
2			Catherine "	31	F					"				2
3			Catherine Sadie	8	"					Ind		1	2	3
4	120	120	Isaac Parks	44	M		Farmer	3000	600	N York				4
5			Sarah A. "	41	F					Ohio				5
6			Seth "	18	M					Ind			1	6
7			Horace "	16	"					"		1		7
8			Robert "	14	"					"		1		8
9			Norman "	11	"					"		1		9
10			Edwin "	8	"					"		1		10
11	121	121	John Mary	47	"		"	1000	300	Prussia				11
12			Elizabeth "	43	F					"				12
13			Caspar "	17	M					"				13
14			Henry "	10	"					"				14
15			Margaret "	13	F					"				15
16			Adam "	11	M					"		1		16
17			Elizabeth "	7	F					"		1		17
18			William "	5	M					"				18
19			Catherine Metchen	15	F					"				19
20	122	122	Philip Snyder	24	M		Farm Laborer		150	"				20
21			Susan "	26	F					Ohio				21
22			Emma Hurd	9	"					Ind		1		22
23			Jesse "	8	M					"		1		23
24			Alexander Snyder	52	"		Carpenter		250	Ohio				24
25			Sarah "	41	F					Penn			1	25
26			Harrison "	15	M					Ohio		1		26
27			Nancy "	13	F					"		1		27
28			Alexander "	11	M					"		1		28
29			Susan "	4	F					Ind			1	29
30	123	123	Peter Sadie	31	M		Farmer	800	300	Penn				30
31			Elizabeth "	21	F					Ohio				31
32			Silas Young	14	M					Ind		1		32
33	124	124	Michael Meyers	35	"		"	700	350	Ohio				33
34			Charlotte "	19	F					"				34
35			John Dilman	8	M					Ind		1		35
36	125	125	Charles Alcorn	25	"		"	2000	200	Wittenberg				36
37			Emaline "	24	F					"				37
38			Mary E. Doyle	10	"					Ind		1		38
39			Susanna "	8	F					"				39
40														40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1 1 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** A.B. Dunbar **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Doyle	6	M					Indiana				
		Frank Alexander	2	"					"				
		Aulvine "	4/12	F					"				
116	116	Francis Massey	44	M		Farmer	800	1200	Lower Canada			1	
		Lucy "	40	F					"			1	
		Margaret "	23	"					"		1		
		Mary "	18	"					"		1		
		Delia "	16	"					"		1		
		Joseph "	13	M					"		1		
		Lucy "	11	F					"				
		Josephine "	9	"					Indiana				
		Frank "	3	M					"				
		Charles "	8/12	"					"				
		Cecilia Skentone	9/12	F					Ills				
126	126	Joel Farley	57	M		Farmer	3000	401	Canada W				
		Mary "	42	F					Penn		1		
		Joseph "	19	M					"		1		
		James H "	15	"					Ind		1		
		George "	13	"					"				
		Charles "	2	"					Penn				
127	127	Jonathan Mangus	37	"		"	1	2500	325				
		Catherine "	35	F					Ind			2	
		Allen A. "	1	M					"				
128	128	Jacob Steinely	33	"			1	600	200				
		Elizabeth "	31	F					Penn				
		Rebecca "	5	F					Ind				
		Franklin "	3	M					"				
		Aaron "	1	"					"				
		Delila Gordon	15	F					Penn				
		Frederick Warner	21	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio				
129	129	George Steinely	53	"		Farmer	1		Penn				
		Elizabeth "	50	F					"				
130	130	David Collier	24	M		"	1		Ind				
		Susanna "	26	F					Ohio				
131	131	Betsey Gibbs	16	"					N Jersey				
		James Griffith	34	M			1600	300	"				
		Samuel "	21	"		Chair Maker	700	45	"			1	
		George H "	21	"		Farm Laborer			"				
		Wm Rockhill	22										

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Shannon **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** H. Dunham **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Whanwatte.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane Rockhill	22	F					N. Jersey				
2		Rebecca "	4	"					" "				
3		Ruth A. "	2	"					" "				
4		Mary "	11/12	"					Indiana			1	
5	133	133 Jeremiah True	27	M		Farmer	600	190	Ohio				
6		Sarah A. "	23	F					N. York				
7		Seth "	30	M					"			1	
8	134	134 Sylvester Cragan	23	"				100	Ohio			1	
9		Amira "	28	F					"				
10		Sidney C. "	6	M					Ind				
11		Mary A. "	1/12	F					"				
12	135	135 George Hall	24	M		"	1600	1750	"				
13		Emma "	18	F					Ohio				
14		John Kinkaid	13	M					Ind		1		
15	136	136 Lucinda Davis	48	F			125	25	Vermont				
16		Augusta "	14	"					Ohio		1		
17	137	137 Peter Melzger	60	M		Farmer	1500	400	Germany Prussia				
18	137	Mary "	"	"					"				
19		William "	15	"					Ind				
20		Sarah Melz	40	"					Baden				
21		Jacob "	20	"					"				
22	138	138 Elizabeth Cruel	54	F			1500	180	Penn				
23		Philip "	27	M					Ind			1	
24		Susan "	24	F					"			2	
25		Clementine "	19	F					"		1	2	
26		Daniel "	17	M					"		1	2	
27	139	139 Isaac Pegg	72			"	500	130	N. Carolina				
28		Mary "	65	F					"				
29		William "	21	M					Ind			1	
30		Martha J. "	16	F					"			2	
31		Mercy "	12	"					"			2	
32	140	140 Rebecca Peele	46	"		"	1200	75	Ohio			1	
33		Martha "	21	"					Ind			2	
34		Mary "	17	"					"			2	
35		Samantha "	12	"					"			2	
36	141	141 George Deary	48	M		"			Ohio				
37		Emily "	25	F					"				
38		Lucian "	20	M					"				
39		Horace "	16	"					"		1		
40													

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

25 — 12 75

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Wayne **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** W Pumland **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ira Vian	14	M					Ohio		1		
1		Wm Pegg	29	M		Farmer	800	100	"				
2	142	Cynthia "	22	F					Ind				
3	"	Benjamin "	2	"					"				
4		Elizabeth "	2	"					"				
5	143	Josiah Crull	39	M		Farmer	1800	3250	Ohio				
6	143	Mary Crull	34	F		"			Ind				
7		Regina "	5	M					"				
8		Franklin "	4	"					"				
9		Christian "	2	"					"				
10		Jacob "	3/12	M					"				
11	144	Kesiah Howard	33	F			300	150	Ohio				
12	"	Harry Howard	26	M					"		1		
13		Tecumseh "	8	M					Ind		1		
14	145	William Dunn	28	"		Farm Labor		300	Ohio		1		
15		Nancy "	21	F					"		1		
16		Amanda "	2	"					Indiana				
17		Silas P "	7/12	M					"				
18		Daniel Riffle	15	"					Ohio				
19	146	George Dunn	27	"		" "		750	"				
20		Sarah "	22	F					"				
21		Samuel "	3	M					"				
22		James "	8/12	"					Ind				
23		Samuel Dunn	44	"		" "	480	320	Ohio		1		
24		Ozza "	12	"					"		1		
25	147	James McIlvaney	24	"		" "		20	"				
26		Margaret "	26	F					Ind				
27		Nathan L "	1/2	M					"				
28	148	George Longdorf	40	"		Gunsmith	300	100	Penn				
29		Henry "	17	"					Ohio		1		
30		Marion "	14	M					"		1		
31		Caroline "	15	F					"		1		
32		William "	11	M					"		1		
33		James "	8	"					"		1		
34	149	Christian Martin	29	M		Farmer	200	100	Penn				
35		Elizabeth "	39	F					"				
36		Barbara "	14	"					"		1		
37		Elizabeth "	10	"					"		1		
38		Susanna "	8	"					"		1		
39		Isaac "	5	M					"				
40													

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3851 1285 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** W M Summers **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Birkenwald.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catherine Kuch	27	F		Domestic			Ohio					1
2	150	150 Isaiah Shultz	31	M		Farmer	200	375	"					2
3		Rebecca "	29	F					New York					3
4		Margaret E. "	11	F					Ohio		1			4
5		Laura "	7	F					Indiana		1			5
6		William "	5	M					"					6
7		Mordicia "	3	F					"					7
8		John W. "	1/12	M					"					8
9	151	151 Josiah Shultz	30	M		Farmer	120	100	Ohio					9
10		Laura "	24	F					Ohio					10
11		Oliver "	4	M					Ind			1		11
12		Melvina "	3	F					"			2		12
13	152	152 Anthony Ray	41	M			500	250	France Elsas					13
14		Elizabeth "	39	F					Penn					14
15		Francis A "	15	M					"		1			15
16		Lewis F "	13	M					"		1			16
17		Henry "	11	"					"		1			17
18		William "	7	"					"		1			18
19		Samuel L. "	5	"					Ohio					19
20		Mariella "	2	"					Indiana					20
21	153	153 Thomas McLamard	65	"		Farmer	50	150	Ireland					21
22		Mary "	54	F					Penn					22
23		Silas "	4	M					Ind			1		23
24	154	154 Elijah McLamard	33	"		"			Ohio					24
25		Martha A "	22	F					Ind			2		25
26		Thomas "	8	M					"			1		26
27		Jacob R. "	6	"					"			1		27
28		Sarah A. "	1	F					"			2		28
29	155	155 Samuel Dawson	40	M		"			Ohio		1			29
30		Ann "	45	F					Penn					30
31		James Corthey	17	M					"					31
32	156	156 Joshua Cleary	37	"		Farm Labor		25	Ohio					32
33		Sarah A. "	22	F					Penn					33
34		Judith "	9	"					Ind			2		34
35		Christina "	7	"					"			2		35
36		Chas. A.	1	M					"			1		36
37	157	Daniel Brundage	49	"		Farmer	100	75	Canada W.					37
38		Mary "	46	"					Penn					38
39		Jacob "	22	M					Canada					39
40	40													40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

975 975

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Spencer **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Lamborn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Rockport.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph Dunlap	15	M					Penn				
		Mary "	11	F					"		1		
		Christian "	5	M					"				
157	157	Eli Johnson	60	"		Farm Laborer			Ohio			1	
		Lucina "	40	F					"				
		Jacob "	11	M					"		1		
		Samuel "	8	"					"		1		
		Richard "	2	"					Indiana				
		Margaret "	4	F					Ohio				
		Maria "	4	F					"				
158	158	Peter Vanderscott	47	M		Carpenter	1200	100	Penn				
		Mary "	43	F					Ohio				
		William M "	22	M		"			"				
		Mary E. "	18	F					"				
		Catharine "	13	"					"				
		Jane "	12	"					"				
		John "	9	M					"				
		Almira "	5	F					Ind				
		David "	1	M					"				
159	159	Aaron Rogers	52	"		Farmer			Ireland				
		Caroline "	41	F					Denmark				
		John "	11	M					Indiana		1		
		William "	9	"					"		1		
		Thomas "	4	"					"		1		
		David "	2	"					"			1	
		Oliver "	1/12	"					Ohio				
160	160	William Holenbeck	44	M					N York	2			
		Barbara "	36	F					Ind		1	2	
		Ellen "	17	"					"		1	2	
		Daniel "	14	M					"		1	2	
		Nancy "	12	F					"		1	2	
		David "	8	M					"		1	2	
		Louisa "	4	F					"		1	2	
161	161	Daniel Heckathorn	59	M					Penn				
		Mary "	53	F					Germany				
		Margaret	13	"					Ohio	2			
		Priscilla	9	"					Indiana			2	
		Rachel	16	"					Ohio	2			
162	162	Albert Oliver	30	M					N York				

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

1402 — 225

Page No. 23 183

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township in the County of Stephenson State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. W W Sumbard Ass't Marshal

Post Office Kirkmanka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine Oliver	27	F					New York					1
2		Amelia "	12	"					"		/			2
3		Amantha "	2	"					Ind					3
4	163	163	John H Mallett	21	M		Farmer	1200	165	Miami					4
5			Huldah "	17	F					Ohio					5
6	164	164	Francis Klein	28	M		Farm Laborer		130	Prussia					6
7			Rachel "	23	F					Ohio					7
8			Joseph F "	2	M					Ind					8
9			Jacob A "	1/2	"					"					9
10	165	165	Peter Markamer	35	M		Farmer	400	175	Ohio					10
11			Josephine "	29	F					Penn					11
12			Ida F. "	7	"					Ohio					12
13			Emma A. "	5	"					"					13
14			Austin "	2	M					Ind					14
15	166	166	Cyrus Morehead	17	"		Dai Laborer			Ohio					15
16			Moses Eberrith	33	"		" "		20	New York					16
17			Evaline "	20	F					Ind					17
18			Ellen "	18	M					Penn					18
19			Hiram M Clemy	20	"		" "			Ohio					19
20			Isaac Miles	24	"		" "			Ind					20
21	167	167	Simeon Teele	49	"		Farmer			Ohio					21
22			Mary "	33	F					"					22
23			Nancy "	14	"					Indiana	X				23
24			Alvird A. "	12	"					"		/			24
25			Laura A. "	10	"					"		/			25
26			Manyle "	5	"					"		/			26
27			Evaline "	8	"					Iowa		/			27
28			William "	2	M					Indiana					28
29	168	168	Daniel Cleing	31	"		Dai Laborer		75	Ohio		1	1		29
30			Mary "	28	F					"		/	1		30
31			George "	2	M					Ind					31
32			Daniel "	5/12	"					"					32
33	169	169	James Curlis	52	"		Farmer			Ohio			1		33
34			Nancy "	49	F					"					34
35			Daniel "	16	M					Ind					35
36			Alfred "	21	"					"					36
37			Mary E. "	14	F					"		/	2		37
38			George "	10	M					"		1	4		38
39			Franklin "	7	M					"		/	4		39
40															40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1600 5-76 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 18 day of June 1860. W W Sunderland Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
170	170	David Sherman	41	M		Shoemaker			Ohio				
		Rebecca "	36	F					"				
		Maria "	18	"					"		1		
		Lydia "	13	"					"		1		
		Sarah "	11	"					"		1		
		Henrietta "	7	"					"		1		
		Eugene "	5	M					"				
171	171	Francis Perkins	34	"		Farm Laborer			Baden			1	
		Mary "	26	F					"			1	
		Mary Klein	11	"					Indiana		1		
172	172	Jacob Emerick	42	M		Cooper		31	Ohio				
		Sarah "	37	F					"				
		Frederick "	14	M					"		1		
		William H. "	8	"					Indiana				
		Perry O. "	6	"					"				
		Mary E. "	3	F					"				
		Sarah L. "	2	"					"				
173	173	William Dills	49	M		Farming			Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	42	F					"				
		" "	18	"					"				
		Mary E "	15	"					"				
		Joseph "	12	M					"				
		Francis "	4	"					Ind				
174	174	Catharine Abbott	33	F					Ohio				
		Eliza A. "	12	"					"				
		Abel C. "	10	M					Indiana				
		Sarah "	9	F					"				
		James P. "	7	M					"				
		Mary B. "	4	F					"				
175	175	John Wallin	40	M		Harness Maker		10	England				
		Thomas "	13	"					Penn				
		Hannah "	10	F					"				
176	176	John Abel	28	M		Farm Laborer		20	Saxe Weimar				
		Elvira "	22	F					"				
		Lydia "	2	"					Ind			2	
		Mary "	3/12	"					"			2	
177	177	Joseph Vanesche	34	M					Belgium				
		Mary "	24	F					France Elsas				
		Mary "	1	"					Ind			2	
		Mary Ulemann	50	"					France Elsas				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

6 40

Page No. 25 185

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Steuben **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Sunbaur **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Millhamaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	178	178	Jeremiah McDonald	44	M		Farmer	3000	630	Canada E.				1
2			Eleanor A. "	43	F					New York				2
3			Crawford "	14	M		Clerk			Indiana		1		3
4			Charles N. "	14	"					"		1		4
5			John C. "	10	M					"		1		5
6			Joseph Weelman	18	"					France Elsas			1	6
7	179	179	George Eulsler	75	"		Farmer	1		Penn			1	7
8			Elizabeth "	64	F					Kentucky				8
9			George Jr "	31	M					Ohio				9
10			Anna "	24	F					"			2	10
11			Elizabeth "	6	"					Indiana			2	11
12			Enos "	3	M					"			1	12
13			Erastus "	3/12	"					"			1	13
14			Thomas Ingleson	30	"		Farm Laborer	1		Ireland				14
15			Ebenezer Merick	17	"		" "	1		Ohio		1		15
16	180	180	Daniel Mallell	60	"				4000 690	Penn				16
17			Prudence "	43	F					Mass				17
18			Mary Mullin	10	"					Indiana		1	2	18
19	181	181	John D. Miner	52	M		Farmer	1	2500 380	Conn				19
20			Catherine "	37	F					Ohio	2			20
21			Elizabeth "	18	"					Ind		1	2	21
22			George "	13	M					"		1	1	22
23			Sarah "	11	F					"		1	2	23
24			Erasell "	6	"					"			2	24
25			Daniel Emery	23	M					Ohio				25
26	182	182	John Becker	30	"		Farm Laborer	1	200	15 Penn				26
27			Susan "	26	F					Prussia				27
28			Simon M. "	5	M					Indiana				28
29			John L. "	3	M					"				29
30			Mary L. "	5/12	F					"			2	30
31	183	183	William Mann	43	M		Farmer	1	2000	275 Ohio				31
32			Samuel "	38	M					"	2			32
33			Lucella "	14	"					"		1		33
34			Egra "	10	M					"		1		34
35			Orsten "	8	"					"		1		35
36	184	184	Samuel Akins	49	"		Carpenter		1500	175 N York				36
37			Sarah "	46	F					Ohio				37
38			Sarah L. "	14	"					Ind		1	2	38
39			Ruth A. "	11	"					"		1	2	39
40			Elizabeth "	9	"					"		1	2	40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 13700 2050 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** A W Sandborn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Samuel Akins	3	M					Indiana			1		1
1		Rebecca M "	4	F					"			2		2
2		Harriet "	2	"					"			2		3
3		Manuel Mauldin	21	M		Farm Labrer			Ohio					4
4		Ona A. "	17	F					Indiana			2		5
5		Adam Miller	41	M		Farmer	200	590	Ohio					6
6	184	Mercy A. "	"	F					Indiana			2		7
7		Eli "	99	M		"			"					8
8		Hannah "	14	F					"			1		9
9		Xander "	11	M					"			1		10
10		Lucius "	8	"					"			1		11
11		Lucy "	3	"					"					12
12		Emeline Hartzell	24	F		Farm Labrer		100	Ohio			1		13
13	183	Malinda "	23	F					"					14
14		Mary D. "	3	"					Indiana			2		15
15		William "	1/2	M					"					16
16		James Arthur	32	M		Farmer	600	350	Ohio					17
17	186	Elizabeth Forman	42	F					"			1		18
18		Milton Pileman	12	M					Indiana			1		19
19		James D. Arthur	37	"					Ohio					20
20	187	Eliza "	23	F					Illinois					21
21		Robert D. Martin	24	M		Farm Labrer		200	Ohio	1		1		22
22	188	Lydia "	18	F					Ind		1			23
23		Bobby Arthur	3/6	M			300	250	New York					24
24	189	Albert "	13	M					Ind			1		25
25		Adam "	10	"					"			1		26
26		George "	8	"					"					27
27		Orlin "	6	"					"					28
28		Hannah Xander	46	F					Illinois					29
29		Jacob Eberhart	41	M		Lumber Manufactr	2000	400	Penn.					30
30	190	Eliza D. "	40	F					Illinois					31
31		Henry "	16	M					Ind			1		32
32		Hannah Horder	42	F			300	50	Illinois					33
33	191	Jane "	21	"					"					34
34	191	Cylinda "	19	"					Indiana			2		35
35		Mary "	17	"					Illinois					36
36		George "	15	M					"					37
37		Cyrus "	13	"					Indiana			1		38
38		William "	11	"					"			1		39
39		Sarah A. "	9	F					"			2		40
40														
							5700	1466						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14 day of June 1860. 187

W. H. Farnum Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Reynolds Harder	5	M					Indiana					1
2		Ida M. "	3	F					"					2
3		Flora E. "	4/12	"					"					3
4	192	192 Simas Maxville	71	M		Farming	250	350	Ireland					4
5		Margaret "	70	F					Penn					5
6		Richard "	24	M		Farm Laborer			"					6
7		James "	21	"					"					7
8		William "	17	"					"					8
9		Catherine "	26	F					"					9
10		Margaret Parrott	5	"					Indiana				2	10
11	193	193 Fanny Moore	35	"			1000	85	Ohio				2	11
12		Sarah "	10	"					Indiana		1		1	12
13		Elizabeth "	8	"					"		1		2	13
14		George "	4	M					"					14
15		Robert Martin	22	"					Ohio					15
16		Lydia "	17	F				150	Indiana				2	16
17	194	194 Elam Eller	33	M		Farmer	1500	370	Ohio					17
18		Sabina "	29	F					Ind				2	18
19		Warren "	5	M					"					19
20		Charles R. "	1	"					"					20
21		Nancy Allison	54	F					Kentucky					21
22		Susan "	16	"					Indiana		1		2	22
23	195	195 Josiah Williams	32	M		Farm Laborer		30	Ohio					23
24		Elizabeth "	29	F					"					24
25		Jacob "	11	M					Ind		1			25
26		Levi "	8	"					"				1	26
27		Amis "	4	F					"				2	27
28		Peter "	3	M					"				1	28
29	196	196 Osgood Clemmans	44	"		" "			Virginia					29
30		James "	15	"					Ohio		1			30
31		Eliza "	13	F					"		1			31
32		George "	10	M					"		1			32
33		John "	8	"					"		1			33
34	197	197 Thomas Herman	35	"		Farm Laborer		300	Ky					34
35		Ann "	31	F					Ohio					35
36	198	198 Wilson Beers	46	M		Farmer	1500	350	"					36
37		Isabel "	45	F					Ireland					37
38		Mary L. "	17	"					Ind		1			38
39		William "	15	M					"		1			39
40		Elmy "	13	"					"		1			40

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 5150 1470 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** W B Samburn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Beers	11	M					Indiana		1			1
		Thomas Sweeney	7	M					"		1	2		2
199	199	William Currier	28	M		Carpenter			New York					3
		Mary "	28	F					" "					4
200	200	Peter Klein	53	M		Farmer		200	France					5
		Margaret "	43	F					" "					6
		John "	19	M					"					7
		Jefferson "	18	"					Ohio					8
		Margaret "	15	F					"			1		9
		Catherine "	14	"					"			1		10
		Peter "	11	M					Ind			1		11
		Elizabeth "	8	F					"			1		12
		Rosena "	3	"					"					13
		Francis "	3	M					"					14
		Adam "	1/12	"					"					15
201	201	Catherine Runner	40	F		"	500	100	Ireland					16
		Isabella "	14	"					Ind			1		17
		John C "	12	M					"			1		18
		Eliza Jane "	10	F					"			1		19
		Mary A "	8	"					"			1		20
		Charles "	3	M					"					21
202	202	Michael Sebin	44	"		Carpenter	500	150	New York					22
		Jane "	38	F					"					23
		Charles "	19	M		Farming			"			1		24
		Eliza "	16	F					"			1		25
		John H "	6	M					Ind					26
		George C. "	4	"					"					27
		Horace "	1/12	"					"					28
203	203	Solomon Moon	34	"		Farmer	700	300	New York					29
		Charlotte "	28	F					Ohio					30
		Anna "	6	"					Ind			1		31
		Orillus "	4	"					"			1		32
		Amy "	1/12	"					"					33
204	204	Uriah Hagles	42	M		Day Laborer		30	Ohio				1	34
		Susanna "	24	F					"					35
		Mary "	4	"					Indiana					36
		Joseph H "	1	M					"					37
205	205	Thomas Moore	28	"		Farmer	500	150	N York					38
		Elizabeth "	23	F					Ohio					39
		Emma L "	3	F					Indiana			2		40

No. white males, 10 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, — — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 2200 1020 — No. paupers, —

Page No. 29 189

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** M Lumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
206	206	Joseph Mone	49	M		Farmer			Virginia					1
2		Permelia "	51	F					N York					2
3		Ephraim "	19	M					Ind.					3
4	207	207	Isaac Gist	42	"		"			Ohio					4
5		Esther "	39	F					"					5
6		Wesley "	16	M					"					6
7	208	208	George H Martin	27			Carpenter	100	250	"					7
8			Mary A "	21	F					"					8
9			Sylvia "	5/12	"					Indiana			2		9
10			Thomas Kerr	23	M					Ohio					10
11	209	209	Peter Klein	34	"		Farmer	900	175	Prussia					11
12			Magdalene "	24	F					Austria					12
13			Maria "	2	"					Ind			2		13
14	210	210	Benj Blosser	21	M		"		100	"					14
15			Helen "	20	F					Holland					15
16			Belsey L. "	7/12	"					Ind			2		16
17	211	211	Daniel Blosser	43	M		"	1400	400	N York					17
18			Belsey "	40	F					Ind			2		18
19			Martha "	16	F					"		1	2		19
20			George "	19	M					"					20
21			Marcella "	13	F					"		1	2		21
22			Susanna "	11	"					"		1	2		22
23			Carlyle "	9	"					"		1	2		23
24			Andrew "	7	M					"		1	2		24
25			Lucy M "	5	F					"			2		25
26			Melissa "	1	"					"			2		26
27	212	212	Nicholas Klein	44	M		"	300	100	Prussia					27
28			Catherine "	25	F					"					28
29			John "	8	M					Ind		1	2		29
30			Sylvester "	7	"					Ind		1	2		30
31			John A. "	5	"					"					31
32			Elizabeth "	3	F					"			2		32
33			Catherine "	11/12	"					"			2		33
34	213	213	Donald Klein	53	M			650	125	Prussia					34
35			Margaret "	18	F					"					35
36			John "	16	M					"		1	2		36
37			Peter "	12	"					Ind		1	2		37
38	214	214	Isaac Hills	43	"		Farmer	400	260	Penn					38
39			Christian "	41	F				6	Wellsburg			2		39
40			Jacob "	12	M					Indiana		1	2		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3750 1410

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Marshall **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** D.K. Dunbaugh **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Isaac Mills	9	M					Indiana					1
		William "	7	"					"					2
		Mary "	5	F					"					3
		Rosa "	5	"					"					4
		Emma "	3	"					"					5
		Catherine "	1	"					"					6
215	215	James Tarin	35	M		Farm Laborer	150	40	Ohio					7
		Christina "	25	F					"					8
		Mary A. "	5	F					Ind			2		9
		Heber "	3	"					"			2		10
		Lewis "	2	M					"					11
		Peter D. "	12	"					"					12
		John "	6	"					"					13
216	216	Nicholas Klein	38	M		Farmer	200	150	Prussia					14
		Margaret "	60	F					"					15
		Mary "	11	F					New York					16
217	217	John Hoffman	47	M			200	350	Prussia					17
		Nicholas "	15	M					New York		1			18
218	218	Michael Klein	35	M					Prussia					19
		Mary "	33	F					"					20
		Caroline "	8	"					Ind			1		21
		Jacob "	7	M					"			1		22
		Josephine "	5	F					"			1		23
		Mary "	3	"					"					24
		Albert "	1	M					"					25
		Henry "	10	"					"			1		26
219	219	Bartholomew Klein	42	M		"	800	250	Thüringen					27
		Mary "	41	F					"					28
		George "	21	M					"					29
		Anna "	18	F					"			1		30
		Valentine "	14	M					"			1		31
		Magdalene "	10	F					Ind			1	2	32
		Francis "	8	M					"			1	1	33
220	220	George Devalt	31	M		Farmer			Bavaria					34
		Margaret "	21	F					Penn					35
		George Klein	9	M					Indiana			1	1	36
		Leighton "	7	"					"			1	1	37
221	221	Peter Bakles	41	M		Farmer	1000	400	Penna					38
		Sarah "	34	F					Kentucky					39
		Jemples	12	M					Indiana			1	1	40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

2250 710

Page No. 31 191

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Perry Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. A M Lamborn Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Battles	10	F					Ind		1	2	
2		George "	8	M					"		1	1	
3		Delbert "	3	"					"			1	
4	222	222 Magnes Bieler	57	"		Farmer			Prussia				
5		Sophia "	11	F					"				
6		Timothy "	27	M					"				
7		Agnes Ann "	19	F					"				
8		Christine "	17	M					"				
9	223	223 Celestine V[illegible]	36	"		Farm Laborer			France			1	
10		Margaret "	36	F					Ohio			1	
11		Peter "	14	M					"		1		
12		Mary J. "	10	F					"		1		
13		Gabriel S. "	7	M					"		1		
14		James "	5	"					"				
15		Ann E. "	2	F					"				
16	224	224 Powell Fisher	31	M		Farm Laborer			Bavaria				
17		Hannah "	31	F					"				
18		Barbara "	12	M					"		1		
19		John "	6	F									
20		Joseph "	2	"					Indiana			2	
21		Christoffman	50	M		Farm Laborer			"			1	
22		Amidas Stover	34	"		" "			Prussia				
23	225	225 John Caldlaw	49	"		Farmer	3000	1000	Bavaria				
24		Sally "	39	F					Scotland				
25		Edwin "	16	M					Ohio				
26		Alexander "	14	"					Ind		1	1	
27		Silas "	12	"					"		1	1	
28		Caroline "	10	F					"		1	1	
29		Daniel "	8	"					"		1	1	
30		Mary "	5	"					"		1	1	
31		Martha E. "	3	"					"			1	
32		William "	9/12	M					"				
33	226	226 Robert P. Martin	25	"				100	"				
34		Rebadiah Oliver	22	"				~~50~~	Ohio				
35	227	227 Phillip Pfeffer	48	"		Farmer	2400	(350	N York				
36		Susanna "	42	F				350	Penn				
37		John "	18	M					"				
38		Mary E. "	14	F					"		1		
39		Alda "	13	"					"		1		
40		Theodore "	11	M					Indiana		1	1	

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 521 1450 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** W H Sumbard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Erlevine Pepper	8	F					Indiana		/		
1		Erlevine Pepper	8	F					Indiana		/		
2	228	228	William Clarke	39	M		Farmer	/	1200	400	New York				
3			Melissa "	35	F						Ohio				
4			William A. "	11	M						Indiana		/		
5			Ellis Scales	27	"						Ohio				
6	229	229	Ellis Scales	27	"		Farm Laborer	/		100	Ohio				
7			Mary "	31	F						"				
8			John H "	11/12	M						Ind			1	
9			John M. "	21	"		" "	/			Ohio				
10	230	230	Martha Arenhead	47	F				1500	1200	Ind			2	
11			Adaline "	23	"						"			2	
12			Margaret "	18	"						"		/	2	
13			Nancy "	15	"						"		/	1	
14			Melvin "	12	M						"		/	2	
15			Rachel A "	6	F						"				
16	231	231	Ballis Kurtz	33	M		Farmer	/	1800	300	Hildenberg				
17			Mary "	28	F						"			1	
18			John "	6	M						Indiana				
19			Lydia "	2	F						"			2	
20	232	232	Paul Stevenson	44	M		Farm Laborer	/			New York			1	
21			Martha "	24	F						"				
22			Henry "	7	M						Penn				
23			Mary "	2	"						Ind			1	
24	233	233	Paul Eisel	29	"		" "	/			Bavaria				
25			Elizabeth "	22	F						Prussia				
26			Mary "	2	"						Indiana			2	
27			Elizabeth "	1	"						"			2	
28	234	234	Gabriel Bieler	48	M		Farmer	/	600	200	Prussia				
29			Teziah "	47	F						"			2	
30			Martha "	15	"						Ind		/	2	
31			Adam "	10	M						"		/	1	
32			Anna "	3	F						"			2	
33	235	235	Valentine Bieler	42	M						Prussia				
34			Barbara "	32	F						Hildenberg				
35			Mary "	14	"						Ohio "				
36			Charlotta "	11	"						Ind			2	
37			John [illegible]	2	M						"			1	
38			Caroline "	6	F						"			2	
39			William "	5/12	M						"			1	
40	236	236	Andrew Hall	42	"		Farm Laborer	/			Hildenberg				
			Agnes "	43	F						Prussia				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 516 1675 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23 193

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Spencer **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** W W Sumbland **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
237	237	Jacob Meirwell	44	M		Farmer	1700	330	Penn				
		Evaline "	39	F					"				
		Mary "	16	"					"		1		
		Imam "	14	M					"		1		
		George "	11	"					"		1		
		John "	8	"					Ind		1		
		Laura "	6	F					Ind		1		
		James "	4	M					"		1		
		Jacob "	2	"					"				
238	238	Jacob Nesfall	45	"		Farm Laborer		300	Penn				
		Sarah "	44	F					Penn				
		George "	18	M		"			"		1		
		William "	14	"					"		1		
		Catherine "	11	F					"		1		
		Daniel "	9	M					"		1		
		Charles "	6	"					"		1		
		Amos "	4	"					"				
		Sarah "	3	F					Ind				
		Allen "	1/2	M					"				
239	239	Joseph Riley	31	"		Farmer	1200	330	Ohio				
		Debra "	28	F					"				
		Cenes "	7	M					Ind		1		
		Elizabeth "	6	F					"				
		George "	4	M					"				
		Robert "	2	"					"				
		John Lunegan	23	"					Penn				
		David Arbery	34	"				200	Ohio				
240	240	Sarah Ennis	31	F		"			Ind				
		Rita "	38	F					Virginia				
		Luther "	8	M					Ind				
		Clara "	1	F					"				
		Lucinda "	54	F					Vermont				
		Elizabeth "	73	"					"				
		Sarah & Michael	15	F					Ind				
241	241	Hezekiah Dixon	48	M			1000	450	Ohio				
		Malinda "	49	F					"				
		Aaron "	21	M					Ind		1		
		Cornelius "	20	"					"		1		
		Nancy "	18	F					"		1		
10		Daniel "	16	M					"		1		

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3000 1660 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Spencer **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** W W Lumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Rockport.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Dixon	15	F					Ind		1			1
		Martha "	12	"					"		1			2
		Rosanna "	10	"					"		1			3
		Eliza "	4	"					"					4
242	242	Harvey Russell	54	M		Farmer	3200	230	N York					5
		Margaret "	53	F					"					6
		Albert "	19	M					Indiana		1			7
		Caroline "	17	F					"		1			8
		Lydia "	15	F					"		1			9
		Solomon "	13	M					"		1			10
		Marion "	9	"					"					11
243	243	John Peck	42	"		"	2400	250	New York					12
		Laura "	16	F					Vermont					13
		Helen "	16	"					N York		1			14
		Asahel "	14	M					Ind		1			15
		Mary "	12	F					"		1			16
		Melvin "	10	M					"		1			17
		Felix Stanbaugh	22	"		Farm Laborer			Ohio					18
		Solomon Michael	19	"		" "			Ind					19
243	243	John Reed	21	M					Ohio					20
		Sally "	19	F					N York					21
244	244	Francis Harrod	59	M		Farmer	400	150	"					22
		Jane "	65	F					"					23
		Henry Crofford	7	M					Indiana		1			24
		Daniel Harrod	16	"					Ohio					25
245	245	James Dixon	23	M		"	300	70	Ind					26
		Mary "	19	F					Ohio					27
246	246	John Pierson	25	M		Farm Laborer		50	"		1			28
		Margaret "	21	F					"					29
		William "	3	M					Indiana					30
247	247	Benjamin Rogers	44	"		" "	200	30	Ohio		1			31
		Catherine "	36	F					"		1			32
		Josiah "	14	M					"		1			33
		Rachel "	12	F					"		1			34
		Mary "	8	"					Ind		1			35
		William "	6	M					"		1			36
		John "	4	"					"					37
		Daniel "	2	"					"					38
		Maria "	5/12	F					"					39
248	248	John Avery	54	M		Farmer	400	50	Virginia					40
							6400	830						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 36

195

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Morgan **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** M Sumbaugh **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mikanwaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Christiana Emery	22	F					Ohio					1
2		George "	2	M					Ohio					2
3		Mary Ann "	2/12	F					Ohio					3
4	249	Melvin Phillips	34	M		Mason	200	50	Virginia					4
5		Eliza "	19	F					Ohio					5
6		Silvia "	23	"					Virginia					6
7	250	Elam Crouch	57	M		Farmer	500	200	"					7
8		Elizabeth "	34	F					Ohio					8
9		Harriet M. "	23	"					Indiana					9
10		Charles "	14	M					"					10
11		Perintha "	9	F					"		1			11
12		Minerva "	6	"					"		1			12
13		Wm E. "	3	M					"			1		13
14	251	Avace Beach	37	"		Farm Labrer		150	Virginia					14
15		Sarah "	36	F					Ohio					15
16		Hallie "	8	M					Indiana			1		16
17		James "	6	"					"			1		17
18		Almyra "	4	"					"			1		18
19		John "	3	"					"			1		19
20		Truman "	2/12	"					"			1		20
21		Clara "	71	F					Mass					21
22	252	William Rockwell	46	M		Farmer	700	400	N York					22
23		Debrah "	42	F					"					23
24		Eri "	18	"					Ohio					24
25		Edwards P. "	16	M					Indiana		1			25
26		Hurbley A. "	12	F					"		1	2		26
27		Aurelia S. "	6	"					"		1	2		27
28		Eliza "	1	"					"			2		28
29	253	Stephen Long	57	M		Farmer	300	450	Ohio					29
30		Mary "	54	F					"					30
31		John "	20	M					Indiana			1		31
32		Isaac "	18	"					"			1		32
33		Almeda "	15	F					"		1	2		33
34		Ezra C. "	11	M					"		1	2		34
35		Letitia "	8	F					"		1	2		35
36		Benjamin Kimball	26	M		Farm Labrer			Ohio					36
37	254	Edward Sawyer	33	"		Farmer	1000	350	"					37
38		Phebe "	28	F					N York					38
39		Frank "	9	M					Indiana		1			39
40		Alvira "	7	F					"		1	2		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4450 1600 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Stark **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** H H Sanford **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nashnovatee.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Julia Sawyer	4	F				Indiana					1
2			Isaac Gilman	20	M	Farm Laborer			Ohio					2
3	255	255	Allen B Lamson	40	M	Farmer	800	2350	Ohio					3
4			Nancy "	36	F				Penn					4
5			George Crates	20	M	Dresser			Indiana					5
6	256	256	Sarah Herman	35	F				Ohio					6
7			Josephine "	9	"				Indiana					7
8	257	257	Aseph H Lamson	53	M	Farmer	600	220	Ohio					8
9			Rosa "	43	F				Indiana					9
10			Orrick "	16	M				"					10
11			Wesley "	14	"				"					11
12			Valery "	11	"				"					12
13			Semanthia "	8	F				"					13
14			Oliver "	6	"				"					14
15			Warren "	5	M				"					15
16			Flora "	9/12	F				"					16
17	258	258	Matthias Kline	56	M	"	500	300	Prussia					17
18			Margaret "	48	F				"					18
19			Lewis "	26	M				"					19
20			Valentine "	23	"				"					20
21			Matthias "	18	"				"					21
22			Margaret "	14	F				"					22
23	259	259	Jonathan Tapper	39	M	Farmer	500	150	Ohio					23
24			Serentha "	37	F				N York					24
25			Francis "	12	M				Michigan					25
26			Almira "	10	F				"					26
27			Mary "	6	"				Indiana					27
28			Isaac Gilman	40	M	Farm Laborer			"					28
29			Francis "	17	M				"					29
30			Amy "	14	F				"					30
31			George "	12	M				"					31
32			Martha "	10	F				"					32
33	258	258	William B Gilman	33	M	" "		250	"					33
34			Cornelia "	26	F				N York					34
35			Charles H. "	3	M				Indiana					35
36			John Buckell	35	M	Farmer	550	340	Penn					36
37			Lydia "	29	F				Maryland					37
38			Charles "	12	M				Ohio					38
39			Anna "	7	F				"					39
40			James "	4	M				"					40
							3050	1770						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 37

197

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** W.C. Sumbard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the yr.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	290	290	Mary Keller	16	F				Prussia		1			1
2			John "	11	M				"		1			2
3			Barbara "	7	F				"					3
4			Elizabeth "	4	"				Indiana			2		4
5	291	291	Jacob Heinis	43	M	Farmer	1800	535	Penn					5
6			Mary A. "	39	F				"					6
7			Maria L "	12	"				Ohio		1			7
8			George "	10	M				Indiana		1			8
9			Mary A.	9	F				"		1	2		9
10			Barbara "	4	"				"			2		10
11			Ellice "	2	"				"			2		11
12	292	292	Jacob Bieger	45	M	"			Hohenzollern Hegwiesingen					12
13			Maria "	41	F				"					13
14			Grace "	19	"				"		1			14
15			Elizabeth "	17	"				"		1			15
16			Martin "	13	M				Indiana		1			16
17			Theresa "	11	F				"		1	2		17
18			Henry "	7	M				"		1			18
19			David "	5	"				"					19
20			Sarah G "	2	F				"			2		20
21			Mary D "	1	"				"			2		21
22	293	293	Joseph Bieler	45	M				Hohenzollern Hegwiesingen					22
23			William Lesk	23	"				Ohio					23
24	294	294	Joseph Bieler	43	"	"	800	225	Hohenzollern Hegwiesingen					24
25			Anna "	25	F				Ohio					25
26			Daniel "	10	M				Indiana		1			26
27			Lydia "	2	F				"					27
28	295	295	Christian Heis	57	M	Farmer	4200	650	Switzerland					28
29			Anna "	48	F				"					29
30			Christian "	25	M				Ohio					30
31			Elizabeth "	21	F				"					31
32			Ulrich "	19	M				Indiana			1		32
33			Peter "	17	"				"		1			33
34			John "	15	M				"		1			34
35			Henrich "	23	"				"		1			35
36			Mary "	11	F				"		1	2		36
37			Joseph "	9	M				"		1			37
38			William "	1	M				"			1		38
39	295	295	Diana Bosforder	48	F				New York			4		39
40			Amor "	14	M				Indiana		1			40
							6500	1475						

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Harrison **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** A M Lamborn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mitchusville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Drusilla Bryant	11	F					Indiana		/	2		1
		Emeldanna "	3	"					"			2		2
297	297	Francis Stone	22	M		Farm Laborer			Penn					3
		Adaline "	15	F					Indiana		/	2		4
298	298	Daniel Austin	43	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio			/		5
		Margaret "	34	F					Indiana			1/2		6
		Mary "	12	M					"		/	/		7
		Rebeca "	8	F					"		/	2		8
		John "	7	M					"		/	/		9
		Audrew "	5	"					"			1		10
		Daniel "	1	"					"					11
		Schulberger	27	"					"		/			12
		Nancy	25	"					"					13
299	299	John A. Davis	32	"		Lawyer		20	New York					14
		Ann "	27	F					"					15
		Phebe L. "	11	"					"		/			16
		Richard "	6	M					"		/			17
		Eva Ann "	4	F					"		/			18
		Nelson "	1	M					Indiana					19
300	300	John Vania	42	"		Farmer /			France					20
		Mary A. "	41	F					"					21
301	301	James Vania	33	M		Farm Laborer /			Ohio					22
		Ania "	31	F					"					23
		John "	7	M					Indiana		/	/		24
		Calista "	4	F					"					25
		Monica	2	"					"					26
302	302	Daniel Pecker	34	M		Blacksmith		100	Ohio					27
		Ann Ann "	30	F					"					28
		Andrew "	8	M					"			/		29
		Simon "	7	"					"		/	/		30
		Joseph "	5	"					Indiana		/	/		31
		Francis "	3	"					"			1		32
		Vidella "	1	"					"			1		33
303	303	Absolonia Pecker	51	F					Penn					34
		Magdalene "	20	"					Ohio					35
		Sarah Stemlans	19	"					"					36
304	304	Joseph Philips	36	M			1200	400	France					37
		Agnes "	36	F					Penn					38
		Mary Ann Hamer	9	"					Ohio					39
305	305	Nelson Miller	35	M			3000	330	Penn					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

4300 812

Page No. 39 199

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** H Sumbum **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Elizabeth Fuller	35	F				New York					1
2			Francisco "	6	M				Indiana		1			2
3			Julius "	3	"				"					3
4			Cora Ann "	2/12	F				"			2		4
5			John McDonald	35	M	Day Laborer			New York					5
6			Christian Rife	17	F	Domestic			Pennsylvania					6
7	306	306	Elizabeth Rife	57	"				"					7
8			George "	27	M	Farm Laborer			"					8
9	307	307	George Kiefer	48	M	Farmer			Bavaria					9
10			Mary "	46	F				"					10
11			George "	22	M	"			New York					11
12			Elizabeth "	18	F				Ohio					12
13			Jacob "	16	M				"					13
14			Mary "	14	F				"		1			14
15			Adam "	12	M				Indiana		1	1		15
16			John "	10	"				"		1	1		16
17			Matilda "	7	F				"		1	2		17
18			Anna "	6	"				"		1	2		18
19			William "	4	M				"			1		19
20	308	308	Helen Ferris	41	"	Lumber Merchant			New York					20
21			Lilly "	44	F				"					21
22			Elizabeth "	15	"				Indiana		1	2		22
23			Waverly "	13	M				"		1	1		23
24			Rosina "	9	F				"		1	2		24
25			James Thomas	40	M	Seamstress			Scotland					25
26			Wm Kurr	26	M	Day Laborer			Ohio					26
27	309	309	Reed Kurr	24	"	Sawyer			"					27
28			Alvina "	19	F				New York					28
29			William "	1	M				Indiana			1		29
30	310	310	Elisha Pinney	39	"	"		100	New York					30
31			Ralph Burns "	36	F				"					31
32			Charles "	15	M				Ohio		1			32
33			Henrietta "	13	F				Michigan		1			33
34			Ralph Burns "	11	"				"		1			34
35	311	311	Mary E Pennington	33	"	Seamstress	100	25	Ohio					35
36			Franklin "	3	M				Indiana			1		36
37			Elva "	11/12	F				"			2		37
38	312	312	Abram Fuller	33	"	Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania					38
39			Martha "	28	F				Prussia					39
40			Charles A "	4	M				Ind			1		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

11 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** H W Lamborn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Fuller	1	F					Indiana			2	
213	213	Mary Fulmer	41	"		Farming	1100	300	Penna				
		Elizabeth "	23	"					Ohio				
		Martin "	21	M					"				
		David "	19	"					"				
		Jacob "	17	"					"		1		
		John "	15	M					"		1		
		Christina King	13	F					"		1		
		Eliza "	2	"					Indiana			2	
214	214	Henry Barfoot	30	M		Farmer	800	225	Ohio				
		Nancy "	20	F					"				
		Schuyler "	3	M					Ind			1	
		Minnabel "	1	F					"			2	
215	215	Jacob Gaylor	50	M		"	1900	600	New York				
		Sarah "	48	F					"				
		Albert "	19	M		"			Indiana		1	1	
		Sarah A. "	15	F					"		1	2	
		Hannah Mead	73	"					New York				
216	216	Andrew Jarrett	58	M		Farmer	200	200	Millerberg				
		Eliza B "	56	F					"				
		Andrew "	21	M					"		1		
		Frederic "	18	"					"				
		John B. "	9	"					"		1		
		Caroline "	21	F					"				
		Anna "	13	M					"		1		
217	217	Israel Schmid	31	M		Wagon Maker	200	160	"				
		Catharine "	27	F					New York				
217	217	Jno. Heslinger	26	M		Blacksmith			Millerberg				
		Anna "	24	F					"				
		Catherine B. "	8/12	"					Pennsylvania			1	
218	218	Israel Schmid	50	M					Millerberg				
		Regauna	53	F					Millerberg				
		Conrad Leidner	62	M					Bavaria				
		Catherine "	58	F					"				
		Guadalope Heslinger	29	M					Millerberg				
		Christian Beutal	58	"		Farmer			"				
		Johanna "	54	F					"				
		Christian "	20	M					"				
		Rosanna "	17	F					"			1	
		Charles "	14	M					"			1	

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 41 201

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** W M Lumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Prudence Bentall	11	F					Ohio		/	/		1
2		Calvin Tyler "	8	M					"		/			2
3	320	320 Frederick Laney	58	"		Farmer /	1800	325	"					3
4		Barbara "	52	F					"					4
5		Christina "	19	"					"					5
6	321	321 Frederick Laney	26	M		/			"					6
7		Ernestina "	24	F		/			Penn					7
8		Ella "	2	M					Ind					8
9		Emma "	1	F					"			2		9
10	322	322 Jacob Pruner	29	M			200	125	Penn					10
11		Hulda M "	28	F					Ind			2		11
12		Ann "	8	"					"			2		12
13		Levi "	5	M					"			1		13
14		Cornelius "	3	F					"			2		14
15		Lovia "	1/2	"					"			2		15
16	323	323 Alexander Brant	29	M		Farm Laborer /		10	New York					16
17		Phila L. "	23	F					"			2		17
18		Mary "	5	"					"		/	2		18
19	324	324 Josiah Stiles	21	M		Farmer /	2000	200	Vermont					19
20		Augusta "	23	F					Indiana			2		20
21		Deborah "	2/12	F					"			2		21
22	325	325 Sabathiel Hall	54	M		Farmer /	3700	400	"					22
23		Mary L. "	20	F					New York					23
24		Eliza "	7/12	F					Indiana			2		24
25	326	326 Balthaser Leib	39	M		Farm Laborer /		25	Penn					25
26		Margaret "	28	F					"					26
27		Barbara "	4	"					Maryland					27
28		George "	2	M					Indiana			1		28
29		Mary "	5/12	F					"			2		29
30	327	327 William Wilburn	45	M		Farmer /	4200	4210	England					30
31		Sarah "	39	F					Kentucky					31
32		Elizabeth "	20	"					Indiana			2		32
33		Martha "	18	"					"		/	2		33
34		George "	14	M					"		/	1		34
35		Hannah "	12	F					"		/	2		35
36		William "	10	M					"		/	1		36
37		Eva L. "	8	F					"		/	2		37
38		Sarah "	6	"					"		/	2		38
39		Eddy "	3	M					"			1		39
40		Mary "	1	F					"			2		40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 13 010 53 55 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town Lawrenceburgh **in the County of** Dearborn **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** W. Sunderland **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lawrenceburgh.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	327	328	Henry Defrees	35	M	Farm Laborer		175	Switzerland				
2			Theresa "	29	F				"			1	
3			Mary "	5	"				Indiana				
4			John "	3	M				"				
5			Maria "	1	F				"				
6	329	329	Michael Kennawhlu	38	M	Farm Laborer			Bavaria				
7			Margaret Disch	40	F				"				
8			Elizabeth "	12	"				"		1		
9			Barbara "	9	"				"		1		
10			Michael	16	M	Agric. Shoemaking			"				
11			Barbara "	59	F				"				
12	330	330	John Kennawhlus	26	M	Farmer	300	150	"				
13			Amanda "	21	F				Indiana				
14			Alice "	2	"				"				
15			John Disch	15	"	Farm Laborer			Bavaria				
16	331	331	Henry Smith	42	M	Farmer	450	85	Mass				
17			Anna "	49	F				Ohio			1	
18			Lydia "	19	"				Indiana				
19			John H. Smith	37	M	Mason			Ohio				
20			Rebecca Austin	33	F				Maryland				
21	332	332	Daniel Steinter	26	M	Farm Laborer	300	75	Ohio			1	
22			Ann L. "	21	F				Indiana				
23			John W. "	1	M				"				
24	333	333	George Corfort	26	"	Farm Laborer	370	100	Ohio				
25			Rebecca "	19	F				Indiana				
26			Senora "	2/12	"				"				
27	334	334	C. S. Turvig	30	M			25	Hillsberg				
28			Sally "	29	F				"				
29			Charles "	9	M				"				
30			Ella "	7	M				"				
31			Louis "	1	"				Indiana			1	
32	335	335	George Harstein	36	"	Farmer	400	185	Hillsberg				
33			Dorothie "	22	F				Bavaria				
34			Timothy "	1	M				Indiana			1	
35			Wm Bielu	9	"				"			1	
36	336	336	Uriah Chandler	45	M	Farmer	2000	600	Kentucky				
37			Mary "	43	F				Indiana			2	
38			William "	22	M				"			1	
39			Francis "	15	F				"			1	2
40			Martha "	13	"				"			1	2

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, 1 22 11 6

Page No. 43

203

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** W Sumans **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Chandler	11	M					Indiana		Y	1		1
2		Alfred "	9	M					"		Y	1		2
3		Uriah "	7	M					"		Y	1		3
4		Elizabeth "	58	F					Virginia					4
5	337	337 John Strickhouse	25	M		Farm Laborer		150	England			1		5
6		Elizabeth "	20	F					Indiana			2		6
7		Lucelle "	3	"					"			2		7
8		Hymas "	2/12	M					"			1		8
9	338	338 Hughes Noyes	22	"		Farm Laborer		250	"			1		9
10		Sarah E. "	17	F					"			2		10
11	339	339 Patrick Moore	50	M		Farmer			Ireland	1				11
12		Catherine "	42	F					"	1				12
13		Harriet "	16	"					Indiana	X	1	2		13
14		James "	14	M					"	X	1			14
15		Mary "	12	F					"	X	1			15
16		Martha "	9	"					"					16
17		Silas "	6	M					"			1		17
18	340	340 Richard Bush	37	M		Farm Laborer		50	Vermont					18
19		Lucelle "	26	F					Scotland					19
20		Marsha "	9	"					Canada W.					20
21		Peleg "	4	"					Indiana			2		21
22		Louana "	2	"					"			2		22
23	341	341 Nicholas Haabirs	52	M		Farmer	1200	150	Prussia					23
24		Catherine "	46	F					Hesse Darmstadt					24
25		Mary "	19	"					New York					25
26		Peter "	16	M					"		1			26
27		Helen "	12	F					"		1			27
28		Jacob "	9	M					"		1			28
29		Semir "	4	M					Indiana			2		29
30	342	342 Hanten Oliver	57	M		Farmer	800	220	Vermont					30
31		Emice "	45	F					New York					31
32		Daniel "	25	M		Carpenter & Joiner		300	"					32
33		Hiram "	21	"		" Laborer		75	"					33
34		Alonzo "	12	M					"		1			34
35		David "	9	M					Indiana			1		35
36		Franklin Blackman	17	M		Farm Laborer			New Hampshire					36
37	343	343 Allen Mathers	47	"					Maine					37
38		Hannah "	42	F					Ohio					38
39		Edward "	9	M					Indiana			1		39
40		Joseph Hanbin	6/12	"					"			1		40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 945 1492 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** W M Lamborn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Susan Mathews	17	F					Indiana		/	2	
		Sarah E. "	14	"					"		/	2	
		Roxanna "	8	"					"		/	2	
		James A. "	5	M					"			1	
		Everetta "	3	F					"			2	
344	344	Oscar Mathews	24	M		Farmer	550	175	"			1	
		Diana "	25	F					N York				
		Lou "	2	M					Indiana			1	
345	345	Jane Mutherson	30	F					England				
		Elizabeth "	17	"					Ill or Ia		/		
		Harriet "	15	"					"		/		
		George "	13	M					"		/	1	
		Charles "	11	"					"		/	1	
		Everella "	8	F					"		/		
346	346	Jeremiah Becker	38	M		Farmer			Penn				
		Mary "	37	F					Ohio				
		Manuel "	12	M					"		/	1	
		Mary "	11	F					"		/	1	
		Albert "	9	M					"		/	1	
		Peter "	7	M					Indiana		/	1	
		Sarah "	6	F					"			2	
		Lewis "	5	M					"			1	
		Clarrissa "	3	"					"			1	
		Amanda "	2	F					"			2	
~~XX~~	~~XX~~	Angeline "	1	"					"			2	
347	347	Jacob Becker	40	M		Farmer	1500	320	Penn				
		Ann "	31	F					Ireland				
		James "	3	M					Indiana			1	
		Mary "	6/12	F					"			1	
348	348	Philip Ilvis	36	M		"	1000	200	Pavania			1	
		Elizabeth "	30	F					"			1	
		Mary "	7	"					Indiana		/	2	
		William "	4	M					"			1	
		George "	1	"					"			1	
		Henry Rayner	21	"		Farm Labor			Pavania				
		Adaline "	19	F					Penn				
349	349	Nathaniel Pattis	44	M		Farmer			New York				
		Orpheria "	32	F					"				
		Edwin "	17	M					Penn			1	
		Daniel "	15	F					Ohio			1	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3160 695 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 47

705

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Battles	14	F					Ind		1			1
2	350	350 Daniel Avery	46	M		Farmer	1200	175	N York					2
3		Lucinda "	38	F					Ind					3
4		Franklin "	16	M					"		1			4
5		William "	13	"					"		1			5
6		Julia "	11	F					"		1			6
7		Alice L. "	8	"					"		1			7
8		Nancy "	6	"					"		1			8
9	350	357 Andrew Sherman	27	M		Farm Labourer		100	Mass					9
10		Mary "	19	F					Ind					10
11		Adaline Carthers	10	"					Michigan		1			11
12	352	352 Hiram Merick	37	M		"		150	Ind					12
13		Almira "	30	F					"					13
14		Charles "	12	M					New York		1			14
15		William "	10	"					Ind		1			15
16		Loretta "	8	F					"		1			16
17		Celestia A. "	6	"					"		1			17
18		Francis M. "	2	M					"					18
19	353	353 Robert Cook	47	M		Farmer			England					19
20		Catherine "	40	F					Germany					20
21		John "	17	M					Ind		1			21
22		Mary A. "	15	F					"		1			22
23		Sarah L. "	12	"					"		1			23
24		George "	11	M					"		1			24
25		Clarisa "	7	F					"		1			25
26		Alma A. "	4	"					"					26
27		Silas "	2	M					"					27
28		Samuel Wilson	24	"		Farm Labourer			"					28
29		John A. Barbour	28	"		School Teacher			Penn					29
30	354	354 James McClellan	27	"		Farm Labourer		50	Ind					30
31		Almira L. "	19	F					"					31
32		Lenora "	10/12	"					"					32
33	355	355 John Price	57	M		Farmer	2500	350	Kentucky					33
34		Susan "	55	F					Penn					34
35	356	356 George Dongherty	26	M		"			"					35
36		Elizabeth "	55	F					Ireland					36
37	357	357 Joseph Varian	36	M		"			Ohio			1		37
38		Mary "	30	F					Ireland					38
39		George "	8	M					Ohio					39
40		James "	7	"					Ind			1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 3741 825 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

105

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St. Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edwards Tana	4	M					Indiana			1		1
		Ann E. "	3	F					"			2		2
359	359	Andrew Decker	27	M					Penn					3
		Catherine "	22	F					Ohio 2					4
		Celista "	4	"					Indiana			2		5
		Veronica "	2	"					"			2		6
360	360	James Shelstein	37	M		Farmer	650	185	Kentucky					7
		Jane "	34	F					Penn					8
		Charles "	12	M					Indiana			1		9
		Marshal "	7	"					"			1		10
		Nancy J. "	3	F					"			2		11
		Hardin Shelstein	47	M		Farm Laborer			Kentucky					12
		Elizabeth "	15	F					Illinois 2					13
		James "	12	M					"			1		14
		Mary A. "	11	F					"			1		15
361	361	Nancy Shelstein	67	"					Virginia 2					16
362	361	John Kline	31	M		Farmer	900	300	Prussia 1					17
		Mary "	28	F					" 2					18
		John A. "	10	M					" 1			1		19
		Mary "	3	F					Indiana			2		20
		Jacob "	1	M					"					21
		Peter Klais	36	"		Farm Laborer		50	Prussia 1					22
363	362	Simon Meyers	26	"		Farmer	400	200	Ohio 1					23
		Hatty S. "	23	F					Indiana			2		24
		Peter "	4	M					"			1		25
		George "	1	"					"			1		26
364	363	George Steiner	56	"		Farm Laborer		300	Penn					27
		Anna Ma. "	54	F					"					28
		Benjamin "	19	M					Ohio			2		29
		Susanna "	17	F					" 2					30
		George "	15	M					"					31
		Henry "	"	"					"			1	1	32
365	364	John Peelen	42	"		Farm Laborer	250	130	Penn					33
		Mary "	38	F					Ohio 2					34
		Thomas "	13	M					"			1		35
		Elvira "	10	"					"			1	1	36
		Rachel "	8	F					"			1		37
		Sarah "	6	"					" 2					38
		Mary "	3	"					Indiana			1	2	39
		Orlando "	7/12	M					"				2	40
													1	

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 900 1162 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 47

207

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St. Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Westchester.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	366	365	Stephen Tarr	36	M		Farmer	150	100	Ohio				1
2			Julia A. "	35	F					France Elsas				2
3			Henry "	12	"					Ohio		1		3
4			Catherine "	11	"					"		1		4
5			Jane "	8	"					"				5
6			John "	7	M					"				6
7			Henry "	4	"					Indiana			1	7
8			Lyra A. "	2	F					"			2	8
9			Julia "	2	F					"			2	9
10			Phebe "	3/12	"					"			2	10
11	367	366	Augusta Bulwitz	26	M		Farmer			Baden				11
12			Louisa "	22	F					Württemberg				12
13			Mary "	1	"					Indiana			2	13
14			Joseph "	4/12	M					"			1	14
15			Joseph Stiffler	33	"		Cooper			Baden				15
16			Mary A. Bulwitz	23	F					"				16
17	368	367	George Warner	29	M		Farmer	400	150	Ohio				17
18			Elizabeth "	32	F					"			2	18
19			Lydia A. "	5	"					Indiana			2	19
20			Jacob Rhodes	55	M		"	1000	300	Penn				20
21			Amelia "	21	F					Ohio			2	21
22			Ida A. "	1	"					Indiana			2	22
23	369	368	Thomas Burkitt	39	M		Farmer	3000	225	Penn				23
24			Susanna "	39	F					Ohio			2	24
25			Simon S. "	19	M					"				25
26			Angeline "	18	F					"		1	2	26
27			Eliza Ann "	16	"					"		1	2	27
28			Esther Ann "	14	"					"		1	2	28
29			Williamb. "	12	M					"		1	1	29
30			Ann Mc. "	10	F					"		1	2	30
31			Sarah E. "	8	"					"		1	2	31
32			John S. "	5	M					Indiana		1	1	32
33			John Archart	19	F					Ohio			2	33
34	370	369	Chancy Lamport	45	M		Farmer			"			1	34
35			Adaline "	40	F					N York				35
36			Belinda "	12	"					Indiana		1	2	36
37			Antelius "	11	M					"		1	1	37
38			Lamar "	7	"					"		1	1	38
39			Rosanna "	5	F					"		1	2	39
40	10		Marlin Meyers	7/12	M					France Elsas				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 4450 725 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27th **day of** June **1860.** Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Myers	29	F.					Prussia				
1		Eliza "	8	"					Ind[a]		1	2	
2		John C. "	6	"					"		1	2	
3		Martin A. "	4	"					"			2	
4		Frank "	2	"					"			2	
5		Catherine Kline	77	F.					Prussia				
6		Ephraim Hall	46	M.		Farmer	1600	285	Maine				
7	371	Eliza "	45	F.					"				
8	370	Ezra "	23	M.					Ind[a]				
		Rhoda A. "	19	F.					"				
		Jonas "	13	M.					"		1	2	
		Sarah "	9	F.					"		1	1	
		Hiadelus "	7	M.					"		1	2	
		Effa A. "	5	F.					"		1	2	
		Susanna "	3	"					"			1	
		Ezra "		M.					"				
		Thomas Hartman	57	M.		"	1400	375	Penn				
9	371	Malinda "	45	F.					Ohio				
10		John A. "	24	M.					"				
11		Marinda J. "	22	F.					"				
12		Francis M. "	18	M.					Ind[a]		1	1	
13		Mary E. "	14	F.					"		1	2	
14		Thomas H. "	11	M.					"		1	1	
15		Charles B. "	7	M.					"		1	1	
16		Melinda A. "	2	F.					"				
17	372	Robert Mellikin	47	M.		"	1500	200	Maine				
18		Rebecca "	42	F.					Ind[a]				
19		Luther "	16	M.					"				
20		Mary E. "	14	F.					"		1	2	
21		Alice A. "	11	"					"		1	2	
22		Albert "	5	M.					"		1	1	
23	373	William Symes	39	"		Farm Laborer		175	Ohio				
24		Abagail "	36	F.					"				
25		Lolin "	14	M.					"		1	1	
26		William "	13	"					Ind[a]		1	1	
27		James "	7	"					"				
28		Margaret "	5	F.					"				
29		Franklin "	3	M.					"			2	
30		Adaline "	5/12	F.					"				
31	374	Harrison Jones	38	M.		Farmer			Virginia				
32		Polly A. "	35	F.					Ohio				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1 1137 No. paupers, ____

140

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Wm Lambert **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John P. Jones	8	M					Indiana		1			1
2		Joseph "	6	"					"		1			2
3		Christian "	4	"					"		1			3
4	376	375 Joseph Ballars	31	"		Farmer	1500	750	Ohio					4
5		Rachael "	28	F					Penn					5
6		Amalissa "	9	"					Ohio		1			6
7		Agnes L. "	7	"					Indiana		1			7
8		Daniel "	5	M					"		1			8
9		Schuyler C. "	3	"					"					9
10		Leonard Richard	21	"		Farm Labor	1		Ohio					10
11		Aaron Jones	28	"					Indiana					11
12	377	376 Frederick Orr	43	"		Farmer	1650	350	Penn					12
13		Charlotte "	33	F					Bavaria					13
14		Daniel "	14	M					Indiana		1			14
15		Elizabeth "	15	F					Penn		1			15
16		Frederic "	10	M					Indiana		1			16
17		Henry "	7	"					"		1			17
18		Elizabeth "	1	F					"		1			18
19		Elizabeth Horn	60	"					Bavaria					19
20	378	377 Adolph Buck	67	M		Farmer	675	130	Wittenberg					20
21		Margaret "	37	F					Bavaria					21
22		Peter "	13	M					Penn					22
23		Margaret "	14	F					"					23
24		Conrad "	11	M					"					24
25		Hannah "	7	F					"					25
26		Catherine "	7	"					"					26
27		Magdaline "	4	"					"					27
28		Fredric "	1	M					"					28
29	379	378 Henry Swainly	18	"					"					29
30		Henry Meyers	54	"		Farmer	3500	500	Virginia					30
31		Lydia "	45	F					Ohio			1		31
32		Sarah "	20	"					Indiana			2		32
33		Henry "	18	M					"		1	1		33
34		Emeline "	15	F					"		1	2		34
35		Mary "	13	"					"		1	2		35
36	380	379 Andrew Jerusalem	32	M		Farm Labor		50	Wurtemburg					36
37		Laura "	27	F					"					37
38		Diana "	4	"					Indiana			2		38
39		Cyrus "	2	M					"			1		39
40	381	380 John Bowlby	31	"					New York					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

3221 1165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** H H Sunbard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary L Doolittle	23	F					Indiana			2	
1		Francis M "	2	M					"			1	
2		Emma E "	5/12	F					"			2	
3		Cynthia Cowley	11	"					Kentucky				
4		Abel Doolittle	75	M		Day Laborer			"				
5	382	381 Conrad Kelly	50	"		" "	1750	50	Millenberg				
6	382	381 Mary "	40	F					Switzerland				
7		Mary Ann "	18	"					Bavaria		1		
8		Mahy Ann "	13	"					"		1		
9		John "	13	M					"		1		
10		Elizabeth "	8	F					"				
11	383	382 John Emsperger	45	M		Farmer	4000	700	Maryland				
12		Mary "	39	F					Ohio				
13		Albert "	17	M					"		1		
14		James "	15	"					"		1		
15		Henry "	11	"					Indiana		1		
16		George "	8	"					"		1		
17		Sarah "	6	F					"		1	2	
18		Caroline "	3	"					"				
19		William "	1	M					"				
20	384	383 George Emsperger	50	M		"			Maryland				
21		Isabel "	"	F					Penn				
22		Susan "	24	F					Ohio				
23		Catherine "	23	"					"				
24		Lucretia "	21	"					"				
25		Rachael "	19	"					"				
26		Ann "	17	-					"		1		
27		Samuel "	14	M					Indiana		1		
28	385	384 John Miller	43	-		"	2000	350	Penn				
29		Mary L "	33	F					Virginia				
30		Joseph "	17	M					Indiana		1		
31		Henry C. "	11	"					"		1		
32		Martha C. "	9	F					"			2	
33		Mary C. "	7	"					"			2	
34		Sarah A. "	5	"					"			2	
35		Matilda Ziglar	20	"		Domestic			"			2	
36	386	385 John Pearl	55	M		Farmer			Near Dansville				
37		Magdalene "	45	F					Baden				
38		Margaret "	17	"					Ind			2	
39		Caroline "	14	"					"		1	2	
40		George "	12	M					"		1		

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

6175 Bar

Page No. 57

711

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** A M Lunsland **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catherine Beard	10	F					Indiana		1	2		1
2		Mary "	4	"					"			2		2
3		Frederick Field	52	"		Day Labor			Ireland					3
4		Donald McLugri	32	M		"			Scotland					4
5	387	388 Andrew Easterger	32	"		Farm "			Prussia					5
6		Elizabeth "	36	F					"					6
7		John "	10	M					"		1			7
8		Jacob "	8	"					Indiana		1			8
9		Eliza "	6	F					"			2		9
10		Andrew "	2	M					"					10
11	388	389 Albert Lunsland	26	"			200	30	Mass					11
12		Caroline "	22	F					Michigan					12
13		Francis "	3	M					Indiana					13
14	389	388 Elizabeth Eller	58	F			3000	100	Northumberland					14
15		James "	26	M		Farm Laborer			Indiana					15
16		John "	24	"					"			1	Blind	16
17		Harvey "	18	"		" "			"		1		Inflammation	17
18	390	389 Jacob Bauerfs	43	"		Grocery Keeper	800	600	Mass					18
19		Susan "	38	F					Conn					19
20		Mary "	11	"					"					20
21	391	389 William Bauerfs	56	M		Com Manufacturer	10000	300	Mass					21
22		Emaline "	50	F					N York					22
23		Alma "	25	"					"					23
24		Nelson "	27	M		Miller			"					24
25		Ruth "	18	F					Indiana		1	2		25
26		Emaline "	16	"					"		1	2		26
27		Lorza "	10	"					"		1	2		27
28	392	391 Eli Pare	36	M		Carpenter	150	150	Ohio					28
29		Eliza "	24	F					Penn					29
30		George "	8/12	M					Ind			1		30
31	393	392 George Miller	53	"		Miller	4000	40	Penn					31
32		Catherine "	45	F					"					32
33		Catherine Kirkman	40	"		Farming	3000	200	Ohio					33
34		Thomas "	17	M		Farm Laborer			Indiana		1			34
35		Henry "	15	"					"		1			35
36		John "	13	"					"		1			36
37		Robert "	8	"					"		1			37
38		Daniel Howard	26	"		Farm Laborer		50	Ohio					38
39		Harriet "	19	F					Ind			2		39
40		Martha "	3	"					"			2		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 17-56 14-70 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** W. Sunderland **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	395	394	Alexander Curtis	25	M		Farmer	1800	100	Indiana				
2			Catherine "	24	F					Ireland				
3			Flora "	1	"					Indiana			2	
4	396	395	James Baldwin	47	M		"	2000	3450	Vermont				
5			Jane "	43	F					Ohio				
6			Jane Dills	12	"					Virginia				
7			Dolsen "	21	M		Day Labor			Ohio				
8			Emmice "	10	F					Ind			1	
9	397	396	George Summerville	70	M		Weaver	300	30	Virginia				
10			Elizabeth "	61	F					"				
11	398	397	John Leonard	39	M		Farmer	2000	440	Ohio				
12			Eliza "	36	F					"			1	
13			Elizabeth "	16	"					"			1	
14			William "	14	M					"			1	
15			Robert "	12	"					"			1	
16			John "	9	"					Indiana			1	
17			Edward "	5	"					"			1	
18			Jonas "	2	"					"				
19			Edward "	2	F					"				
20			Jane "	6/12	"					"				
21			Rachel Lamy	73	"					Virginia				
22	399	398	Stephen Reed	47	M		Farmer	1500	250	England				
23			Mary "	37	F					"			1	
24			Stephen "	18	M					"			1	
25			Ellen "	16	F					"				
26			Jeffery "	14	M					"				
27			Elizabeth "	13	F					"				
28			Sarah "	11	"					Ind			2	
29			Mary "	9	"					"			1	
30			Thomas "	2	M					"				
31			William Berry	25	"		Day Labor			England		1	1	
32	401	399	Alex. Pettit	53	"		Farmer			Penn				
33			Mary A "	53	F					"				
34			Isaac "	21	M					Indiana			1	
35			Sylvester "	17	"					"		1	1	
36	401	400	William Harris	44	"		Farmer	50	225	N York				
37			Priscilla "	38	F					"			1	
38			John C. "	15	M					"			1	
39			Lydia "	12	F					"			1	
40			Stephen "	10	M					"			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

8 91 13 91

Page No. 53

213

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** W. Lamborn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Moore	1	M					Indiana					1
2	402	401	Samuel Pelsford	32	"		Farmer		300	40	Ohio					2
3			Mary Jane "	26	F						"					3
4			Laura S. "	4	F						Minnesota					4
5	403	402	Barnhart Bixler	40	M		"		250	100	Prussia					5
6			Mary "	14	F						Indiana			2		6
7			Joseph "	13	M						"			1		7
8			Caroline "	6	F						"		1			8
9			John "	5	M						"		1	2		9
10			Bradford Van Riper	27	M		Farm Laborer		150	75	New York					10
11	404	403	Jeremiah Long	26	"		"		400	150	Ohio					11
12			Sarah "	22	F						"					12
13			Joseph "	7	M						Indiana					13
14			Mary "	11/12	F						"					14
15	405	404	George Long	28	M		Farmer		700	100	Ohio					15
16			Maria A. "	25	F						"					16
17			Stephen "	4	M						Ind			1		17
18			Elizabeth	2	F						"					18
19			Christina	5/12	"						"			2		19
20			Charles McCann	13	M						Michigan		1			20
21			William "	11	"						"		1			21
22			Charles Miller	23	"		Farm Laborer				Vermont					22
23	406	405	Clarissa V. Riper	46	F				175	75	New York					23
24			James "	43	M						"					24
25	25		Betsey M. "	19	F						"	2	1			25
26	26		John "	17	M						"	1				26
27	27		Jeremiah "	15	"						Indiana		1	1		27
28	28		Nelson "	13	"						"		1	1		28
29	29		Emma "	10	F						"		1	2		29
30	30		Harriet "	7	"						"		1	1		30
31	407	406	Aaron Salsbury	38	M		Farmer		150	60	Penn	1				31
32	32		Sarah L "	29	F						Ohio	2				32
33	33		Margaret A. "	9	"						Indiana		1	2		33
34	34		Nathan "	6	M						"		1	1		34
35	35		Charles "	4	"						"			1		35
36	36		Clarissa "	1	F						"			2		36
37	407	408	George Briggs	51	M		Farmer		200	40	New York	1				37
38	38		Almeda "	43	F						"	2				38
39	39		Harrison "	19	M						"	1				39
40	40		Amanda "	17	F						"	2				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

12345 6240

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Town Limerick **in the County of** Lycoming **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** W. H. Sanburn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Shunkhouse.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Briggs	15	M					N York				
		Celeste "	5	F					Indiana			1	
		Lucy "	3	F					"			2	
409	408	Benjamin Pickard	47	M		Farmer	80	275	N York				
		Elizabeth "	33	F					"				
		Catherine "	13	F					Indiana		1	2	
		Alonzo "	10	M					"		1	1	
		Ann "	5	F					"		1	2	
410	409	Helen Moon	43	M		"	1000	375	N York				
		Betsey "	42	F					"				
		William "	18	M					Indiana		1	1	
		Caroline "	15	F					"		1	2	
		Sarah "	13	"					"		1	2	
		Alice "	8	"					"		1	2	
		Emma "	6	"					"		1	2	
		Isaac Griffin	21	M		Farm Labor			England				
		Lyons Snyder	13	"					Indiana		1	1	
411	410	Adam Gisler	37	M			200	75	Maryland				
		Maria "	35	F					Penn				
		Mary E. "	1	"					Indiana			2	
412	412	Abram Palmer	65	M					Penn				
		Lavina "	17	F					Indiana		1	2	
413	413	Isaac Corper	55	M		Farmer			Penn			1	
		Mary M. "	28	F					"			2	
		Mary D. "	4	"					Ind			2	
		Sarah C. "	2	"					"			2	
414	413	Dallin Moon	64	M		"			N York				
		Alvira "	57	F					Ohio				
		John Beers	64	M					Penn				
415	414	John Gisler	58	"		"			"				
		Hannah "	52	F					"				
		Christina "	41	"					"				
		John Oberaner	57	M					Maryland				
416	415	Daniel Sterburn	52	"		"			Penn				
		Rebecca "	49	F					"			1	
		Ann A. "	19	M					"				
		James Doverille	31	"		Day Labor			N York				
417	416	Christopher Davis	28	"		" "			Ohio				
		Sarah "	21	F					"				
		William "	6	M					"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 56

215

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** Wayne **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** W. Swinehart **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Milton Fox.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elza L. Davis	32	M					Indiana			2	
2	418	417 Joseph Swainbanck	36	M		Day Laborer		25	Ohio				
3		Rebecca "	32	F					"				
4		John "	12	M					Indiana			1	
5		Hiram "	9	"					"			1	
6		Esther "	8	F					"			2	
7		Alma "	12	"					"			2	
8	419	418 John Seifert	29	M		"		15	Bavaria				
9		Margaret "	30	F					"				
10		Catherine "	1	"					Indiana			2	
11		Eve "	54	"					Bavaria				
12	420	419 George Smith	30	M		Mason Mason	500	225	France Elsas				
13		Mary "	24	F					Willenberg				
14		Mary "	3	"					Indiana			2	
15		Eliza "	2	"					"			2	
16		Rosanna "	1	"					"			2	
17		Francis Berenda	27	M		Brewer		150	Prussia				
18		Gottlieb Hempel	46	"		Day Laborer			Saxe				
19	421	420 Peter Sims	52	"		Farmer	600	300	England				
20		Harriet "	45	F					Maine				
21	422	421 Horace Caldwell	29	M		"	600	220	Ohio				
22		Sarah "	29	F					"				
23		Anna "	9	"					Indiana		1	2	
24		Rosanna "	8	"					"		1	2	
25		Francis "	6	"					"		1	2	
26		George "	4	M					"			1	
27		Lilly A. "	2	F					"			2	
28	423	422 Isaac Bush	38	M		"	200	400	Vermont				
29		Mary "	40	F					Germany Bavaria				
30		Charles "	4	M					Indiana		1		
31		George "	2	"					"				
32		John Kline	15	"					"		1		
33		Mary "	12	F					"		1	2	
34	424	423 Elsa Usher	48	"					Penn				
35		Robert "	14	M					Ind			1	
36		Emma "	11	F					"			2	
37		Rosa L. "	10	"					"			2	
38	425	424 James Hannan	32	M		"	700	360	Ohio				
39		Cordelia "	26	F					"				
40		Rebecca L. "	3	"					Indiana			2	

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** W Lambert **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Elkhartsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	425	Adam Shreberger	46	M		Farm Labrer		175	Prussia				
2		Agnes "	41	F					Millenberg				
3		Levi "	2	M					Indiana				
4		Adam "	1/2	"					"				
5	427	426	Sylvester Gordon	30	M		" "		50	Ohio				
6			Caroline "	28	F					"				
7			Mary E. "	8	"					Indiana		1	2	
8			John A. "	4	M					"				
9			Alfred "	1	"					"				
10	428	427	Allan Cooley	13	M		Farmer			Vermont				
11			Ann "	22	F					N York				
12			Julia "	53	"					Vermont				
13	429	428	Nathaniel Holenhead	32	M		"		190	Ohio				
14			Charlotte "	"	F					"		1	1	
15			William "	8	M					"		1		
16			Mary L. "	6	F					"			2	
17			Alvada "	2	"					Ind				
18	431	429	James Cook	30	M		"			N York				
19			Amilla "	22	F					Ohio				
20			Martha "	5	"					Indiana			2	
21			Frank "	2	M					"			1	
22			Addison Jenics	14	"					Ohio		1		
23			William "	12	"					"		1		
24	431	430	Daniel Holenhead	69	"		"			Kentucky				
25			Maryett "	41	F					Penn				
26			Daniel "	28	M					Ohio				
27			Margaret "	20	F					Illinois				
28			Elizabeth "	5	"					Ind		1	2	
29	432	431	Joseph Holenhead	34	M		"	300	280	Ohio				
30			Mary "	29	F					Ind			2	
31			Alice "	8	F					"		1	2	
32			John "	6	M					"		1	1	
33			James Foner	25	"		Farm Labrer			Ohio				
34	433	432	[illegible] Chamberlain	"	"		"			"				
35			Harriet "	21	F					Ind			2	
36			Nancy L. "	1	"					"			2	
37	434	433	William A Heffelfinger	24	M		"			Penn				
38			Anna "	23	F					"				
39			Lafayette "	3	M					Ind			1	
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 211 695 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 57 217

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** H W Lamberd **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Elkhart.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Robert Harris	8	M					New York		1			1
2		Henry "	7	"					"		1			2
3	435	434 William Hopkins	55	"		Farm Laborer		30	"					3
4		Polly "	42	F					"					4
5		Calvin "	20	M					"					5
6		Miram "	18	"					"					6
7		Albert "	16	"					"					7
8		Mary "	13	F					"		1			8
9		Edward "	8	"					"		1			9
10		Frank "	5	M					"					10
11		Egra "	3	"					"					11
12	436	435 Edward Cassidy	35	M		Day Laborer		10	Ireland					12
13		Mary "	22	F					Canada					13
14		William "	5	M					Ind		1			14
15		Catherine "	2	F					"			2		15
16	437	436 John Keisler	33	M		Farmer	1800	370	Bavaria					16
17		Susan "	26	F					"					17
18		George "	2	M					Ind			1		18
19		Cath. Kuelsman	52	F					Bavaria					19
20	438	437 Amos Pelah	23	M		Lumber Manfr	1000	500	Ind			1		20
21		Susanna "	19	F					New York					21
22		Ida "	3/12	"					Ind			2		22
23	439	439 John Squires	49	M		Farmer	3500	200	Ohio					23
24		Francis "	42	F					"					24
25		Anna "	17	"					"		1			25
26		Burtha "	15	"					"		1			26
27		Darwin "	14	"					Ind		1			27
28		Norman "	12	M					"		1			28
29		Charles "	10	"					"		1			29
30		Sylvanus "	5	"					"					30
31		Olivia "	3	F					"			2		31
32		Betsey "	5/12	"					"			2		32
33	440	439 Sally Barnel	54	"			840	150	New York					33
34		Freeman "	32	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio					34
35		Sarah Fuller	38	F		Seamstress			New York					35
36		Frank "	1	M					Ind			1		36
37		Charles Wells	6	"					Illinois		1			37
38		38 Amasa Tunnelton	45	"		Day Laborer		38	New York					38
39		Elmira "	47	F					Ohio					39
40		George "	16	"					"		1			40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

218

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** H W Sumbard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Sorrelin	4	M					Ind				
441	440	Albert H. Sumbard	49	"		Farmer	1400	200	Mass				
		Emily "	42	F					Conn				
		Francis "	16	M					Mass		M		
		Emily "	6	F					Ind		1		
		Mishawaka Second Ward											
442	441	Julia A. Macy	36	F		Weaver	300	25	Penn				
		Mary A. "	13	"					Ind		1		
		Francis A. "	11	"					"		1		
		Edmonde B. "	9	M					Michigan		1		
443	442	James Smith	70	"		Farming	1000	100	Penn			1	
		Hannah "	65	F					N Jersey				
		Basil "	39	M		No Occupation	450	400	Ohio				
		Abijah "	24	F		Farm Laborer			"				
444	443	William A. Lake	31	"		Chair Maker		100	New York				
		Mattie "	26	M					"				
445	444	Reading Dean	50	"		Mechanic	3000	1000	Mass				
		Hellis S. "	41	F					New York				
446	445	Nella S. Finch	23	Me		Dry Goods Clerk			"				
		Mary A. "	30	F			800	100	N Hampshire				
		Harriet "	11	"					"				
447	446	James F. Grimes	25	M		Physician & Surgeon	5000	5000	Maryland				
		Caroline "	38	F					England				
		Rebecca "	11	"					Ind		1		
		Harriet "	8	"					"		1		
		Robert E. "	7	M					"		1		
		Mary A. "	2	F					"				
		John Hayes	59	M		Farming	1000		England				
448	447	Stephen Dutkin	58	"		Grocery Keeper	5000	1000	N Hampshire				
		Theba A. "	46	F					New York				
		William H. "	18	M		Clerk			Ind		1	1	
		Melvina "	13	F					"		1		
		Sarah H. "	45	"					N Hampshire				
449	448	Harrison Fay	42	M		No Occupation	2000	3500	N York				
		Lucinda "	41	F					"				
		Mary "	9	"					Ind		1		
		Malachi Wilson "	3	M					"		1		
		Edwin "	1	"					"				
450	449	Robert Montgomery	44	"		Coffin Maker	2500	1000	N York				

No. white males, 15 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

9220 50 13725

Page No. 59

219

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka Second Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Laura Montgomery	45	F					Vermont					1
2		Mary E. "	20	"					New York		1			2
3		Lyndia "	15	"					Ind		1			3
4	451	450	George Bellenger	41	M		Farmer	4700	7300	Ohio					4
5			Medey "	21	F					"					5
6	452	451	Henry French	39	M		Forge Hands			"					6
7			Eliza "	35	F					"					7
8			Martha "	4	"					Ind			2		8
9		452	Henry S Harris	41	M		Day Laborer	500	100	New York					9
10			Hannah "	40	F					"			2		10
11			Sarah L. "	11	"					Ind		1	2		11
12			Hally S. "	1	"					"					12
13	453	453	James Brooks	57	M		Seamstress		150	Penn					13
14			Mary "	54	F					"			2		14
15			James H. "	21	M		Carpenter			"					15
16			Robert H. "	24	"		Farm Laborer			Ohio					16
17	454	454	Sidney D Simkins	58	"		Shoe Manufr		200	England					17
18			Sarah Ann "	55	F					"			2		18
19	455	455	Daniel Eggleston	30	M		Machinist	1200	50	N York					19
20			Esther M. "	30	F					Canada E					20
21			Willis B. "	3	M					Ind					21
22			Helen M. "	2	F					"					22
23	456	456	Norman Eggleston	39	M		Carpenter + Joiner		30	N York					23
24			Maria "	28	F					"			2		24
25			Emma M. "	3	"					Illinois					25
26			Esther "	1/12	"					"			2		26
27	457	457	Daniel Poston	35	M		Day Laborer		30	Ohio					27
28			Mary A. "	30	F					"			2		28
29			Susanna "	8	"					"		1	2		29
30			Harriet "	4	"					Ind			2		30
31	458	458	William Clark	25	M		Clerk		150	Canada W.					31
32			Maria R. "	25	F					Mass					32
33	459	459	John Anschung	58	M		Day Laborer	800	40	Ireland					33
34			Ann "	58	F					"					34
35			Mary E. Thom	12	"					Ind		1	2		35
36	460	460	Charles Bridger	57	M		Clergyman Surgeon	10000	350	N York					36
37			Julia "	38	F					"			2		37
38			Henry S. "	25	M		Teaching Music			"					38
39			Charles "	9	"					Ind		1	1		39
40			James "	7	"					"		1	1		40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 8310 8100 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

720

Page No. 10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka, Fremont Wards **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Polly Badger	79	f		Domestic			Mass					1
1		Joseph Evens	41	M		Chair Maker		50	Penn					2
2	461	Harriet "	34	f					Ohio		1			3
3		Florence "	14	"					"		1			4
4		Harriet "	5	"					Indiana					5
5		Harrison Penrod	47	M		Axe Manufr			Vermont					6
6	462	Eliza E. "	49	f					N York					7
7		Frances "	21	"					N Hampshire					8
8		Ellen "	13	"					Indiana		1			9
9		Sarah R Richardson	15	M					N York		1			10
10		James Oliver	21	"		Edge Tool Maker			"					11
11		Ruth E. Miller	57	f			300	50	"					12
12		Delia "	18	"					Indiana		1			13
13	464	Sidney Brown	27	M		Harness Maker	400	100	Ohio					14
14	464	Margaret "	22	f					N York					15
15		Melissa "	2	M					Indiana					16
16		Erastus H. Warren	19	M		Apprentice			N York					17
17	465	Charles Curtis	56	M		Blacksmith	2500	100	Conn					18
18	465	Rebecca "	41	f					"					19
19		Robert "	31	M					Vermont					20
20		Maria L. "	32	f		School Teacher			Wisconsin		1			21
21		Charles "	6	M					New York					22
22	466	Charles Bailey	27	"		Painter	400	100	Mass					23
23	466	Sarah "	27	f					Indiana					24
24		Charles "	4	M					Wisconsin					25
25		Melville "	3	M					Panama					26
26	467	John Geyer	28	M		Day Laborer	150	30	"					27
27	467	Catherine "	28	f					Indiana			1		28
28		George "	5	M					"			1		29
29		Mary "	3	f					"			1		30
30		John "	1/12	M					N York					31
31	468	Albert Kellogg	30	"		Painter	4000	1000	"					32
32	468	Phebe "	30	f					"					33
33		Alexander "	8	M					Indiana			1		34
34		Mary "	3	f					Penn					35
35		John Rasor	18	M		Apprentice Painter			Pa					36
36	469	Michael Geyer	30	"					Germany					37
37	469	Sophia "	26	f					Indiana		1			38
38		Lydia "	9	"					"		1			39
39		Vacant												40
40	470													

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 14 T 520

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

20/19

Page No. 64

221

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka First Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** W Sanderson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	471	470	Richard Bamell	46	M		Farmer	800	150	Ohio				1
2			Olive "	52	F					Maine				2
3			John "	15	M					Indiana		1	1	3
4	472	471	Alexander Brisman	24	"		Painter	100	150	Ohio	1			4
5			Sarah "	20	F					Indiana	1		2	5
6	473	472	George Holenhead	30	M		Carpenter	100	350	Ohio				6
7			Susanna "	31	F					"			2	7
8			Mary "	8	"					"		1		8
9			Sarah A. "	6	"					Indiana			2	9
10			George "	4	M					"			1	10
11			Infelina "	1	F					"			2	11
12	474	473	Jacob Mark	28	M		Wagon Cooper	500	900	Ohio	1			12
13			Catherine "	"	F					Indiana			2	13
14			Jane "	8	"					"		1	2	14
15			Elizabeth "	6	"					"		1	2	15
16			Daniel "	1	M					"			1	16
17	475	474	Anthony Hannglin	41	"		Day Laborer		100	New York	1			17
18			Amanda "	38	F					Ohio	2			18
19			Emerson "	19	M		" "			Indiana			1	19
20	20		Francis "	13	F					"		1	2	20
21	21		Harriet "	12	"					"		1	2	Deaf & Dumb 21
22	22		Charles "	8	M					"		1		Sickness 22
23	23		Emily "	5	F					"		1	2	23
24	24		Benjamin "	3	M					"			1	24
25	25	475	Joseph Sanford	23	"		" "			Ohio	1			25
26	26		Laura "	18	F					"	2			26
27	27		Francis McCibb	23	M		" "			Ireland				27
28	28		Catherine "	22	F					"			1	28
29	29		Mary "	1/12	"					Ind			2	29
30	30	477	Peter Horn	42	M		Day Laborer	150	25	Ireland				30
31	31		Mary "	31	F					"				31
32	32		Anna "	3	"					Indiana			2	32
33	33		James "	1	M					"			1	33
34	34	478	Frederic Mauer	40	"		Farm Manufact	1600	300	Wittenberg				34
35	35		Catherine "	31	F					"				35
36	36		Henry "	12	M					Indiana		1		36
37	37		Lucie "	7	"					"		1	2	37
38	38		George "	5	"					"		1	2	38
39	39		Josephine "	2	F					"			2	39
40	40		Emiah "	1/12	"					"			2	40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3336 10 30 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka 2nd Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** W C Lumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	479	478	Jacob Zimmerman	5	M		Cooper			Baden				
2			Charles Maurer	24	"		apr Cooper			Wirtemberg				
3	480	479	Stephen Griffin	64	"		Blacksmith	1500	100	Mass				
4			Harriet "	60	F					Conn				
5			Sarah "	18	"					Mass				
6	481	480	William Skeels	34	M		Shoe Maker			England				
7			Emily "	32	F					NY				
8			Lewis "	10	M					Indiana		1		
9	482	481	Nathan Rees	62	"		Merchant	5000	40000	Conn.				
10			Electa "	47	F					Mass.				
11			Emily "	21	"					Indiana		1	2	
12			Nelly E Butler	12	F					Mass		1		
13	483	482	Admijah B Judson	47	M		Flour Manufacturer	40000	10000	Connecticut				
14			Elizah H "	40	F					Mass				
15			Hubert "	18	M		Clerk			Ind		1		
16			Samuel H. "	16	"					"		1		
17			Admijah B. "	8	"					"		1		
18			Clarence H "	4 12	F					"			2	
19			Mary Coffin	14	"					Michigan				
20	484	483	Albert Judson	44	M		Flour Manufr	60000	2000	Connecticut				
21			Eliza "	42	F					Vermont				
22			Emma "	14	"					Indiana		1	2	
23			Hattie "	11	"					"		1	2	
24			Clara "	3	"					"			2	
25			Edwin "	4 12	M					"				
26			Eliza Sperry	31	F		Domestic			Ohio				
27			Solon Black	19	M		Flour Manufr			Indiana				
28	485	484	Lumas Milburn	24	"		Merchant	800	100	Canada N.				
29			Mary "	22	F					Mass				
30			Martha "	57	"					Canada N				
31			George "	22	M		Clerk			"		1		
32			Joseph "	15	"					"				
33	486	485	Stephen L Wright	57	"		Landlord	2680	500	Mass				
34			Almira "	50	F					Mass.				
35			George L. "	12	M					Indiana		1		
36			Fanny Stiles	15	F					"		1	2	
37			Solon Stilgenbaw	27	M		Stiles			Hesse Hamburg				
38			Samuel Judd	22	M		Livery		200	Ohio			1	
39			Julia Curlinger	20	F		Domestic			Millenburg				
40														

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

56 1548 700

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

Page No. 63

223

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michiana Forest Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** June **1860.** W H Sumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Michiana.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles Myers	26	M		Clothing Store Clerk			Canada +					1
2		George Lowery	22	"		Clerk Grocery			Indiana			1		2
3	486	485 Thomas Slater	36	"		M.E. Clergyman		100	England +					3
4		Margaret L. "	23	F					Indiana			2		4
5		William L. "	4	M					"			1		5
6		Thomas "	11/12	"					"			1		6
7	487	486 Christian Heuse	30	"		Blacksmith	400	250	France Elsas +					7
8		Anna "	33	F					Bavaria +					8
9		Charles F. "	7	M					Conn. +			1		9
10		Jacob "	5	"					Ind			1		10
11		William "	3	"					Michigan +					11
12		Matilda "	2	F					" +					12
13		Caroline "	1/12	"					France Elsas +			1		13
14	488	487 John Dahuff	22	M		Wheelwright	100	40	Michigan +					14
15		Mary "	17	F					Ind			2		15
16		Ellen "	5 5/12	"					"			2		16
17	489	488 Elihu Chapin	50	M		Pattern Maker	400	40	N York +					17
18		Mary Ann "	47	F					Mass					18
19		Harriet "	11	"					N York			1		19
20		William "	19	M					" +					20
21		Frances A. "	8	F					" +			1		21
22		Filmore "	1	M					Ind			1		22
23	490	489 Catharine Ennis	45	F		School Teacher	400	40	New Brunswick +					23
24	491	490 Augustus Vandewalker	32	M		Day Laborer	300	20	Belgium +					24
25		Mary "	21	F					Penn +					25
26	492	491 William Hudkins	42	M		Carpenter & Joiner		250	N Hampshire					26
27		Amelia "	41	F					"					27
28		Francis "	16	"					" +			1		28
29		Sarah "	14	"					Ind			1	2	29
30		Elizabeth "	12	"					"			1	2	30
31		Alice Ann "	10	"					"			1	2	31
32		Harriet S. "	8	"					"			1	2	32
33	493	492 Elijah B DeLamater	59	"			700	100	New Jersey +					33
34		Celia "	27	M		Dinner			N York +					34
35		Priscilla Fuller	21	F		Domestic			Ohio +					35
36	494	493 Isaac Weiss	43	0			200	250	France Elsas +					36
37	~~493~~	~~492~~ Francis "	11	"					Illinois +			1		37
38	495	494 Charles Deilman	33	M		Day Laborer	300	150	Wurtemburg +					38
39		Margarette "	30	F					Penn +					39
40		Caroline "	1/2	"					Ind				2	40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1/23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka First Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** W. W. Sumner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Deilman	44	M					Indiana			1	
		Jane "	4	F					"			2	
		Celia Ann "	1	"					"			2	
495	495	Mathias Borden	31	M		Farm Laborer	100	30	Bavaria				
		Magdalene "	26	F					"				
		Mary "	3	"					Indiana			2	
		John "	2	M					"			1	
		Catherine "	6/12	F					"			2	
497	496	Christopher Hard	34	M		Cooper			Maryland				
		Deminna "	29	F					Ohio				
		Nora Jane "	7	"					Indiana			2	
		Norman "	5	M					"			1	
		George "	2	"					"			1	
498	497	Philip Ellor	38	M		Day Laborer	100	25	Ohio				
		Elsa "	35	F					"				
		Sarah "	18	"					Indiana			2	
		John McDonald	35	M		"			Nova Scotia				
499	498	Lee Michael	53	"		Painter	300	100	Kentucky				
		Elizabeth "	39	F					Halifax				
		Edward "	18	M					Indiana			1	
		William "	15	"					"			1	
		Melissa "	11	F					"			2	
		Michael McDonald	29	M		Day Laborer			Canada East				
500	499	Mary Marsh	55	F		Washerwoman			England				
		John "	20	M		Grocery Clerk			N York				
		James "	17	"		Day Laborer			Indiana			1	
		Charles "	10	"					"			1	
501	500	Joseph Garing	40	M		Day Laborer			Salem				
		Margaret "	31	F					New Darmstadt				
		Henry Peachee	9	M					Ohio			1	
		Lewis "	8	"					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	7	F					"			1	
		Mary Garing	4	"					"				
502	501	John Steelen	30	M		Carpenter	500	30	New York				
		Elvira "	25	F					"				
		Sarah Rebelle	9	"					Ohio				
	502	Mary Avery	33	"			300	40	N York				
		John L. "	14	M					Penn			1	
		George "	19	"		Day Laborer			N York			1	
		Milan H. "	5	"					Indiana				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1262 22 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 66

215

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka First Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** H Lumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color;	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James Maguire	27	M		Carpenter			New York					1
2		Joseph Orr	19	"		"			"					2
3	503	503 Samuel Ely	27	"		Cooper	100	40	Hillenberg					3
4		Barbara "	27	F					"					4
5		Augustus "	2	M					Indiana					5
6	504	504 Francis H. Nicholson	45	"		Livery Keeper	1900	1300	New York					6
7		Barbara "	37	F					Pennsylvania					7
8		Orlando "	14	M					Indiana					8
9		Lewis "	13	"					"					9
10		John "	4	"					"					10
11	505	505 Margaret Holenhead	18	F					"			2		11
12		Peter Hacer	30	M		Cooper		25	Hillenberg					12
13		Victoria "	30	F					"					13
14		Rosanna "	5	"					Ohio					14
15	506	506 Jacob Bless	46	M		Cabinet Maker			Bavaria					15
16		Mary "	46	F					"					16
17		Christian "	21	M		Wood Turner			Florida					17
18		Catherine "	13	F					Illinois		1			18
19		Jacob "	11	M					"		1			19
20		Thomas A. "	8	"					Indiana		1			20
21		Mary J. "	5	F					"			2		21
22		Elizabeth "	3	"					"			2		22
23	507	507 Christopher Mull	52	M		Cooper	60	25	Baden					23
24		Rosanna "	[illegible]	F					Hillenberg					24
25	508	508 Ferdinand Kunlyman	29	M		"		10	Bavaria					25
26		Barbara "	25	F					"					26
27		Anna "	2	"					Indiana			2		27
28	509	509 Nicholas Arnawelter	39	M		Farm Laborer		10	Bavaria					28
29		Margaret "	29	F					"					29
30		Mary "	2	"					Indiana			2		30
31		Michael "	12/12	M					"			1		31
32	510	510 Elizabeth Barthen	49	F					Pennsylvania					32
33		Margaret "	15	"					Indiana			2		33
34		Martha E. "	13	"					"		1	2		34
35	511	511 John Smith	62	M		Grocery Keeper	500	100	Bavaria					35
36		Catherine "	59	F					"					36
37		Nicholas "	25	M		Cooper			New Jersey					37
38		Joseph "	19	"					New York		1			38
39		Benjamin "	17	"					"		1			39
40		John Bearing	6	"					"					40

No. white males, 92 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 78 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 9560 1175 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka 2nd Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** W W Lineburg **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka In

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Casper Keahn	27	M		Carpenter			Switzerland					1
1		Anna "	21	F					New York	2				2
2		Anna "	1	"					Indiana			2		3
3		Anna "	1	"					New York					4
4	512	512 George Kahn	23	M		Farm Laborer			Prussia					5
5		Joseph Hacks	22	"		Day Laborer			Prussia					6
6	513	513 Mary Hartnick	32	F		House Keeper			Ohio					7
7		Lewis "	13	M					Indiana		1	1		8
8		Rosa "	10	F					"		1	2		9
9		Lilly "	6	"					"					10
10		Ella "	4	"					"					11
11		Herbert "	2	M					"					12
12	514	514 Henry Sherman	36	"		Carpenter		500	N. York					13
13		Harriet "	31	F					Canada West					14
14		Mary E. "	4	"					Indiana					15
15	515	515 John Donohue	40	M		Day Laborer			Ireland					16
16		Susanna "	38	F					"					17
17		Mary A. "	18	"					"					18
18		Barnet "	16	M					"					19
19		John "	3	"					"					20
20		Ellen "	7	F					Indiana					21
21		Patrick "	7	M					"					22
22		Alice "	5	F					"					23
23		Joseph "	1	M					"					24
24	516	516 Gideon Moon	37	"		Physician	1300	150	N. York					25
25		Letitia "	25	F					Indiana					26
26		Enos "	12	M					"					27
27	517	517 Charles Webber	26	"		Carpenter		250	Maine					28
28		Mary "	22	F					Indiana			1		29
29		Martha "	5	"					"					30
30		Henry Hays	16	M		Apprentice Carpenter			Illinois		1	1		31
31		William "	8	"					—					32
32	518	518 Lucretia Hewitt	57	F			300	150	England					33
33		Julia "	21	"					Michigan					34
34	519	519 Augustus Harvey	25	M		Shoemaker	400	20	Prussia					35
35		Barbara "	23	F					Prussia					36
36		Francis "	1	M					Indiana					37
37		Victoria Koontz	59	F		Domestic			Prussia					38
38	520	520 Mary Marrer	48	"			400	25	N York					39
39		George "	28	M					"					40
40		Clinton "	24	"		Day Laborer			"					

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

9600 765

Page No. 67 227

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Millhousen First Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** W Sumner **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Millhousen.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ezekiel Morse	33	M		School Teacher			New York					1
2		Darius "	21	M		Day Labor			"					2
3		Amelia "	16	F					"					3
4		Julia A. "	12	"					Michigan					4
5	521	521	James Mersberg	50	M		Farmer	300	75	Delaware				5
6			Jane "	35	F					Indiana				6
7			William A. "	9	M					"		1		7
8	522	522	Samuel Beach	53	M		Moulder	300	25	N York				8
9			George "	10	"					Indiana		1		9
10	523	523	John Rieger	35	"		Day Labor	300	25	Wellenberg				10
11			Catherine "	35	F					France Elsa				11
12			Ann "	1	"					Indiana			2	12
13	524	524	Gilmans Sarah	56	M		Farmer	1100	4415	N York				13
14			Magdaline "	51	F					"				14
15			Henry "	18	M					Indiana		1		15
16			Wm Monrad	18	M		Domestic			"			2	16
17			John Eberhart	35	M		Lumbering	800	750	New York				17
18			Mary A. "	24	F					Mass.				18
19			Sally "	12	"					Indiana			2	19
20			Sarah L. Pembroke	14	M					N York		1		20
21			Alice DeLand	24	F		Domestic			Mass.			2	21
22	525	525	Joseph Weaver	33	M		Shoe Maker			Prussia		1		22
23			Mary "	30	F					Bavaria			2	23
24	526	526	Prudencia Wagner	29	"		Wash Woman		25	Wellenberg			2	24
25			Prudencia "	9	"					"		1	2	25
26			David "	7	M					N York				26
27			Jacob "	5	"					"		1		27
28	527	527	Adam Deilman	42	"		Day Labor	500	50	Prussia			1	28
29			Elizabeth "	41	F					Elsas			2	29
30			Adam "	15	M					Indiana		1	1	30
31			Jacob "	13	"					"		1	1	31
32			Elizabeth "	11	F					"		1	2	32
33			Margaret "	9	"					"		1	2	33
34			Daniel "	2/12	M					"			1	34
35														35
36			End of Sixth Ward.											36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 500 | 1365 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 68

228

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Third Ward Michawaka **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** W Sinsabaugh **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Michawaka

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
528	528	Hastings Amen	45	M		Manufacturer Lumber	3000	3000	Penn				
		Louisa "	41	F					Indiana			2	
		Roman B. "	17	M		Apprentice Printing			Michigan		1		
		Harvey A. "	15	"					"		1		
	529	Gemima Elmish	39	F		Boarding House	5000	600	Ohio				
		Roman E. "	15	M		Clerk Book Store			Indiana				
		Frederic L. "	11	"					"				
		Nathan Lightfoot	39	"		Pattern Maker			N York				
		James Bover	23	"		Furnace Hand			"				
529	530	Elias Smith	60	"		Farmer	2000	50	"				
		Ann A. "	63	F					"				
530	531	William M. Wood	63	M		Painter			Vermont				
		Priscilla "	60	F					N York				
		John A. Lawson	39	M		Painter			Maine				
		Mary A. "	29	F					N York				
531	532	Charles Burt	27	M		Butcher	1000	150	England				
		Edith "	27	F					Ohio "				
532	533	Samuel Pixley	42	M		Music Teacher		150	N York				
		Sarah B. "	30	F		School "			Indiana		1		
		Samuel "	8	M					"		1		
		Charles "	3	"					"				
		Paul A. "	1	"					N York				
533	534	Theodine S. Cowles	40	"		Attorney at Law			"				
		Frances "	27	F					Indiana				
		Everett N. "	3	M					"				
		Willard "	2	"					N York				
535	536	Allen Sisson	61	-		Book Keeper	1000	200	N York				
		Nancy "	39	F					"				
		George "	15	M					Michigan		1		
		Melinda Hamiglin	31	F		Does Work			N York				
		Amelia "	14	"					"				
		Rullah "	4	"					Wisconsin				
536	536	James G. Smith	40	M		Merchant	1500	2000	New York				
		Julia "	30	F					Vermont				
		Edwin "	11	M					Michigan		1		
		Elva "	9	F					"		1		
		Abba Hebbards	50	-					Vermont				
		Edwin Dunning	21	M		Dry Good Clerk			New York				
		Eliza "	20	F					Indiana			2	
537	537	Samuel Leland	53	M		Day Labor	750	1000	Kentucky				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 69 229

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka Third Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** June **1860.** M Lumbeck **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Leland	50	F					Indiana			2		1
2		Mary "	20	"					Ohio					2
3		Margaret "	22	"		Milliner			Indiana			2		3
4		Clarissa "	15	"					"		1	2		4
5		Elmer Brockett	15	M					"		1	1		5
6		Isabel Sweeney	13	F					"		1	2		6
7		George Harper	30	M		Carpenter	100	200	Ohio					7
8	538	538	Miles Pennell	74	"	Farmer	6000	400	Conn.					8
9			Mary "	63	F				N. York					9
10			Elvira "	21	"	School Teacher			Indiana			2		10
11			Ellen Sigafoos	9	"				"		1	2		11
12	539	539	Bernard Reynois	55	M	Blacksmith	10000	1000	Belgium					12
13			Rozina B. "	48	F				"					13
14			Mary L. "	24	"				"					14
15			Peleal "	22	M	Asst. Magn. Math.								15
16			Lacery "	14	"				Ind.		1	1		16
17			Matilda "	12	F				"		1	2		17
18	540	540	Enrico Elias	25	M	Shoe Maker	400	50	Saxe Altenburg					18
19			Mary "	23	F				Altenberg					19
20			Gatfried "	59	M	Day Laborer	100		Saxe Altenburg					20
21	541	541	John Waggoner	58	"	Real Estate	3000	1000	Prussia					21
22			Barbara "	57	F				Elsas France					22
23			Henry Foster	25	M	Farmer			Ohio					23
24			Josephine "	18	F				Indiana			2		24
25			Amalia Waggoner	14	"				"		1	2		25
26			John "	11	M				Illinois		1			26
27			Jacob Meyers	88	"	No Occupation			France Elsas					27
28	542	542	Charles Lambock	30	"	Farmer			Prussia					28
29			Josephine "	28	F				New Canada					29
30	543	543	Sarah S. Doyle	50	M	Farming			New York					30
31			Charlotte "	35	F				"					31
32			Edwin "	17	M	Farming			Indiana			1		32
33			Lydia A. "	4	F				"			2		33
34	544	544	Phebe M. Carr	29	"	Wash Woman			Ireland			1		34
35			Alexander "	1	M				"		1	1		35
36			Margaret "	8	F				Michigan		1			36
37			Silas "	2	"				Indiana			2		37
38	545	545	Andrew Emry	37	M	Boot & Shoe Maker	700	200	Maryland					38
39			Marie "	32	F				Illinois					39
40			Marquis "	9	"				Indiana		1	2		40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka Third Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** June **1860.** A M Lanihan **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Pardine Lenny	7	M					Indiana		1	1		1
		Ida B. "	3	F					"			2		2
546	546	Sidney S. Myers	35	M		Bellringer		200	N York					3
		Margaret "	30	F					" 2					4
		Frank S. "	6	M					" 1					5
547	547	Alexander M Miller	50	M		Master Carpenter	600	75	Maine					6
		Amanda "	36	F					N York					7
		Ellenn "	11	F					Indiana		1	2		8
		Francis A "	6	M					"			1		9
		James F "	6	"					"					10
548	548	James King	43	"		Miller			N York					11
		Nancy "	33	F					Penn					12
		Harvey "	13	M					Indiana		1	1		13
		Ezekiel "	11	"					"		1	1		14
		Lenny "	8	F					"			1	2	15
549	549	Frederic Butler	38	M		Mechanic		50	New York					16
		Desdemona "	30	F					"					17
		Julia "	12	"					Ind				2	18
		Mary Lawrence	22	F		Domestic			Ohio					19
550	550	Elizabeth Cleveland	68	"			4000	250	N York					20
551	551	Frederic Cunningham	34	M		Daguerrean			"					21
		Sibyl "	32	F					"					22
		Harvey "	11	M					"			1		23
	552	Ann Andrews	43	F			4000	250	"					24
		Francis "	15	M					Ind			1		25
		Harriet "	9	F					"			1	2	26
552	553	Nathaniel Valentine	41	M		Daguerrean	3000	100	New York					27
		Eliza "	35	F					Ohio					28
		Elvira "	13	"					"			1		29
		Charles "	6	M					"					30
553	554	Lewis Damberg	32	"		Homeopathic Physician		300	Saxe Weimar					31
		Ellen "	28	F					Michigan					32
554	555	Anders Taylor	52	M		Blacksmith	2000	300	Scotland					33
		Jennett "	43	F					" 2					34
		Christopher "	17	M					Indiana			1	1	35
		Anna "	15	F					"			1	2	36
		James "	13	M					"			1	1	37
		Lenny "	8	F					"			1	2	38
		Charles "	5	M					"					39
		Jane Amsling	37	F					Scotland					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 1200 | 1495 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

Page No. 71

231

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka Ward in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. W M Lawhead Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jacob Geyer	70	M		Blacksmith & Farmer			Ohio					1
2	555	556 James Holiday	27	M		Carpenter		250	N York	1				2
3		Charlotte "	30	F					Ind			2		3
4		Sally "	4/12	"					"			2		4
5	556	557 Lewis Powell	31	M		Wagon Maker		1100	N York	1				5
6		Mabel "	43	F					"	2				6
7		Nelly "	21	"					"	2				7
8		Lewis Simpson	22	M		Pump Maker			Mass	1				8
9	557	558 John Pembrick	33	"		Constable	3300	1500	N York	1				9
10		Anna "	22	F					Ind			2		10
11	558	559 John H Trigg	31	M		Constable	500	150	Ohio	1				11
12		Ida "	32	F		Milliner			N York	2				12
13		Walter Mix	17	M		Sinner			"	1				13
14		Francis "	14	-					"		1			14
15	559	560 George Skinner	34	"		Sinner		30	Ohio					15
16		Mary "	29	F					Penn	2				16
17		Anna "	7	"					Ohio	1	1			17
18		Charles "	6	M					Ind		1	1		18
19		Mary "	4	F					"		1	2		19
20		Fredley "	5/12	M					"			1		20
21	560	561 Elijah Taylor	34	M		Justice of Peace	800	150	N York	1				21
22		Emily "	41	F					"	2				22
23		Mary "	22	"					"	2				23
24		Harriet "	16	"					Ind			2		24
25	561	562 Aaron Dodge	45	M		Farmer	2000	1600	N York	1				25
26		Elizabeth "	28	F					"	2				26
27		Mary "	14	"					Ind		1	2		27
28		Wallace "	12	M					"		1+	1		28
29		Ella "	11	F					"		1	2		29
30	562	563 Michael Zimmer	45	M		Boot & Shoe Maker	800	230	Prussia Saxe		1			30
31		Sophia "	33	F					"					31
32		Eliza "	15	"					Ind		1	2		32
33		George "	13	M					"		1+	1		33
34		Elizabeth "	11	F					"		1	2		34
35		Henry "	9	M					"		1+	1		35
36		William "	8	"					"		1+	1		36
37		Mary A. "	2	F					"			2		37
38	563	564 John Kellogg	25	M		Painter		50	N York	1				38
39		Lucy Ann "	21	F					Michigan					39
40		Colonel Powell	25	M	M	Barber		150	Ind					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michiana Third Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** A D Lawrence **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Michiana.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
564	565	John Wolf	28	M		Saloon Keeper	500	50	Bavaria					1
		Rosa "	22	F					Michigan					2
565	566	Charles Vincen	32	M		Baker	750	150	Italy					3
		Inza "	21	F					Bavaria					4
		Charles "	2	M					Ind			1		5
		William "	1	"					Bavaria					6
		Henry Hoffman	15	"					Bavaria					7
566	567	Geo. Steure	29	"		Carpenter		450	Mass					8
		Julia "	29	F					N York	2				9
		Ernest "	10	M					Illinois	1		1		10
		Jerrell "	2	"					Ind			1		11
		Sarah M. "	53	F					N York	2				12
		Catherine M. Bonar	22	"		Domestic			Scotland					13
567	568	William Dawley	48	M		Miller	1200	1500	Switzerland					14
		Caroline "	27	F					"	1				15
		Darius "	18	M					Ind		1	1		16
		Phebe L. "	16	F					"		1	2		17
		Mary J. "	10	"					"		1	2		18
		Ida A. "	9	"					"		1	2		19
		Francis A. "	6	M					"			1		20
		Lewis C. "	1/12	"					"			1		21
568	569	Solm Davis	57	"		Gardening	1200	250	N York	1				22
		Adaline A.	53	F					"	2				23
		Elsa Howell	14	"					Ind		1	2		24
		Amanda Quigg	33	"			200	250	Kentucky					25
569	570	Ann D. Ireland	50	"					Virginia					26
		Charles Sandiland	24	M		Hay in Maker	200	50	Scotland					27
		Armilda "	23	F					Ind			2		28
570	571	Elizabeth Pembrook	54	"			1100	30	N York	2				29
		Elizabeth "	25	"			480		"	2				30
		Charles Peddler	3	M					Ind			1		31
		Frances Cole	12	F					N York	2	1			32
571	572	Daniel Smith	39	M		Miller	4000	30	Penn					33
		Eliza A. "	27	F					"	2				34
		George H. "	15	M		Woolen Factory			"	1				35
		Daniel "	10	"					"		1	1		36
		William "	8	"					"		1	1		37
		Emmet A. "	4	"					Ind			1		38
		Franklin "	1	"					"					39
572	573	Gamon Warren	43	"		Grocery Keeper	800	300	N York	1				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____
2700 2235

Page No. 73

733

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michiana Third Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** June **1860.** W Lum Asst Marshal

Post Office Michiana

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Belden Warren	42	M					New York	2			1	1
2		Mary A "	23	F		School Teacher			"	2				2
3		Wallace N. "	18	M		Blacksmith Apprent.			"	1	1	1		3
4		William A. "	14	"					"	1	1			4
5		Lester Wagner	26	"		Manufg Sewing Machines	600	2000	"	1				5
6	572	574 Archibald Beal	30	"		Painter & Paperhanger	600	100	"	1				6
7		Sarah "	26	F					Ohio					7
8		Willis C. "	5	M					Ind			1		8
9		Mary E. "	3	F					"			2		9
10		Hiram Beal	24	"		Tailoress			N York	2				10
11		Isaac Patterson	19	M		Painters Apprent.			Michigan					11
12	574	575 Joseph Hardew	31	"		Woolen Manufg	3000	1000	England					12
13		Laura "	27	F					N York	2				13
14		Vera "	3	"					Ohio					14
15		Edward "	3/12	M					Ind			1		15
16		Catherine Sweeny	14	F					"		1	2		16
17	575	576 Charles Reynolds	46	M		Planing Lumber			N York	1				17
18		Elizabeth "	34	F					Delaware					18
19		Amos "	16	M					Ind			1		19
20		Maria A. "	14	F					"		1	2		20
21		Elizabeth A. "	11	F					"		1	2		21
22	576	577 Lawrence Kelley	30	M		Wool Skinner	200	20	N York	1				22
23		Harriet "	30	F					Ohio					23
24		Susanna Barnhart	15	"					"		1			24
25	577	578 Gottfried Heimer	34	M		Dairy Farmer			Saxe Altenburg					25
26		Christine "	32	F					"					26
27		Anna "	12	"					"		1			27
28	578	579 John Smith	24	M		Masons Laborer		20	Hesse Cassel					28
29		Eva "	20	F					Saxe Altenburg					29
30		Henry "	9/12	M					Ind			1		30
31	579	580 Philip Hunsicker	23	"		Blacksmith			Bavaria Prussia					31
32		Anna "	22	F					Saxe Altenburg					32
33		Charles "	3	M					Ind			1		33
34		Philip "	2	"					"			1		34
35		John "	3/12	"					"			1		35
36	580	581 Warren Palmer	52	"		Woolen Manufr	2100	200	Vermont					36
37		Ruby "	35	F					Ohio					37
38		Lydia Dawson	37	"					"					38
39		Abby Edson	13	"					Vermont					39
40		Lois Kellogg	63	M		Woolen Factory			N York					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

6500 1750

234

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Millersville Third Ward **in the County of** Lancaster **State of** Pennsylvania **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** H W Lombaert **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Millersville.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jeremiah Miller	26	M		Miller			Penn					1
1														2
2	581	582	Nancy Leich	37	F		Weaver	150	20	Ohio		1		3
3			Franklin "	14	M					Indiana	1	1		4
4			Eliza A. "	8	F					"	2	1		5
5	582	583	John Lower	28	M		Day Laborer	75	20	Bavaria				6
6			Dorothea "	33	F					"				7
7			William "	4	M					Indiana	1			8
8			Christopher "	2	"					"	1			9
9			Henry "	4/12	"					"	1			10
10	583	584	John Earth	40	"		Day Laborer	75	20	Wittenburg	+			11
11			Barbara "	38	F					Bavaria				12
12			Caroline "	15	"					N York		1		13
13			Lucinda "	9	"					"	2	1		14
14			George "	7	M					"	1	1		15
15			Sarah Ann "	3	F					Penn	2			16
16			Mary "	1	"					"	2			17
17	584	585	Henry May	36	M		Day Laborer			Pennsylvania				18
18			Catherine "	33	F					"	2			19
19			Adelheim "	6	M					"	1			20
20			Eliza "	6	F					"	2			21
21			John "	1	M					Penn	1			22
22	585	586	George Klutz	38	"		Blacksmith			Switzerland				23
23			Mary "	32	F					N Jersey				24
24			Emilley "	5	"					"	1			25
25			Anna "	4	"					Penn	2			26
26			Mary "	2	"					Millersburg				27
27	586	587	Andrew Shroder	32	M		Mason Laborer		20	Hesse Darmstadt				28
28			Theresa "	29	F					Ohio	1			29
29			John "	6	M					Penn	1			30
30			Charles "	3	"					"				31
31			→ South Ward											32
32														33
33	587	588	George Milburn	40	M		Merchant & Manfr	27500	25000	England				34
34			Barbara "	39	F					Penn				35
35			Henry "	15	M					Penn	1	1		36
36			John "	13	"					"	1	1		37
37			Mary "	11	F					"	2	1		38
38			James "	8	M					"	1	1		39
39			Charles F "	6	"					"	1	1		40
40			Apaline Shenfeld	29	"		Salom Keeper		75	Penn France	+			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

21/17

Page No. 45

235

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Northumberland South Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Wm Sumner **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Northumberland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
588	589	Lucinda Humphrey	58	F			4000	20	Kentucky				
		Lucia A. "	21	"		Seamstress			Ohio				
589	590	Augustus Niles	24	M		Hardware Clerk			Illinois				
		Elizabeth "	19	F					"				
590	591	Henry Niles	27	M		Merchant & Wife			"				
		Martha "	25	F					Kentucky				
		Josephine "	2	"					Ind				
		Catherine Menges	18	"		Domestic			Hillenberg				
		Adelaide Bantein	16	"	B	"			Ohio				
591	592	Daniel Pembroke	28	M		No occupation	1500	750	N York				
		Catherine "	27	F					Vermont				
592	593	Columbus Purse	50	M		Carpenter & Joiner	500	40	"				
		Julia A. "	43	F					N York				
593	594	James Hongleton	41	M		Chair Manufr	400	500	Mass				
		Harriet "	30	F					"				
		Carey "	3	"					Ind				
594	595	Elizabeth Pegg	33	"		Seamstress			Kentucky				
		Arthur "	9	M					Ind				
		Edgar "	4	"					"				
595	596	Alexander Ford	38	"		Seamster	300	300	N York				
		Harriet "	30	F					England				
		William Sauver	8	M					Ind		1		
		John L. "	7	"					"		1		
596	597	Leland Halcom	24	"		Grocery Keeper	800	600	Ohio				
		Eliza "	20	F					Michigan				
		Marshal "	15	"					Ohio				
597	598	Joseph D. Wilson	30	M		Druggist	400	1500	Penn				
		Emma "	25	F					Maryland				
598	599	Charles Harlman	45	M		Carpenter & Joiner	400	1000	Penn				
		Caroline "	34	F					N York				
		Samuel "	14	M					Ind		1		
		Adalaide "	12	F					"		1		
599	600	John Niles	56	M		Com Manufacturer	10000	6000	Vermont				
		Ellen "	44	F					N York				
		Marian "	11	"					Wisconsin		1		
		Charles "	8	M					"		1		
		Elizabeth Field	18	F					N York		1		
		Mary Eslinger	17			Domestic			Ind				
		Anna Barnhart	13			"			N York				
		Levi Shafer	20	M					Switzerland				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richmond South Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** M Lambert **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Richmond

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	501	501	Julia Giles	22	F		Seamstress			N York	2			1
2			Perry S. Taylor	28	M		Deputy P.M.			"	1			2
3			Mary S. "	21	F					Vermont	2			3
4	501	502	Lemuel Smith	56	M		Carpenter	3600	300	N York	1			4
5			Mercy "	44	F					"	2			5
6			Elmore "	20	M					"	1			6
7			Laura "	18	F					Ind		2		7
8			Julia "	16	F					"		1 2		8
9			Lucelia "	14	F					"		1 2		9
10			Josiah "	11	M					"		1 2		10
11			Harriet "	7	F					"		1 2		11
12	502	503	Silas Ross	32	M		Merchant	800	2000	N York	2			12
13			Margaret "	33	F					Ohio	2			13
14			James A. "	4	M					Indiana		1		14
15			James Parks	13	"					"		1 2		15
16	503	504	Henry D. Higgins	38	M		Jeweller & Physician	200	2000	N York	1			16
17			Nancy "	41	F					"	2			17
18			Charles "	12	M					Ind		1 2		18
19			Sarah "	10	F					"		1 2		19
20			Susan "	5	"					"				20
21			Mary L Nebeker	18	"		Domestic			Ohio	2			21
22	504	505	Josiah H. Harper	22	M		Hardware Dealer	4000	5950	Penn				22
23			Ann "	18	F					Ind		2		23
24			Peter Deerdaine	44	M		Blacksmith	400	10	Belgium				24
25			Hanna "	46	F					"				25
26	505	506	Edward Derue	26	M		Dairyman			"				26
27	505	506	Jane Burgess	25	"		Tailor	400	20	"				27
28			Mary "	26	F					"	2			28
29			Jane "	1	M					Ind			1	29
30			Felix D. Simpel	57	"		Dairyman			Belgium				30
31	506	507	David A. Dixon	32	"		Merchant Tailor			Scotland				31
32			Amelia "	39	F					N York	2		1	32
33			Charles "	8	M					Ind			1	33
34			Willie "	7/12	"					"			1	34
35			Mary Magruey	50	F		Domestic			Kentucky				35
36			Sophia Slash	19	"		"			N York	2			36
37	507	508	Silas Dunn	25	M		Farm Laborer		300	England				37
38			Eliza "	21	F					Ohio	2			38
39	508	509	Isaac Enfield	25	M		Butcher	300	50	"				39
40			Selina "	25	F					"	2			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

12 300 10 630

Page No. 77

237

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Elkhart Fourth Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** W. Lewis **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Elkhart.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Benj. Comfort	3/12	M					Ind				
2	209	210	Hiram Farlingame	24	M				250	N York				
3			Sarah "	25	F					Ind			2	
4	210	211	George Fitz	34	M		Day Laborer	150	20	Jesse Dawson				
5			Sarah "	31	F					Ohio France				
6			Mary "	3	"					Ind			2	
7			George "	1	M					"			1	
8	211	212	James Mellow	44	"		Carpenter	150	20	N York				
9			Barbara "	32	F					"				
10			Maria "	14	"					"		1		
11			Edgar "	12	M					Ind		1		
12			Webster "	10	"					"		1		
13			Francis "	5	"					"				
14			Oscar "	3	"					"				
15	212	213	John Smith	31	"		Day Laborer	1100	10	N York				
16			Susan "	28	F					France				
17			John "	10	M					N York		1		
18			Mary "	8	F					"		1		
19			Charles "	6	M					Ind				
20			Anna "	2	F					"			2	
21	213	214	Joseph Leidebeck	33	M		Day Laborer		30	Wurtemberg				
22			Ezekiel "	32	F					Baden				
23			Charles "	5	M					"				
24	214	215	George Hegen	35	"		Day Laborer			Bavaria				
25			Caroline "	30	F					Wurtemberg				
26			Emma "	5	"					Ind			2	
27			Charles "	2	M					"			1	
28	215	216	William Alger	52	"		Carpenter	1100	300	N York		1		
29			Susan D. "	47	F					Vermont				
30			Mary L. McCann	16	"					Michigan		1		
31	216	217	Jacob Baulch	42	M		Barrel Manufr			Bavaria				
32			Catherine "	31	F					Ohio France				
33			Ann M. "	13	"					Ind			2	
34			John "	12	M					"		1		
35			Margella "	10	F					"		1	2	
36			Jacob "	8	M					"		1		
37			George "	4	"					"				
38			Mary "	11/12	F					"			2	
39			John Gellard	30	M					Bavaria				
40	217	218	John W. Martin	43	"		Master Mason	1100	50	N York				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1800 670 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Northumberland South Ward **in the County of** Wyoming **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** W. Sandusky **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Northumberland.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucy Martin	42	F					England				
1		George "	16	M					N.York		1	1	
2		Isabella "	14	F					Ind		1	2	
3		Lohulla "	12	M					"		1	1	
4		Sarah E. "	7	F					"		1	2	
5		Harvey "	5	M					"			1	
6		John Thomas	39	"		Farmer	600	600	England				
7	118	Catherine "	37	F					"				
8	119	John "	17	Ma		"			"				
9		Catherine "	15	F					"		1		
10		Phebe Marston	42	"					N York				
11	120	Nelson "	21	M		Grocery			"				
12		Charles "	11	"					Ind		1		
13		Christian Nickelm	42	"		Shoemaker	200	100	Bavaria				
14	121	Mary "	28	F					Wirtenberg				
15		John "	18	M		Farming			Ind		1	1	
16		Elizabeth "	14	"					"		1	2	
17		Mary A "	12	"					"		1	2	
18		Matilda "	9	"					"		1	2	
19		Anna M. "	8	"					"		1	2	
20		Charles "	2	M					"			1	
21	122	Wilhelm Kofe	36	"		Cooper	300	250	Prussia				
22	122	Hannah "	33	F					Wirtenberg				
23		Augustus "	1	M					Ind				
24	123	George Kaafert	38	"		Cooper		350	Bavaria				
25		Barbara "	32	F					"				
26	124	Ferdinand Kuntzman	30	M		Cooper		200	"				
27		Barbara "	26	F					Ind				
28		Anna "	1	"					N York				
29	125	Nelson Varney	52	M		Cooper		200	Albany				
30		Polly "	49	F					Ind				
31		William "	20	M		Blacksmith			"				
32		Edward P. "	17	"		Farmer			"		1	2	
33		Clementine "	14	F					"		1	1	
34		Henry "	11	M					"		1	1	
35		Charles "	8	"					Prussia				
36	126	John Klein	38	"		Shoemaker	1500	150	Bavaria				
37		Mary "	25	F					Ind		1		
38		John "	18	M					"		1	1	
39		Alexander "	8	"									
40													

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Northumberland Town Ward **in the County of** Coos **State of** New Hampshire **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** H M Sumner D **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Northumberland.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jos Klein	7	M					Ind		1		
		Charles "	3	"					"				
		Frank "	1	"					"				
		Michael Emanuel Klein	16	"		Apprent Boot & Shoe			Bavaria				
625	627	Wolfe Samuelman	32	"		Machinist	1500	20	"				
		Sophia "	24	F					Prussia				
		Catherine "	4	"					Ind			2	
		Julia A. "	2	"					"			2	
		Ferdinand "	7/12	M					"			1	
626	628	Simon Bamkirk	39	"		Wagon Maker	500	40	Bavaria				
		Catherine "	34	F					Ind			2	
		Elizabeth "	3	"					"			2	
		Peter "	2	"					"			2	
		Simon "	1	M					"			1	
627	629	Joseph Garrow	45	"		Hack Driver		300	Canada E.				
		Laura "	43	F					"				
		James B. "	14	M					Michigan		1		
		Nelly "	2	F					Ind			2	
628	630	Christian Mucken	26	M		Day Laborer		10	Wirtemberg				
		Elizabeth "	20	F					Ober Amtsburg				
		Christian "	1	"					Ind			2	
		Mary "	5/12	"					"				
629	631	John Kirchner	52	M		Day Laborer	200	200	Sate Coburg				
		Catherine "	57	F					Baden				
		Julia Kilzer	18	"		Domestic			Wirtemberg				
630	632	Daniel A. Smith	37	M		Collecting Bills	1000	150	N York				
		Mattie A. "	25	F					Vermont				
		Francis A. "	9	M					Ind		1		
631	633	Thos W. Smith	60	"		Attorney at Law	2000	300	Vermont				
		Sarah "	54	F					Virginia				
		Carrie V. "	29	"					Vermont				
		Ellen "	15	"					"		1		
632	634	Wm H. Tillinghast	38	M		Physician	4000	1500	Ohio				
		Sally "	37	F					Vermont				
633	635	Mason N. Smith	73	M			10000	1750	Conn				
		Hannah "	68	F					Vermont				
634	636	Delevy Hammond	84	"					Conn				
		Ephraim A. "	37	M		Porter	700	200	"				Blind
		Osman Hurd	56	"		No Occupation			"				accident
635		Vacant House											

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

17400 5913

Page No. 80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richmond Town Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** W Sandbrand **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Richmond

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
637	637	Orlando Hurd	62	M		Post Master	6000	500	Conn				
		Susan "	57	F					"				
638	638	William Caldwell	60	M					Penn				
		Rvena "	54	F					Vermont				
		Simin Hurd	29	M		Grocery Keeper	1000	600	Ohio				
		Rvena "	22	F					Michigan				
		Vasti Herrick	56	"					Vermont				
639	639	Albert Dibble	33	M		Druggist	800	600	Ohio				
		Lucy "	32	F					"				
		Lucelia "	6	"					Ind				
		James H. "	5	M					"				
640	640	John McConnell	44	"		Painter	400	50	Conn				
		Mary "	35	F					N York				
		Charles "	12	M					Ind		1		
641	641	Darwin Hayes	32	"		Tailor Agent	600	350	Vermont				
		Harriet "	25	F					Maine				
		Charles "	5	M					Ind				
		Jennie "	3	F					"				
642	642	Abner Pettit	30	M		Clerk Dry Goods	800	150	Ohio		1		
		Ann E. "	26	F					Vermont		1		
		George Bystal	23	M		Carpenter	600	50	Ind		1		
		Jane "	22	F					Ohio		1		
643	643	Nicholas Ice	35	M		Carpenter		10	Prussia			1	
		Catherine "	27	F					Bavaria				
		Mary "	11	"					N York		1		
		Nicholas "	9	M					"		1		
		Matilda "	7	F					"				
		Frances "	4	"					"				
		Helen L. "	10/12	"					Ind			2	
644	644	Mary Gillan	60	"		Washwoman	400	50	Ireland				
645	645	Patrick Kerr	35	M		Boarding House	700	100	"				
		Bridget "	32	F					"				
		Jane "	7	"					Ind		1	2	
		Ellen "	3	"					"			2	
646	646	Charles Dickeman	30	M		Day Laborer	150	20	Prussia				
		Catherine "	32	F					"				
		Catherine "	1	"					Ind			2	
647	647	Frank Samal	49	M		Carpenter	500	20	Bavaria				
		Kristina "	43	F					Baden				
		John "	11	M					N York				

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

12 12 2 75

72

Page No. 91

741

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michawaka Fourth Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** W Lunsford **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Michawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	648	648	Christian Keiles	38	M	Carpenter	800	50	Bavaria					1
2			Barbara "	40	F				"					2
3			Christian "	17	M	Farming			"					3
4			Margaret "	14	F				"		1			4
5			John "	12	M				"		1			5
6			Adolph "	8	"				Ind		1			6
7			Sophia "	5	F				"					7
8	649	649	James Smith	54	M	Dairyfarmer	500	50	Ireland					8
9			Mary A. "	53	F				"					9
10			Patrick "	15	M				"		1			10
11	650	650	Alfred Chandler	25	"	Dairyfarmer		10	Kentucky			1		11
12			Lucinda "	23	F				Michigan					12
13			Eda M. "	2	"				Ind			2		13
14			Anna "	6/12	"				"			2		14
15	651	651	David Judie	28	M	Blacksmith	800	100	Penn		1			15
16			Sylvia "	25	F				N York		1			16
17			Eliza Parks	22	"	Domestic			"					17
18	652	652	Andrew Mulgan	26	M	Dairyfarmer		10	Ireland					18
19			Helen "	21	F				Ind			2		19
20			Ann "	2	"				"			2		20
21			James "	9/12	M				"			1		21
22			Frank Shields	17	"	Clerk			N York					22
23	653	653	Eliz Ann Bellows	35	"	Professor Mathematics	500	300	"					23
24			Susan "	31	F				"					24
25			Eva "	4	"				Ind			2		25
26			Willis "	2	M				"			1		26
27	654	654	Oliver Miles	48	"	Agriculturist Mapl. Sugar	5300	800	N York					27
28			Mary M. "	45	F				"					28
29			George "	20	M				Michigan		1			29
30			Anna "	10	F				Ind		1	2		30
31			Ellen "	5	"				"			2		31
32			Isabella Black	16	"	Domestic			"			2		32
33			Henry Loring	35	M	Surveyor		100	Mass					33
34			Left the Ward											34
35	655	655	Adolphus Eberhart	36	"	Wagon Manufr	800	1000	N York					35
36			Sarah A. "	31	F				Virginia					36
37			Sarah L. "	12	"				Ind		1	2		37
38			Ellen "	5	"				"		1	2		38
39			James A. "	5/12	M				"			1		39
40	656	656	William Oliver	89	"	Blacksmith	500	300	Scotland					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1650 1800

75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka Fifth Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** June **1860.** H H Lambert **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucinda Oliver	36	F					New York				
1		Eliza L "	16	"					Ind		1	2	
2		Henry "	14	M					"		1	1	
3		Lucy A "	2	F					"			2	
4		Eliza Williams	32	F					Wisc				
5		Oliver "	11	M					Michigan		1	1	
6		Jacob Deilman	17	"		Blacksmith Apprentice			Ind				
7	657	657	John Klein	34	M		Wagon Maker	200	300	Prussia				
8		Mary "	33	F					"				
9		Mary "	6	"					"		1		
10		Nicholas "	4	M					Ind			1	
11		Margaret "	2	F					"			2	
12		Frank "	5/12	M					"				
13		Adam "	28	"		Cooper			Prussia				
14		Mary "	24	F					"			2	
15		Eliza "	1	"					Ind				
16	658	658	John Mader	32	M	Day Laborer	1111	20	Austria				
17		Theresa "	29	F					"				
18		Rosa "	5	"					"				
19		Mary "	3	"					Ind			2	
20		John Barth	38	M		Sailor	400	25	Prussia				
21		Elizabeth "	35	F					Ohio				
22		Mary Metzger	13	"					Ind		1	2	
23		Enoch "	9	M					"		1	1	
24		Jacob Barth	3	"					"			1	
25	659	659	William Miller	48	"	Shoe Maker		20	England				
26		Mary A. "	42	F					"				
27		Henry "	19	M					"				
28		Minnie "	17	F					"				
29		George "	11	M					Illinois				
30		Benjamin "	8	"					"				
31		Elizabeth "	7	F					"				
32		Franklin "	2	M					"				
33	660	660	William McPherson	29	"		Blacksmith			Ireland				
34		Alexander Sandilund	54	"		Wagon Maker	1111	50	Scotland				
35		Dorothia "	45	F					"				
36		James "	15	M		Painter			Ind			1	
37		Solon "	14	"					Michigan			1	
38		George "	8	"					Ind				
39		Melvina "	4	"					"				
40													

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1900 14

76

Page No. 53

243

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Niles Township Fifth Ward in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. W Swinehart Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Niles.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nathan Young	55	M		Day Laborer			Kentucky					1
		Orrin S. Moseley	29	"		Blacksmith			Conn					2
		Joseph Young	23	"		Machinist			New York					3
		David Gegey	24	"		Blacksmith			Ohio					4
662	662	James Lyman	24	"		Miller		250	N York		1			5
		Harriet "	16	F					Ind		1	2		6
662	662	William Berlin	28	M		Blacksmith	300	250	Ohio					7
		Charlotte "	27	F					"					8
		Flora "	7	"					Illinois					9
		Forest "	4	M					Ind			1		10
		Nellie "	1	F					"			2		11
663	663	Wallace Giles	24	M		Carpenter	200	30	N York					12
		Olive "	33	F					"					13
		Leydon "	28	M					"					14
		Sarah Beal	60	F					"					15
664	664	Joshua H. Niles	24	M		Machinist		30	Michigan					16
		Delanah "	"	F					N York					17
		Albert L. Brainard	50	M		Basket Maker	400	100	Mass					18
665	665	Martha "	40	F					N York					19
		Sarah "	14	"					Ind		1	2		20
		Mary L. "	9	"					"		1	2		21
		Charles.	2	M					"			1		22
		Esther Carney	21	F		Domestic			"			2		23
666	666	Israel Murphy	22	M		Carpenter		20	Ohio					24
		Harriet "	22	F					"					25
		Mary "	7/12	"					Ind			2		26
667	667	James Mosher	42	M		Millwright		40	N York					27
		Mary A. "	39	F					Vermont					28
		Melenda "	18	M		Day Laborer			Michigan					29
		Emma "	16	F					Ind		1	2		30
		James P. "	13	M					"		1	1		31
		Rufus D. "	4	"					"		1	1		32
		Melvin "	2	F					"			2		33
668	668	Alvin Wilson	37	M		Farmer	1000	250	Ohio					34
		Ellen A. "	17	F					Ind		1	2		35
		William S. "	15	M					"		1	1		36
		Caroline "	12	F					Michigan		1			37
		Lucy D. "	10	"					Ind		1	2		38
661	661	Zina Reed	55	M		Farmer	1000	150	N York					39
this date		Mary "	51	F					"					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____							No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2100	1450	No. paupers, ____					

98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka 5th Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** M L Sumbaugh **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles Wilson	7	M					Ind.		✓		
669	669	Solomon Hutchinson	50	"		Mason & Bricklayer	450	150	N. York				
		Phalla "	49	F					"				
		Alcha Coffin	12	"					Michigan		1		
		Sally Hutchinson	77	"					Mass.				
670	670	Jacob Keare	52	M		Dry Goods Clerk	400	50	Prussia				
		Margaret "	30	F					Bavaria				
		Mary "	1	"					Ind.				
		Jacob Keare	66	M					Prussia				
		Eliza "	66	F					"				
671	671	Cyrus Mellon	38	M		Carpenter	200	20	N. York				
		Lydia "	30	F					"				
		Viola "	8	"					Ind.		1	2	
		Sina E. "	6	"					"		1	2	
		Albert "	3	M					"				
672	672	John Emanuella	24	"		Painter	200	25	Bavaria				
		Maingauda "	28	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	2	"					Ind.			2	
		Rosa "	12	"					"			2	
673	673	Alfred Cook	32	M		Seamster	40	200	N. York				
		Polly "	30	F					Ohio				
		Newby "	10	M					Ind.		1	✓	
		Abbat "	7	F					"		1	2	
		Abagail "	63	"					New York				
674	674	Lewis Slocum	46	M		Day Laborer			"				
		Effa "	40	F					"				
		Sarah "	16	"					Ohio				
		Melissa "	15	"					Ind.		1	✓	
		Daniel "	13	M					"		1	2	
		Ellinore "	8	F					"		1	2	
		Alphonzo "	6	M					"				
		Hannah "	4	F					"				
		Mason "	2	"					"				
675	675	Edwin Gay	34	M		Day Laborer	500	25	New York				
		Arda "	29	F					Ind.				
		Charles "	5	M					"				
		Amma "	4	F					"				
		Dar "	1	M					"				
676	676	George Hemmier	22	"		Shoemaker	150	20	Ohio			1	
		Caroline "	19	F					"				

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 11 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

1642 2 00

Page No. 84

745

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Millersburg 14th Ward **in the County of** Elkhart **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** W Lambert **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Millersburg.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lemp Seminer	5/12	M					Ind.				
2	677	677 Ichiel Degrigee	38	"		Blow & Shemiker	200	25	Belgium				
3		Mary "	34	F					"				
4	678	678 Thomas Cass	72	M		No occupation	400	25	N. Hampshire				
5		Nancy "	"	F									
6		Alvira "	46	"					Canada East				
7		Sarah "	26	"					"				
8	679	679 Demsler Benly	35	M		Wagon Maker	450	400	Ind.				
9		Margaret A. "	30	F					"		1	2	
10		Emmet "	8	M					"		1	1	
11		Ida "	4	F					"			2	
12	680	680 Nathan Bays	58	M		Day Laborer	300	35	Delaware				
13		Martha "	48	F					Ohio				
14		Isabel "	22	"					Ind.			2	
15		Philander "	20	F					"			2	
16		Abram "	15	M					"		1	1	
17		Josiah "	11	"					"		1	1	
18	681	681 Talsey M. Powell	45	"		Blacksmith		50	N. York				
19		Annis "	33	F					"			2	
20		Heller "	9	"					"			2	
21		Charles "	7	M					"			1	
22		Lucy Clark	14	F		Domestic			"			2	
23	682	682 Joseph Hurley	36	M		Drayman	400	100	Hillenberg				
24		Hannah "	30	F					"				
25		Elizabeth "	11	"					Ind.		1	2	
26		Edward "	9	M					"		1	1	
27		Susanna "	7	F					"			2	
28		Mary "	4	"					"			2	
29		Margaret "	1	"					"			2	
30	683	683 Philander Bradley	34	M		Mason	300	50	Ohio				
31		Rebeca "	37	F					Maryland				
32		Henry "	9	M					Ind.		1	1	
33		Charles "	7	"					"		1	1	
34		Jenny "	4	F					"			2	
35		Cora "	2	"					"			2	
36		Frank "	1/12	M					"			1	
37		Isabel Williams	15	F					Michigan		1		
38		Sarah Bradley	13	"					Penn				
39		George "	23	M		Day Laborer			Ind.			1	
40	684	684 Bazilla Hutchenson	25	"		Cabinetmaker			Ohio				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					6100	4285	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

82

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michamaka Fifth ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** M Lawton **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Michamaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elma Hutchinson	21	M					Ohio				
		Charles "	25	M					Michigan				
		Lewis Booth	37	"		Coffin Maker	700	200	N York				
684	684	Sarah "	26	F					Ind				
		John P "	8	"					"		1		
		George "	4	"					"		1		
		Mary "	1	F					"			2	
685	685	Benj Anderson	57	M		Wagon Maker	400	100	New York				
		James "	21	"					Canada E.				
		Margaret "	24	F					Ind				1
		Benjamin "	18	M					"		1	2	
		Catherine "	13	F					"		1	2	
		Eliza "	10	"					"				1
		Albert "	7	M					"				2
		Ida "	4	F					N York				
686	686	Nelson Melida	59	M		Carpenter	400	50	"				
		Elizabeth "	57	F					"				
		Melissa "	23	"					Ind				1
		John "	18	M					"				2
		Elizabeth Benson	5	F					Prussia				
687	687	John A. Nicolay	46	M		School Teacher		50	"				
		Nenella "	46	F					"				
		Carlina "	21	"					N York				
		Henry "	21	M					"		1		
		Caroline "	8	F					Ohio		1		
		Adelphina "	7	"					Conn				
688	688	Alonzo Williams	28	M		Carpenter	200	75	Ind			2	
		Ann E. "	28	F					Penn				
689	689	Jerry Switzer	28	M		Plow Maker	200	80	Michigan				
		Harriet "	23	F					Indiana			2	
		Senora "	6/12						N Hampshire				
690	690	Lida Ford	35	M		Carpenter	400	30	Ind			2	
		Nancy "	34	F					"		1		
		Adelbert "	10	M					"		1		
		Charles "	4	"					"				
		Frank "	2	"					Vermont				
691	691	Betsey Gary	52	F			400	35	N York				
		George "	22	M		Carpenter			"				
		Mary "	23	F					Michigan				
		Elbert "	20	M									

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2500 591
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 699

247

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka 5th Ward in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 28 day of June 1860. Wm Lamkins Ass't Marshal

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	692	692	William P. Sayler	28	M		Carpenter	800	250	N York				1
2			Maria "	26	F					"				2
3			Sarah H. "	2	"					Indiana			1	3
4			William "	1	M					"				4
5	693	693	Jacob Sasaw	46	"		Grocery Keeper	400	800	Bavaria				5
6			Mary "	36	F					Wirtemberg				6
7			James "	18	M					Ohio		1		7
8			Matilda "	14	F					"				8
9			Andrew "	13	M					Ind		1		9
10			Josephine "	11	F					"		1		10
11			Eliza "	9	"					"		1		11
12			Philomena "	7	"					"		1		12
13			Isabel "	5	"					"		1		13
14			Amelia "	3	"					"				14
15			Perinella "	1	"					"			2	15
16			Matilda Meyers	33	"		Domestic			Wirtemberg				16
17	694	694	David Perry	34	M		Day Laborer		30	N York				17
18			Amanda "	"	F					Indiana			2	18
19			John "	9	M					"		1		19
20			Anna "	1	F					"			2	20
21			Sarah Sperry	38	M		Domestic			Ohio				21
22	695	695	David Peyskill	"	"		Sawyer		25	"				22
23			Maria "	26	F					"		1		23
24			Mary D. "	9	"					"				24
25			Elizabeth "	7	"					"				25
26			Benjamin	3	M					Indiana			1	26
27	696	695	William Armstrong	53	"		Day Laborer	300	50	Ireland				27
28			Hannah "	30	F					Ohio			1	28
29			John "	14	M					Indiana		1		29
30			Joseph "	4	"					"		1		30
31	696	696	Eliza Baldwin	33	F			350	40	England				31
32			Julia "	17	"		School Teacher			"				32
33			George "	13	M					"				33
34	697	697	Richard Dickinson	34	"		Day Laborer	50	25	Penn				34
35			Elizabeth "	36	F					Ohio				35
36			Rhoda A. "	4	"					Ind			2	36
37			Isadora "	1	"					Ohio			2	37
38	698	698	Nicholas Peyskill	38	M		Sawyer	300	25	Ohio				38
39			Mary A. "	32	F					Maryland				39
40			David "	6	M					Ind			1	40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2100 1120

25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Michawaka 4th Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** W Lambert **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Michawaka

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah L. Bystaint	44	F					Indiana		1	2		1
		Eliza J. "	1	"					"			2		2
699	699	N. Franz	33	M		Plough Maker	200	50	Baden					3
		Helmina "	30	F					Hesse Darmstadt					4
		Joseph "	7	M					New York		1			5
		Helmina "	5	F					Ind			2		6
		Matilda "	4	"					"			2		7
		Rosina "	2	"					"			2		8
700	700	John Kurtz	42	M		Day Laborer	400	50	Wirtemburg					9
		Rosina "	36	F					"					10
		Frank "	13	M					Indiana		1	1		11
		Mary "	10	F					"		1	2		12
		Josephine "	5	"					"		1	2		13
		John "	3	M					"					14
		Charles "	6/12	"					"					15
701	701	Charles Simslin	37	"		Day Laborer	200	30	Ohio			1		16
		Elizabeth "	36	F					Indiana			2		17
		Margella "	5	"					"		1	2		18
		Frank "	3	M					"			1		19
		Sarah "	3/12	F					"			2		20
		Rebecca Nichols	8	"					"		1	2		21
702	702	Mary Simslin	54	"			200	30	Kentucky					22
		John "	18	M					Indiana		1	1		23
		Henry "	14	"					"		1	1		24
703	703	Oscar Brodwell	36	"		Moulder	1000	30	Penn					25
		Rosina "	36	F					Ohio					26
		Fanny "	7	"					Ind			2		27
		Andrew "	6/12	M					"					28
		Catherine Allen	13	F		Milliner			New York					29
704	704	John Michel	58	M		Day Laborer	150	30	Savania					30
		Magdalene "	58	F					"					31
		Adam "	19	M		" "			"					32
		Margaret "	17	F					"					33
		Peter "	15	M					"					34
705	705	James Loshbaugh	29	"		Day Laborer		200	Ohio			1		35
		Lurisa "	23	F					Penn					36
		Chancy L. "	2	M					Ohio					37
		Louisa K. "	1	F					"					38
		Ariella "	"	"					"					39
706	706	Francis Saquith	28	M		Farmer		450	"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1750 800 No. paupers, ____

94

Page No. 86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka Fifth Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** H H Lamborn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Susan Laquette	23	F					Ireland			2		1
		Mary "	1	"					"			2		2
707	707	Charles Harlmick	32	M		Ambrotypeist		30	Canada E					3
		Rebecca S. "	30	F					New York					4
		Adelbert Berry	5	M					"					5
		Pauline Harlmick	5/12	F					"					6
708	708	John H. Michael	44	M		Farmer	600	200	Penn					7
		Mary "	38	F					Kentucky					8
		William "	19	M		Printer			Ind					9
		Mary R. "	15	F					"		1	2		10
		John A. "	13	M					"		1			11
		Margaret "	12	F					"		1	2		12
		Alfred R. "	10	M					"		1			13
		Adoniah B. "	8	"					"		1			14
		Angeline "	5	F					"		1	2		15
		Cora "	3	"					"			2		16
		Loiza "	9/12	"					"			2		17
709	709	Michael Palaco	36	M		Day Laborer	75	15	Savoie					18
		Barbara "	27	F					"					19
		Jacob "	7	M					"					20
		Margaret "	2	F					Maryland					21
		Elizabeth "	1/12	"					Ind			2		22
710	710	Maria Starr	46	F			200	100	Maryland					23
		Emma "	17	M		Day Laborer			"					24
		Daniel "	15	"					"					25
		William "	14	"					"		1	2		26
		Martha "	12	F					Ind		1	2		27
		Susan Hadley	27	"					Maryland					28
		George "	3	M					Ind			1		29
711	711	Cornelia Raber	38	F			200	20	N York					30
		James A. "	13	M					Michigan					31
		John E. "	10	"					Ind			1		32
		Almira Webster	6	F					"		1	2		33
712	712	Alfred Bingham	50	M		Day Laborer	300	50	New York					34
		Ann "	45	F					Penn					35
		Newton "	19	M		Painter			Ind			1		36
		Francis "	17	"					"		1	1		37
		Volney "	16	"					"		1	1		38
		Sarah "	14	F					"		1	2		39
		Margaret Hadley	5	"					"		1	2		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1370 415 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka Fifth Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** W Chambers **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lydia L Bingham	12	F					Indiana		1	2		1
1		Linda C "	7	"					"		1	2		2
2		Harriet A "	5	"					"			2		3
3		Martha C "	2	"					"					4
4	713	713 James Harris	52	M		Foundry Man	700	30	New Brunswick					5
5		Sarah "	45	F					New York					6
6		Isabel "	25	M					"					7
7		Mary "	23	F					Canada West					8
8		Sarah "	21	"					New York					9
9		Frank "	15	M					"					10
10		Hezekiah "	9	"					Ohio		1			11
11		Hulda "	7	F					"		1			12
12		Charlotte "	5	"					Indiana			2		13
13		Cyrus "	2	M					"					14
14	714	714 John Castello	55	"		Curled Hair Mk			Ireland					15
15		Catherine "	57	F					"					16
16		Thomas "	36	M		Cabinet Maker	400	500	"					17
17		John "	24	"		" "			England					18
18	715	715 Phebe Decker	30	F			100	25	N York			1		19
19		James "	11	M					Ind		1	2		20
20		Mary "	9	F					"		1	2		21
21		Robert "	7	M					"		1			22
22		Emily L "	5	F					"			2		23
23	716	716 John Brannen	27	M		Machinist	200	20	Ohio					24
24		Mary "	24	F					Penn					25
25		Fanny C "	5	"					Ind		1	2		26
26		Lori A "	2	M					"					27
27	717	717 Daniel Martin	30	"		Day Laborer	800	30	Ind					28
28		Catherine "	24	F					Ohio					29
29		Lenelle "	5	"					Ind		1	2		30
30		Emma "	1/12	F					"			2		31
31	718	718 Reuben Humblein	38	M		Day Laborer	200	30	N York					32
32		Emaline "	29	F					"		1			33
33		Ann C. "	13	"					"		1			34
34		William "	11	M					Ind		1			35
35		John "	7	"					"		1			36
36		Henry Gaar	17	"		Wood Turner			N York					37
37		John M. Parlin	18	"		Painter			Penn					38
38	719	719 George Odel	34	"		Day Laborer	200	30	New York			1		39
39		Amelia "	31	F					Ohio					40
40														

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2100 6 65 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 61

251

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka Fifth Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** W Lunkhouse **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Robert Odell	10	M					Ohio		1		
2		French "	8	"					"		1		
3		Sarah "	5	F					Ind			2	
4		John "	1	M					"			1	
5		James "	20	"		Farm Laborer			New York				
6	720	720	Gottlieb Hebber	57	"				Prussia				
7			Margaret "	59	F		300	20	"			2	
8			Frank "	27	M	Seamstress			"				
9			Martin "	25	"	Blacksmith			"				
10			John "	23	"	Day Laborer			"				
11			Margaret "	21	F				"			2	
12			Felix "	19	M	Day Laborer			"				
13			Josiana "	17	F				"			2	
14	721	721	Jacob Krute	35	M	Chair Maker	100	20	"				
15			Anna "	27	F				"			2	
16	722	722	Lorenzo Martin	41	M	Hird Farmer	200	20	Vermont				
17			Harriet "	40	F				New York				
18			Warren "	19	M	Farmer			"		1		
19			Edwin "	17	"				"		1		
20			Erastus "	15	"				"		1		
21			Louisa "	12	F				"		1		
22			James "	8	M				"		1		
23			Mary "	6	F				"		1		
24			Louis Oliver	17	"	Domestic			Ind			2	
25	723	723	Cooper Frat	28	M	Drayman			Bavaria				
26			Catherine "	25	F				"				
27			Jacob "	1	M				Ind			1	
28			Joseph "	3	"				"			1	
29			Catherine Miller	50	F				Bavaria				
30			Casper Frat	40	M				"				
31	724	724	Francis Gibert	55	"	Moulder	75	75	N York				
32			Caroline "	20	F				"				
33			Henry "	14	M				Indiana		1		
34			Hiram "	9	"				"		1		
35			Emma "	5	F				"		1	2	
36			Jane Reynolds	39	"	Domestic			New York				
37			Rachael Boles	12	"				"		1		
38			Henry "	6	M				"		1		
39	725	725	Joseph Noel	52	"				Penn				Idiocy epilepsy Insane
40			Rachael "	45	F				"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 675 155 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Mishawaka 1st Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** W M Lambert **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Mack	17	M		Farm Laborer			Pennsylvania					1
2		Eliza "	14	F					"					2
3		Caroline "	12	F					"					3
4		Lewis "	11	M					"		1			4
5		Jacob "	7	"					"		1			5
6		Henrietta "	5	F					Michigan					6
7		James "	2	M					Ind			1		7
8	926	926	John Ellinwood	49	"		Seamster	500	175	N York					8
9			Sarah "	39	F					"					9
10			Arthur B. "	6	M					Indiana					10
11			Mils "	4	"					"					11
12	927	927	Horace Martin	39	"		Machinist	400	200	N York					12
13			Emiley "	43	F					"					13
14			Ellen "	13	"					Indiana		1			14
15			Elva "	2	"					"					15
16			John Martin	68	M		Farmer			Vermont					16
17			Clarisa "	66	F					"					17
18	928	928	Malicas Blosmer	50	M		Day Laborer		30	Switzerland					18
19			Elizabeth "	21	F					"					19
20			Ann "	2	"					Indiana					20
21	929	929	Martin Lashbaugh	31	M		Boot Turner	300	500	Penn.					21
22			Harriet "	28	F					N York					22
23			Eliza A. "	7	"					Indiana		1			23
24			Leland "	6	M					"					24
25			Francis	4	"					"					25
26			Marian	6/12	F					"					26
27	730	730	Mary Lowry	62	"		Housekeeping	800	30	Delaware					27
28			Mary "	27	"					Europe					28
29	731	731	John Albig	50	M		Chair Maker			Prussia					29
30			Mary "	43	F					"					30
31			Joseph "	9	M					"					31
32			John Seiler	18	"		Chair Apprent			Europe					32
33	732	732	William Lentz	40	"		Day Laborer			[illegible]					33
34			Fredrica "	29	F					Ind					34
35			Frederic Jr. "	6	M					"					35
36			Lohnla "	4	"					Ind					36
37			Theodore "	1/12	"					N York					37
38	733	733	Eunice Simonton	53	F			400	20	"		1			38
39			James "	15	M		Day Laborer			N Carolina					39
40	734	734	Edmond Boyster	60	"		Farmer	800	200						40
								3700	1165						

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

101

Page No. 93

253

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Tuckamuckee Fifth Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Wm Lamberson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Tuckamuckee.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	735	735	Theodine Hoffman	27	M		Cooper	200	50	Bavaria				1
2			Barbara "	23	F					Wittenberg				2
3			Amelia "	1	"					Ind				3
4			Rosa "	1/12	"					"			2	4
5			Eliacum Perry	52	M		Blacksmith	225		N. York				5
6			George "	13	"					Ohio				6
7			Frankein "	7	"					Ind		1		7
8	736	736	Henry Koenig	25	"		R.C. Clergyman			Prussia				8
9			George "	19	"		Sticlerker			"				9
10			Theodine Derck	34	"		School Teacher			"				10
11	737	737	Lewis Raymond	25	"		Blacksmith	50	35	Canada W.				11
12			Madaline "	22	F					Ohio				12
13			George "	4	M					Michigan				13
14	738	738	Sophia Hay	21	"		Washwoman	50	10	Saxony				14
15			Melissa S. Price	15	"					Ind		1		15
16			Sarah S. Hay	10	"					"			1	16
17			Mary A. "	3	"					"			1	17
18			Elias C. "	2	M					"			1	18
19	739	739	Joseph Karnes	55	"		Day Laborer	50	30	Austria				19
20			Rachel "	40	F					"				20
21	740	740	Alexander Karney	42	M		Shoemaker	500	30	N. York				21
22			Amanda "	40	F					"				22
23			Esther "	20	F					Ind			2	23
24			Francis "	18	M					"			1	24
25			Louis Oliver	18	M		Domestic			"			2	25
26			Irwin "	16	M					Michigan		1		26
27			Jeanie "	14	F					Ind		1	2	27
28	741	741	Samuel Silsby	48	M		Physician	300	30	N. Hampshire				28
29			Nancy "	38	F					Ohio				29
30			Charles Hadley	22	M		Day Laborer			"				30
31	742	742	John M. Smith	40	"		M.E. Clergyman	250	150	Illinois				31
32			Casandra "	42	F					Penn.				32
33			Ellenor "	18	"					Ind			2	33
34			Richard "	14	M					"		1		34
35			William H. "	12	"					"			1	35
36			Samuel "	10	"					"			1	36
37			Francis "	8	"					"		1		37
38			John W. "	6	"					"			1	38
39			Walton "	3	"					"			1	39
40			Benjamin "	1	"					"			1	40

No. white males, 29 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1625 235 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Nishawaka Fifth Ward **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** W W Lombard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Nishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	743	743	Thomas Small	19	M		Brick Turner	200	150	England				
2			Cornelia "	59	F					New York				
3	744	744	James Lemon	56	M		Day Laborer	200	30	Virginia				
4			Abagail "	55	F					Ill				
5			Franklin "	21	M					"				
6			George "	20	"					"		1		
7			Arabella "	16	F					Ind		1	2	
8			Elizabeth "	14	"					Ohio				
9	745	745	Jacob Martin	31	M		Day Laborer	200	20	Penn.				
10			Elizabeth "	28	F					Ind		1	2	
11			Julia "	5	"					"			1	
12			Jacob "	3	M					Bavaria				
13	746	746	Mathias Mayfield	61	"		Gardener	300	20	"				
14			Christina "	56	F					Ind		1	1	
15	747	747	Orlando Martin	24	M		Day Laborer		10	Michigan		1		
16			Emma A. "	16	F					New York				
17	748	748	John C. Cannon	39	M		Stone Mason			"				
18			Sophia "	34	F					Ireland		1	1	
19			Charles H. "	12	M									
20	749	749	Thomas Smith	53	"		Moulder	1200	50	England				
21			Betsey "	46	F					Hanover				
22	750	750	Polly Ford	49	"			300	20	New York				
23			Joseph "	23	M		Day Laborer			"				
24			Lavina "	16	F					"				
25			Cyrus "	16	M					Ohio				
26			Jonas Odel	71	F		Mason			New York				
27			Russel Smith	55	M		Day Laborer			"				
28	751	751	Abner Aldin	57	M		Carpenter	500		Penn				
29			Caroline "	57	F					Vermont				
30	752	752	Almon Stuard	38	M		Day Laborer	200	35	New York				
31			Elizabeth "	33	F					Ind			2	
32			Asa L. "	6	M					"		1	1	
33			Helen "	5	F					"		1	2	
34			Jesse "	1	M					"			1	
35	753	753	Alvinza Pickel	46	"		Carpenter	300	50	New York				
36			Minerva "	37	F					"				
37			Truman "	14	M					Michigan		1	1	
38			Clara "	12	F					Ind		1	2	
39			Hiram Case	26	M		Carpenter			Canada West				
40	754	754	James Colman	55	"		Day Laborer			Ireland				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3100 3165

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 64

255

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Richmond Fifth Ward in the County of Wayne State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June 1860. W. Lambert Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Richmond Ind.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret Delandt	33	F			800	25	New York					1
2		Mary A. "	10	"					Ind		1	2		2
3		Ellen "	12	"					"		1	2		3
4		Mary Colman	24	"		Seamstress			New York					4
5	755	755 Isabella Barry	41	M		Farm Laborer		40	"					5
6		Mary "	39	F					"					6
7		Mary "	19	"					"					7
8		Adaline "	15	"		School Teacher			"					8
9		Helen "	12	"					"		1			9
10		Emma "	6	"					"		1			10
11		William "	2	M					Ind					11
12	756	756 Moses Barham	62	M		Farmer	1000	40	Vermont					12
13		Clarisa "	54	F					"					13
14		Cornelia "	28	"					"					14
15	757	757 Stephen Marle	40	M		Day Laborer			Bavaria					15
16		Margaret "	25	F					"					16
17		Barbara "	3	"					"					17
18	758	758 Frederick Fralz	50	M		Wool Sawyer			Oldenburg					18
19		Rebecca "	70	F					Maine					19
20		Catherine Feystal	63	"					N Carolina					20
21		Julia "	28	"					Ohio					21
22	759	759 Orville Vansburg	27	M				30	"		1			22
23		Martha "	18	F					"		1			23
24	760	760 Morgan Halenback	53	M		Lumber Manf	1500	750	N York					24
25		Sophia "	55	F					"					25
26		Sonia "	17	"					Ind			2		26
27		Kelley Pierce	19	"		School Teacher			"			2		27
28														28
29		Miscarriage Concluded												29
30		"												30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														31
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 7 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2870 282 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 10 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State

of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Ass't Marshal

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____

No. idiotic, _____

No. paupers, _____

No. convicts, _____

Page No. 99

257

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harris Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** W Lumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
760	760	Phebe Hoover	57	F		Farming	40	25	Penn			1	
761	761	Manuel Hoover	22	M		"		90	Ohio				
		Adaline "	21	F					"				
		Daniel "	2	M					Ind				
		Charles "	7/12	"					"				
763	763	Lewis Ludwick	26	"		"		20	Germany, Baring				
764	764	Charles Ludwick	40	"		Sailor		40	" "				
		Catherine "	40	F					" "				
		Margaret "	13	M					" "		1		
		Harmon "	11	"					" "		1		
		Seek Fritz "	9	"					" "				
		Lewis "	7	"					Ind				
		Charles "	5/12	"					"				
765	765	Mary Zimer	58	F		Farming	1250	720	Ohio				
		Apaline Shephard	28	M		"			"				
		Charles "	26	"		"			"				
		Jacob "	22	"					"				
		John Baliday	20	"					"				
		Mary "	16	F					"				
766	766	Henry Casey	48	M			1000	150	Ireland		1		
		Rosanna "	42	F					"				
		Eddy "	4	M					Ind				
		Anna "	2	F					"				
		John Casper	17	M					Illinois				Insane, from fright
767	767	Martin Foshbaugh	63	"			400	150	Penn				
		Margaret "	67	F					N. Jersey				
768	768	Susanna Foshbaugh	77	"			400	50	Penn				
		Mary "	53	"					"				
		John "	36	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio				
		Esther A. "	34	F					"				
769	769	Sarah Mocamer	52	"				70	Penn				
770	770	John Kocher	59	M		Farmer	1000	300	Switzerland				
		Mary "	61	F					"				
		Susan "	22	"					Ohio				
		Frank Clemons	5	M					Ind			1	
771	771	Jacob Young	31	"		"	400	210	Ohio				
		Catherine "	28	F					"				
		Mary "	3/12	"					Ind			2	
		George Carruthers	9	M					Michigan		1		

No. white males, 73 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 5 No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 56 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

41 a 16 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harris Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** A.W. Lombard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	772	772	George Yoney	62	M		Farmer	1000	200	Baden				
2			Catherine "	58	F					"				
3			Julia Ann "	23	"					"				
4			Sophia "	21	"					Ohio				
5			Daniel "	16	M					"		1	✓	
6	773	773	Daniel Shearer	57	"		"	1	1500	200	Penn				
7			Elizabeth "	49	F					"				
8	774	774	Levi Ringle	41	M		"	1			Ohio				
9			Charity "	30	F					Ind			2		
10			Louisa "	12	"					"		1	2		
11			Lafayette "	9	M					"		1	2		
12			Washington "	3	"					"					
13	775	775	John Albert	22	"		"			Ohio					
14			Harriet "	19	F				60	"					
15	776	776	Samuel Ringle	44	M				5000	500	Penn				
16			Ellen "	26	F					"			2		
17			Amanda "	17	"					Ind		1	2		
18			Cyrus B. "	13	M					"		1	2		
19			Amy C. "	14	F					"			2		
20			Esther "	1	"					"			2		
21			Susanna "	74	"					Penn					
22	777	777	Jesse Dunsler	73	M		Farmer	1	6000	1000	"				
23			Sarah "	64	F						"		2		
24			Eliza "	25	"		Tailoress				"		2		
25			Agnes "	24	"		School Teacher				"		2		
26			Lucretia "	22	"						"		2		
27			Alvira L. "	20	"						"		2		
28			Emily "	17	"						Ind		2		
29			Frank "	18	M						Penn		2		
30	778	778	William Snyder	62	"				3000	425	"				
31			Mary "	27	F						"		2		
32			Sarah L. "	25	"						"		2		
33			Frances "	18	"						"		2	1	
34			William "	23	M						"		2		
35			Robert "	21	"						"		2		
36			Malinda Rogers	12	F						"		2	1	
37			Ira "	6	M						Michigan		2		
38	779	779	H.L. Dehn	40	"		Farmer	1	5000	600	Delaware		2		
39			Sarah L. "	40	F						"		2		
40															

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2150 2685 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 99

359

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harris Township **in the County of** Dauphin **State of** Pennsylvania **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July, **1860.** A M Lumbard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Millersburg

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rebecca Sellin	8	F					Indiana		1	2		1
2		Joseph L "	6	M					"			1		2
3		Christina "	2	F					"			2		3
4		Noble Biddle	11	M					"		1	1		4
5		Thomas Brown	19	"		Farm Laborer			Delaware		1			5
6		Elizabeth Glazier	18	F					Amsterdam					6
7	780	780 Joseph D Dickem	50	M		" 1		2000	Delaware					7
8		Isaac Moyer	25	"		" 1		250	Ohio					8
9	781	781 Elizabeth "	21	F					Pennsylvania					9
10		Ursell "	1	"					Ohio			2		10
11	782	782 Robert Kennedy	53	M		Farmer 1	6000	1450	Penn		1			11
12		Margaret "	47	F					"		1			12
13		John P. "	21	M					Ohio		1			13
14		William H. "	18	"					"		1	1		14
15		Latitia M. "	14	F					"		1	2		15
16		James S. "	10	M					"		1	1		16
17		Francis C. "	8	F					"		1	2		17
18		Sarah "	5	"					"		1	2		18
19		Sherman Stebbins	25	M		Farm Laborer			Mass					19
20		Sumner Halsey	13	"					Penn		1			20
21	783	783 Frank Buchenda	30	"		Farm Laborer		200	Ohio					21
22		Catherine "	28	F					"					22
23		Charles "	1	M					Ohio			1		23
24	784	784 James Christian	65	F		Farmer 1	1000	275	New Jersey					24
25		Michael "	37	M		Farm Laborer			Penn					25
26		Elizabeth Muffley	17	F		Domestic			Ohio		1			26
27		Mary "	11	"					Michigan		1			27
28	785	785 Valentine	38	M		Farmer 1	1600	500	Penn					28
29		Almira "	35	F					Ohio			1		29
30		Valentine "	15	M					Ohio		1			30
31		Clementine "	12	F					"		1	1		31
32		Elvina "	10	"					"		1	2		32
33		Edwin "	8	M					"		1	1		33
34		Robert "	6	"					"		1	1		34
35		Ursell "	4	"					"			1		35
36		Elmy "	2	F					"			2		36
37		Martha "	12	"					"			2		37
38		John Eslinger	32	M		Farm Laborer 1			Ohio					38
39	786	786 John Ryan	40	M		Farmer 1	600	250	Ireland					39
40														40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harris Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July, **1860.** W. Lumbard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Northumberland.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza Ryan	38	F					Ireland				
		Mary E. "	14	"					Ind		1		
		Elizabeth "	10	"					"		1		
		John "	7	M					"				
		Emily "	3	F					"				
		Orion "	1	M					"				
787	787	Warren Orvin	33	"		Farmer	1	3500	1150	Ohio			
		Frances "	31	F					"				
		Jacob Stagner	26	M		Farm Labor			Germany Bavaria				
		Hannah Dyer	18	F		Domestic			Ohio				
788	788	Mannon Lady	64	-		Farming	1	1500	50	Vermont			
		Catherine "	35	"					Ohio				
		Rachael "	25	"					"				
789	789	James Morris	30	M		Farmer	1	600	150	"			
		Ruth "	30	F					"				
		James "	2	M					Indiana				
790	790	Charles Jones	25	"		Farm Labor	1		50	Germany Prussia			
		Matilda "	18	F					Ind	1			
791	791	George Baum	33	M		Farmer	1	1500	275	England			
		Margaret "	31	F					Ireland				
		Mary "	3	"					Michigan				
		John "	2	M					Indiana				
		Martha Dixon	64	F					Ireland				
		Hannah Young	16	"					Ohio				
792	792	Isaac Adams	47	M		"	1	800	340	Delaware			
		Margaret "	40	F					Ohio				
		Eunice L. "	18	"					Ind				
		Eliza Ann "	13	"					"		1		
		Laura "	11	"					"		1		
		John L. "	8	M					"		1		
		Benjamin F. "	6	"					"		1		
		Amanda M. "	4	F					"				
		John Russell	73	M					Penn				
		Timothy Christian	30	"		Farm Labor			Ohio				
793	793	Catherine Rourke	55	F				200	150	Ireland		1	
		James "	27	M		Farming	1			"			
		Eliza "	29	F						"			
		Mary "	18	"						"	1		
		John "	24	M						"			

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 810 215 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 101

761

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harri[illegible] Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **1860.** W Sunderland **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Elkhart Ind. [illegible] Communication

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Rourke	4	M					New York					1
2		James "	3	"					Michigan					2
3		Catherine "	1	F					"					3
4	793	793 John Penrose	50	M		Farmer	700	450	New York					4
5		Thos "	50	F					Vermont					5
6		Milo Chapman	11	M					Indiana		1			6
7		John Porter	30	"		Farm Labrer			New York					7
8	794	794 Elizabeth Smith	55	F				75	Penn.					8
9		Mary Croup	14	"					Michigan					9
10	795	795 Jacob Smith	49	M		Farmer	1000	220	Penn					10
11		Susanna "	49	F					"					11
12		Charles "	23	M		Farm Labrer		125	Michigan					12
13		Harvey L "	20	"		"			"					13
14		Daniel "	18	"					Ind					14
15		Olivier "	17	"					"					15
16		Charlotte "	14	F					"		1	2		16
17		Joseph H. "	10	M					"		1			17
18		Sylvester N "	7	"					"		1			18
19		Andrew "	6	"					"		1			19
20	796	796 Peter Hunnamaker	76	"		Farmer	2000	200	Penn.					20
21		Isaac "	26	"		"			Ohio					21
22		Lucy "	20	F					Ind			2		22
23		Byron "	1/2	M					"					23
24	797	797 George Smith	53	"		Farmer	1600	500	Stahlberg					24
25		Catherine "	53	F										25
26		John "	23	M		"		120	Ind					26
27		Isaac "	18	F					"			2		27
28		Franklin "	9	M					"					28
29		Peter Keifer	76	"					Stahlberg					29
30	798	798 Miles Smith	42	M		Farmer	6000	600	Vermont					30
31		Julia "	63	F					"					31
32		Augustus "	23	M		Carpenter			N York					32
33		Mary "	21	F					"					33
34		Daniel Leslie	18	M		Farm Labrer			Ind			1		34
35	798	799 Orrin Crane	35	"		Farmer	2000	3750	Penn.					35
36		Mary "	25	F					Ohio					36
37		George "	11	M					Ind		1			37
38		Lucy "	5	F					"		1	2		38
39		Hannah "	1/2	"					"			2		39
40														40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1331 2595

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harris Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 2 day of July, 1860. W Summerland Ass't Marshal

Post Office Elkhart Office most convenient.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
801	801	John Smith	46	M		Farmer	2000	430	Strasburg Penn				
		Lucy Ann "	45	F					Ohio	2			
		Susan "	22	"					"	2			
		Catherine "	21	"					"	2			
		Mary A. "	19	"					"	2			
		Almina "	17	"					"	2	1		
		Lucy A. "	14	"					Ind		1	2	
		Eliza "	13	"					"		1		
		Adam "	11	M					"		1		
		George H. "	9	"					"		1		
		John H. "	6	"					"			2	
		Helen R. "	4	F					Strasburg Ohio				
		George Smith	73	M					Ind.		1	2	
802	802	Peter Hemmaker	30	"		Farmer	1500	125	"		1		
		Catherine "	29	F					"		1		
		Cornelius "	8	M					"		1		
		Nelson "	6	"					"			2	
		Mary "	4	F					"			2	
		Elizabeth "	2	"					"				
803	803	Joseph Crisp	42	M		"	5000	400	Pennsa Ohio	2			
		Susan "	34	F					Michigan		1		
		Eliza "	12	"					Ind.		1	2	
		William "	6	M					"			2	
		Sarah "	4	F					"			2	
		Martha "	2	"					"				
813	813	George Hesillus	57	M			2000	575	France Ohio		1		
		Napoleon "	21	"					Ind.			2	
		Eliza "	18	F					"			2	
		Eliza "	16	"					"		1	2	
		Franklin "	14	M					"		1	2	
		Emanuel "	12	"					"		1	2	
		Israel "	10	"					"		1	2	
		Margaret "	9	F					"		1	2	
814	814	James Sheafer	30	M		Carpenter		10	Ohio		1		
		Mary "	31	F					"			2	
		Harriet "	2	F					"			2	
		George "	1	M					Ind				
815	815	George Kiefer	32	"		Farmer	300	35	France Ohio		1	2	
		Mary "	32	F					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

1082 1565

Page No. 102 163

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harris Township in the County of Stephens State of Louisiana enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July, 1860. W M Lumbermon Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hotchmeetie

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah A, Kiefer	4	F					Ind			2		1
2		John F. "	4/12	M					"			1		2
3	806	806	Elias Shafer	53	"		Farmer	1500	2100	Penn				3
4			Mary Ann "	57	F					"				4
5			Adaline "	17	"					Ohio		1		5
6			Mary Ann "	12	"					"	2	1		6
7			Henry "	14	M					"		1		7
8			Hannah "	10	F					"	2	1		8
9	807	807	Michael Smith	35	M		Farmer	3000	800	Byron				9
10			Elizabeth "	32	F					Penn				10
11			Charles "	12	M					Ohio		1		11
12			William Myers	21	"		Farm Labrer			"			1	12
13			Henry Alexander	20	"		"			"	1			13
14	808	808	Josephus Baldwin	47	M		Farmer	3000	650	N. Jersey				14
15			Margett "	44	F					Ohio	2			15
16			Lucina "	19	"					Ind		1	2	16
17			Davis "	16	M					"		1		17
18			Carmel "	14	"					"		1		18
19			Henry "	12	"					"		1		19
20			Cyrus "	11	"					"		1		20
21			Francis "	6	F					"				21
22			Felix Ault	35	M		Farm Labrer			Switzerland				22
23	809	809	Ed. Beardsley	52	"		Farmer	5000	1750	N. York				23
24			Matilda "	48	F					Ohio	2			24
25			L. L. "	24	M					"	1			25
26			M. J. "	22	"					"	1			26
27			Ella "	18	"					"	1	1		27
28			A. R. "	11	"					"	1	1		28
29			Matilda Smith	16	F		Domestic			"	2	1		29
30	810	810	Cyrus Irvin	38	M		Farmer	2000	2750	Ohio	1			30
31			Eliza "	29	F					"	2			31
32			Malinda "	13	"					Ind		1	2	32
33			Frances M. "	10	"					"		1	2	33
34			Mary Rourke	20	"		Domestic			Ireland	1			34
35			David Keogh	24	M		Farm Labrer			Ohio	1			35
36			Thomas Hathaway	24	"		"			"	1			36
37			John Coling	19	"		"			"	1			37
38			Frederic Mauges	19	"		"			"	1			38
39			Jacob Hose	16	"		"			"	1	1		39
40														40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

3250 5638

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harris Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8 **day of** July **1860.** W Sinclair **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bremen

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Philip Mann	60	M		Farmer		10000	Ohio					1
1		P K Irwin	20	"		"		300	"					2
2		John Pilmer	41	M		"	2000	490	Penn					3
3	811	Margaret "	27	F					"					4
4	811	Oscar Derry	21	M		Farm Laborer			Ind		1			5
5		Andrew Carthers	14	"		"			Delaware					6
6	*	Amos Irwin	28	"					Ind		1			7
7	*	Nancy "	20	F					Ohio					8
8	812	Margaret "	8/12	"					Ind					9
9	812	Seth Pearlee	17	M					"					10
10		Joseph Snyder	37	"		Farmer	1500	550	Ohio		1			11
11	813	Julia A. "	26	F					Penn					12
12	813	Joseph Hardlow	49	M		Farm Laborer			"					13
13		James Adams	54	"					Switzerland					14
14	814	Sepheba "	57	F					Delaware					15
15	814	William "	18	M					"					16
16		John "	14	"					Ind		1			17
17		Elizabeth "	11	F					"		1			18
18		James "	4	M					"					19
19		Frances "	1	F					"					20
20		Elizabeth Macklin	17	"		Domestic			"					21
21		Alexander McMichael	52	M		Farmer	2000	275	Delaware					22
22	815	Jane "	41	F					Penn.					23
23	815	Agnes "	20	"					Delaware					24
24		Martha A. "	15	"					Ind		1			25
25		Fanny "	11	"					"		1			26
26		Mary A Lowry	17	"		Domestic			"		1			27
27		Riah Converden	65	M		Farm Laborer		500	"		1			28
28		John McGregor	28	"		Farmer	12000	9000	Delaware					29
29	816	Alexander "	23	"		"	200	200	Ind					30
30	816	Richard Stoddale	23	"		Farm Laborer			Michigan					31
31	817	Elizabeth "	19	F					N York					32
32	817	Sarah "	1	"					Ohio					33
33		Harison "	2	M					Ind.					34
34		Susanna Harris	73	F			2500	150	"					35
35	818	Jacob Martin	10	M					Penn					36
36	818	Mary Carthers	10	F					Ind		1			37
37		John "	8	M					"					38
38		James Edging	21	"					"					39
39	*													40
40														

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

113

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harris Township **in the County of** Stark **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** W. W. Lowman **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Harrisville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	818	819	Duane Harris	31	M		Farmer	300	500	Ohio		1		1
2			Matilda "	26	F					Michigan				2
3			Florence "	3	"					Ind			2	3
4			Harry "	1	M					"				4
5			Almira Martin	14	F					"				5
6			Alexander Phean	30	M		Farm Laborer			Ireland				6
7	819	820	James Lowry	40	"		Farmer			Delaware				7
8			Estrella "	36	F			3500	560	"				8
9			Franklin C.	10	M					"		1		9
10			Marian "	8	F					Ohio		1		10
11			James "	5	M					"		1		11
12			Mary C. "	2/12	F					Ind			2	12
13			Israel Mounts	20	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio				13
14			Julia Mowry	15	F					Canada East		1		14
15	820	821	John L. Brown	38	M		Farmer	1500	318	England				15
16			Lydia M. "	37	F					Delaware				16
17			Emma "	8	"					"				17
18			Gideon "	3	M					"				18
19			William "	1	"					"				19
20			Elizabeth "	65	F					England				20
21			Ann C. "	15	"					Delaware		1		21
22			Richard Duffe	12	M					Penn		1		22
23	821	822	John Dewey	21	"		Farmer	2000	350	Ind				23
24			Joseph Mecklay	58	M		Farm Laborer			Byron				24
25			Catherine "	41	F		Domestic			"				25
26			William Dillon	16	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio				26
27	822	823	Philip Theafer	49	"		Farmer	5000	675	France				27
28			Rachel "	39	F					Ohio				28
29			Fredrica "	20	"					Ind			2	29
30			Emiline "	17	"					"			2	30
31			Sarah "	15	"					"		1	2	31
32			Washington "	13	M					"		1	2	32
33			John "	11	"					"		1	2	33
34			Mary "	4	F					"		1	2	34
35			Edard "	7	"					"		1	2	35
36			Alice "	3	"					"			2	36
37	823	824	Jacob Mayers	52	M			12000	1250	Ohio				37
38			Catherine "	52	F					France				38
39			Angeline "	30	F					Ohio				39
40														40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 31 100 86 50 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

266

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Harris Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** W M Sumbel **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Richmonds.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mariam Meyers	38	F					Pa			1		1
2		Sophia "	23	"					"			2		2
3		Caroline "	20	"					"			2		3
4		Jacob "	19	M					"		1	1		4
5		Joseph "	17	"					"		1	1		5
6		Josefetine "	14	F					"		1	2		6
7		Clara "	12	"					"			2		7
8		Theresa Beul	83	"					Elsas France					8
9		Jacob Eidenbar	35	M		Farm Labrer			Switzerland					9
10		John Moffitt	19	"		"			Ohio					10
11	823	834 Ampfecost Jacob	59	"		Farmer	5000	695	Pa					11
12		Lucy "	52	F					Ohio		1			12
13		Samuel "	20	M					"		1			13
14		John "	17	"					Indiana					14
15		Conny Dietsh	10	F					Ohio					15
16	824	825 Leander Shepherd	25	M		Farmer	200	200	Ohio					16
17														17
18		→ Madison Township												18
19	825	826 John Weida	61	M		Farmer	1500	750	Penn					19
20		Anna "	54	F					"					20
21		Esther "	19	"					Ohio		1			21
22		Neziah "	16	"					"		1			22
23		John "	13	M					"			1		23
24		Jacob "	11	"					"			1		24
25	826	827 Jeremiah Humbling	39	"		Farm Labrer		80	Englande					25
26		Susanna "	30	F					Canada W.				1	26
27		Eliza M. "	13	"					"		1			27
28		Benjamin "	11	M					"		1			28
29		Daniel "	8	"					"					29
30		Noah "	3	"					"					30
31	827	828 Joseph Coffen	39	"		Farmer	10000	375	Penn					31
32		Maria "	39	F					Hesse Cassel					32
33		Joseph F. "	14	M					Ohio		1	1		33
34		Henry "	11	"					"		1	1		34
35		Jacob "	8	"					Ind		1			35
36		Lydia A. "	6	F					"		1	2		36
37		Eliza Jane "	4	"					"			2		37
38		Eleanora "	2	"					"					38
39	828	829 John McDonald	53	M		Farmer	200	200	New York					39
40		Magdeline "	43	F					Penn					40
							11700	3225						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 107 267

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** Stephen **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July, **1860.** W. McLaughlin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John McDonald	18	M		Farmer			Ohio		1			1
2		James "	16	"					"		1			2
3		Sylvester "	13	"					"		1			3
4		Thomas "	11	"					Ind		1			4
5		Hiram "	4	"					"		1			5
6		Richard "	4	"					"					6
7		Charles "	2	"					"					7
8	829	831 Isaac Sharp	50	"		Farmer	400	330	Penn					8
9		Mary "	50	F					"					9
10		Jacob "	27	M		"			Ohio					10
11		Catherine "	24	F					"					11
12		Mary "	19	"					"		1			12
13		Joseph "	21	M					"		1			13
14		Peggy "	17	F					"		1			14
15		Lydia "	16	"					"		1			15
16		Sophia "	13	"					"					16
17	830	831 George Troeb	36	M		"			"					17
18		Elizabeth "	29	F					"					18
19		Sarah "	6	"					"		1			19
20		Maryella "	4	"					Ind					20
21		Emily "	2	"					"					21
22		William Miller	16	M		Farm Labor			Ohio		1			22
23	831	832 Christian Strain	74	"		Farmer	600	340	Wirtemberg					23
24		Catherine "	74	F					"					24
25		Christian "	35	M		"			Kesselcassel					25
26		Catherine "	25	F					"					26
27		John "	10	M					Ohio		1			27
28		Jacob "	7	"					"		1			28
29		Elizabeth "	5	F					Ind		1	2		29
30		Joseph "	1	M					"					30
31	832	833 Nicholas Young	45	"		Farmer			Kesselcassel					31
32		Christina "	53	F					"					32
33	833	834 Philip Schlauf	36	M		"	120	75	Hamburg					33
34		Barbara "	21	F					Wirtemburg					34
35		Elizabeth "	2	"					Ind			2		35
36	834	835 Hiram Meek	39	M		"	125	175	Penn					36
37		Catherine "	37	F					Ohio	2				37
38		Lydia Ma "	15	"					"	2	1			38
39		Harry C. "	12	"					"	2	1			39
40		Martha "	10						"		1			40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 124 — 820 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** A M Lansburn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
835	836	John Markle	32	M		Farmer	600	225	Prussia				
		Caroline "	17	F					Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	5	"					Ind			2	
		Philip "	3	M					"			1	
836	837	John Rees "	54	"		Farm Laborer		45	Penn				
		Margaret "	43	F					"				
		Adaline "	14	"					Ohio		1		
		Jacob "	9	M					"		1		
838	839	Edward Snyder	39	"		Farmer	400	300	Penn				
		Elizabeth "	32	F					"				
		Franklin "	13	M					Ohio		1		
		Elias "	9	"					Ind		1		
		Andrew H. "	6	"					"		1		
		Cornelius C. "	4	"					"			1	
		Calvin C. "	2	"					"			2	
839	840	Solomon Ramey	33	"		Farmer	100	100	Penn				
		Margaret "	31	F					"				
		Adelia "	9	"					"		1		
		John "	8	M					"		1		
		Mary "	4	F					Ind		1	2	
		Margaret "	3	"					"			2	
840	841	Michael Eltz	47	M		Farmer	700	250	Penn				
		Elizabeth "	46	F					"				
		Isaac "	20	M					"				
		Sidney "	19	"					"		1		
		Edmund "	17	"					"		1		
		Elias "	16	"					"		1		
		Benjamin "	14	"					"		1		
		Harmon "	12	"					"		1		
		Alfred "	10	"					"		1		
		Sarah "	8	F					"		1		
		Cyrus "	6	M					Ind		1	1	
841	842	John Danielson	40	"		"	1200	80	Penn				
		Barbara "	37	F					"				
		Jacob "	8	M					Ind		1	1	
		Samuel "	6	"					"		1	1	
		William "	4	"					"			1	
		Cornelius "	3	"					"			2	
		Sarah A. "	5/12	F					"				
842	843	Jacob Lynch	28	M		Farmer	800	20	Ohio	1			

No. white males, 27 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38 11 4 0

Page No. 169

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 6 day of July, 1860. J. W. Lumbard Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Terhaute Ind.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Leonard	33	F			500	150	Penn			1	
2		Manuel "	13	M					Ind		1	1	
3		Mary Mc "	11	F					"			2	
4		William Co. "	8	M					"			2	
5		Andrew S. "	6	"					"			1	
6		Sarah Co. "	4	F					"			2	
7		George W. "	1	M					"			1	
8		Susanna Co. "	1	F					"			2	
9	843	844 Levi Conelin	43	M		Farmer	1500	600	New York			1	
10		Ann "	47	F					Ohio		X		
11		Ann "	16	"					"		1		
12		Chauncy "	13	M					Ind		1	1	
13		Melissa "	12	F					"		1	2	
14		Sarah "	7	"					"		1	2	
15		Levi L. "	2	M					"		1		
16		Joseph Pierson	20	"		Farm Laborer			Ohio				
17		John Conelin	18	"		"			"				
18	844	845 Henry Nelson	37	"		Farmer	500	200	Penn				
19		Eliza "	23	F					Germany				
20		William "	5	M					Indiana		1		
21		James Jr. "	3	"					"				
22		Jerome A. "	2	"					"				
23	845	846 John Sugars	42	"		"	400	135	Penn				
24		Catherine "	40	F					Wittenburg				
25		Ann "	13	"					Ohio		1		
26		Mary "	12	"					"		1		
27		Sarah "	10	"					"		1		
28		Mattie "	5	"					"				
29		Sophia "	9/12	"					Ind.			2	
30	846	847 Daniel Holmes	34	M			100	75	Ohio				
31		Sarah "	"	F					"				
32		Allen "	11	M					"		1		
33		Lydia "	9	F					"				
34		Solomon "	6	M					"		1		
35		Daniel "	3	"					Ind				
36		Levi "	1	"					"			1	
37		Jacob Sears "	30	"		Mason			Penn				
38	847	848 Joseph Howe	34	M		Farmer	200	175	"				
39		Mary "	24	F					Ohio				
40		Joseph "	2	M					Ind			1	

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females. ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3300 1355 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July, **1860.** M M Sumbaur **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Elkhart.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Augustus Barbart	44	M					Ducky			1	
848	849	George Border	26	"		Farmer	200	40	Ohio		1	1	
		Amelia "	27	F					Ind		1	2	
		Isaac "	5/12	M					"			1	
849	850	Andrew S. Elkins	32	M		"	500	300	Penn				
		Catherine "	25	F					Germany Prussia				
		Mary A. "	4	"					Ind			2	
		Daniel A. "	3	M					"			1	
		John "	2/12	"					"				
850	851	David Hencomer	58	"		"	1	300	160	Penn			
		Keiler "	40	F					"				
		Jacob "	18	M					"			1	
		William "	16	"					Ohio			1	
		Barbara "	14	F					"				
		John "	12	M					"			1	
		Mary "	10	F					"				
		Jonas "	8	M					"				
		Christian "	6	F					"				
		Daniel "	4	M					Ind				
851	852	William Border	56	"			400	125	Penn				
		Charity "	56	F					N Jersey				
		Ellen "	18	"					Ohio			1	
		Samuel "	15	M					"			1	
		William "	13	"					"			1	
		Maria Selz	8	F					Ind			1	
		Silva Wilson	45	"			200	25	Penn				
		Mary Ann "	17	"					Ohio			1	
		David "	9	M					"				
852	853	Daniel Weaver	32	"			240	125	Penn				
		Elizabeth "	24	F					"				
		John "	6	M					Ind			1	
		Mary "	5	F					"				
		Susanna "	3	"					Illinois				
		Elizabeth "	7/12	"					Ind				
		Mary Barr	14	"					Penn			1	
853	854	Jacob Brunaman	34	M		Farmer	500	160	"				
		Sarah "	28	F					"				
		Andrew "	9	M					Ohio		1	1	
		Elizabeth "	7	F					Ind		1	2	
		George "	5	M					"			1	

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 3520 — 935 — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** W M Lumbard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Susan Shanaman	4	F					Ind			2		1
2		Lydia "	2	"					"			2		2
3	854	855 John Shanaman	32	M		Farmer	1	500	160	Ohio	1			3
4		Sammy "	21	F					"	2				4
5		Barbara "	10	"					"	2				5
6		Seanicy "	8	"					"	2				6
7		Jacob "	7	M					Ind			1		7
8		Enoch "	5	"					"			1		8
9		Henry "	3	F					"			2		9
10		Sarah "	11/12	"								2		10
11	855	856 Benjamin Seese	37	M			800	240	Ohio	1				11
12		Anna "	42	F					Penn	2				12
13		Alfred "	13	M					Ohio	1	1			13
14		Abraham "	11	"					"	1	1			14
15		Mary Ann "	8	F					"	2	1			15
16		Lewis "	5	M					"	1				16
17	856	857 Abram Lackey	27	"			500	125	"	1				17
18		Mary "	22	F					"	2	1			18
19		John H. "	2	M					Ind			1		19
20		Samuel Lehman	27	"		Farmer	1	200	160	Ohio	1			20
21		Magdeline "	20	F					"	2				21
22		Ellen "	3	"					Ind			2		22
23		Nancy A. "	11/12	"					"			2		23
24	857	858 Tobias Seese	49	M		Carpenter		200	Ohio	1				24
25		Gabriel "	45	F					Penn	2				25
26		Joseph "	18	M					Ohio	1	1			26
27		Catherine "	15	F					"	2	1			27
28		John Lang	20	M		Carpenter			"	1				28
29	858	859 Samuel Hopper	47	"		Farmer	1	350	375	Penn	1			29
30		Mary "	47	F					"	2				30
31		Almira "	10	"					Ohio	2	1			31
32		Emily "	4	"					Ind		1	1		32
33	859	860 John Barley	32	M		"	1	450	180	Ohio	1			33
34		Elizabeth "	32	F					"	2				34
35	860	861 Jacob Gelz	60	M				500	130	Wittenberg				35
36		Adam "	29	"		"	1			Penn				36
37		Elsie A. "	23	F						Bavaria				37
38		Maria "	19	"						Ohio	2	1		38
39		George "	7	M						Ind		1		39
40		Mary A. "	2	F						"			2	40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

3362 1570

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 7 **day of** July **1860.** M Swinehart **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	861	Silas Lightfoot	28	M		Farmer			Ohio				
2		Phebe "	28	F					"	2			
3		John B "	7	M					Ind			1	
4		Wallace "	5	"					"			1	
5		Lillian "	3	F					"				
6	862	863	Philip Buhler	38	M			150	360	Beau Greuf			
7			Catherine "	36	F					"			
8			Philip "	17	M					"		1	1
9			Jacob "	14	"					"		1	
10			Elizabeth "	12	F					"		1	2
11			Peter "	8	M					"		1	1
12			Mary "	4	F					Ind			
13			Charles "	1	M					"			
14	863	864	John Monroe	45	"			500	175	New York			
15			Mary "	45	F					Penn			
16			Elizabeth "	17	"					Ohio		1	
17			Margaret "	17	"					"		1	
18			William "	13	M					"		1	1
19			James "	10	"					"		1	1
20			Lucinda "	5	F					Ind		1	2
21	864	865	John Shafer	38	M		"		1000	80	New Hamburg		
22			Margarella "	29	F					"			
23			John "	8	M					Ohio		1	1
24			Jacob "	6	"					Ind			1
25			Peter "	4	"					"			
26			Catherine "	2	F					"			2
27	865	866	Henry Overlese	24	M			350	175	Ohio			
28			Sarah Jane "	22	F					Ind			2
29			Albert "	6	M					"			1
30			Rosella "	3	F					"			2
31	866	867	Abram Nulph	32	M		"		1	300	35	Ohio	1
32			Elizabeth "	25	F					Ind		1	2
33	867	868	Daniel Anthony	41	M			2100	360	Penn			
34			Barbara "	41	F					"			
35			Isaac "	18	M					Ohio		1	1
36			George "	16	"					"		1	1
37			John "	13	"					"		1	1
38			Sammy "	9	F					"	2	1	
39			Susanna "	9	"					"	2	1	
40			Lavina "	1	F					Ind		1	2

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

25 1150

Page No. 113

273

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** H W Lawshead **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Anthony	3	F					Indiana					1
2		Phebe "	1/12	M					"					2
3	868	869 Jacob Swarm	27	"		Mason		75	Pennsa					3
4		Caroline "	24	F					"					4
5		Henry "	3	M					Ohio					5
6		Jacob "	3/12	"					Ind					6
7	869	870 John Hawkins	32	M		Farmer	350	175	Ohio					7
8		Lydia A. "	27	F					"					8
9		Lycurgus "	9	M					"		1			9
10		Thomas A. "	6	"					"		1			10
11		Mary Jane "	3	F					Ind			2		11
12		Laura "	6/12	"					"			2		12
13	870	871 Henry Staley	39	M		Mason	160	100	Wittenberg					13
14		Susanna "	39	F					Ohio					14
15		Susanna "	11	"					"		1			15
16		Mary "	6	"					"					16
17		John "	4	M					"					17
18		Catherine "	2	F					Ind			2		18
19	871	872 Michael Weil	42	M		"	50	30	Wittenberg					19
20		Mary "	34	F					Ohio					20
21		Lydia "	3	"					Indiana			2		21
22		Mattie "	1	"					"			2		22
23	872	873 Charles Sell	42	M		Farmer	240	260	Penn		1			23
24		Nancy "	38	F					"					24
25		Abram "	21	M					"					25
26		Maria "	11	F					"					26
27		Daniel "	18	M					"		1			27
28		Elizabeth "	16	F					Ohio		1			28
29		Jacob "	13	M					"		1			29
30		Catherine "	8	F					"		1			30
31		John "	6	M					"		1			31
32		Malinda "	2	F					Ind			2		32
33		Lucinda "	2	"					"			2		33
34	873	874 Daniel Sunts	42	M		"	350	180	Ohio			1		34
35		Anna "	31	F					"		1			35
36		Henry "	8	M					"		1			36
37		Lavina "	12	F					"		1			37
38		Erwin "	5	M					"		1			38
39		Miram "	4	"					Ind			1		39
40		Mary "	2	F					"			2		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1550 710

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. W H Swinehart Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Evaline Gundt	3/12	F					Ind			2		1
1														2
2	874	878 Philip "	31	M		Lutheran Preacher		200	Bavaria					3
3		Mary Mc Wagner	18	F					Ohio		1			4
4	875	876 Christian Gustaum	26	M		Farmer	1		"					5
5		Mary "	23	F					"					6
6		Rebecca "	5	"					"					7
7		Barbara "	3	"					"					8
8		Elizabeth "	2	"					Ind					9
9		John H. "	5/12	M					"					10
10	876	877 Samuel Gundebaker	34	"		"	1	200	40	Penn				11
11		Rebecca "	24	F					Ohio					12
12		Matilda "	3	"					Ind			2		13
13		Sarah "	1	"					"			2		14
14		Daniel Kneip	22	M		Farm Laborer	1		50	Ohio				15
15	877	878 Peter Kruse	57	"		Farmer	1	200	125	Pennsylvania				16
16		Peter Jr. "	19	"					Ohio	1	1			17
17		Jacob "	16	"					"	1	1			18
18		John "	14	"					"	2	1			19
19		Elizabeth "	12	F					"	2	1			20
20		Hannah "	9	"					"	1	1			21
21		Christian "	7	M					Ind			1		22
22		Philip "	3	M					Pennsylvania					23
23	878	879 Nicholas Staup	32	"		"	1		Prussia	1				24
24		Margret "	28	F					Ind			1		25
25		Benjamin "	6	M					"			1		26
26		Philip "	3	"					"			2		27
27		Catherine "	8/12	F					Bavaria	1				28
28		Peter Bottenhouse	26	M		"	1		Hamburg	1				29
29		Margaret "	37	F					Ohio	2	1			30
30		Margaret "	8	"					Ind			2		31
31		Caroline "	4	"					"			2		32
32		Elizabeth "	5/12	"					Bavaria	1				33
33	879	880 Philip Fries	35	M		"	1	1800	550	Ohio				34
34		Margaret "	29	F					Ind		1	1		35
35		Philip "	7	M					"		1	1		36
36		Levi "	1	"					"			2		37
37		Mary E. "	4	F					"			2		38
38		Emma M. "	2	"					Bavaria	1				39
39		Catherine Heiss	26	F		Domestic			" "	1				40
40		Michael "	24	M		Farm Laborer	1							

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

2 3 8 62

Page No. 115

275

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 11 day of July 1860. M M Sunderland Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
880	881	William Caldwell	21	M		Fireman		100	Ohio				
		Lavina "	26	F					"				
		Hattie "	1	"					Ind			2	
		Frederick Ebahart	35	M		Innkeeper			Penn				
		John Eulenie	27	"		Sawyer			N York				
		Wallace Snider	21	"		"			Ohio				
881	882	Peter Beehler	41	"		Farmer			Rhein Prussia				
		Mary "	27	F					Wirtemberg				
		Philip "	3	M					Ind				
		Peter "	1	"					"				
882	883	Henry Cortlander	45	"		Cooper	120	100	Prussia				
		Cecilia "	41	F					"				
		Theodore "	14	M					"		1		
		William "	12	"					"		1		
		Mary "	8	F					"				
		Adolph "	5	M					Ind			1	
		George "	3	"					"			1	
		Joseph "	3	"					"				
		Ann "	2	F					"			2	
883	884	Frederick Keil	40	M		Farmer	300	120	Save Oldenburg				
		Augusta "	40	F					"				
		Adeline "	15	M					"				
		Louis "	13	"					"				
		Mary A "	7	F					"				
		Emma "	4	"					Ind			2	
		Lydia "	1	"					"			2	
884	885	Godfrey Barnhart	49	M		"	300	200	Save Oldenburg				
		Christina "	48	F					"				
		Harmon "	21	M					"				
		Anna "	18	F					"		1		
		Clara "	6	"					Ind			2	
885	886	Andrew Kramer	36	M		Gunsmith	500	30	Penn				
		Martha C. "	33	F					Ohio				
		Mary C. "	11	"					"				
		Nancy C. "	9	"					"				
		Isabel L. "	6	"					"				
		Emma M. "	4	"					Ind			2	
		Mary Lenny	45	"					Baden				
		Christian "	16	M					"				
		Louis "	13	"					"				

No. white males, 21	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
No. white females, 19	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	1820	501	No. paupers,

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** W. H. Lum Asst Marshal

Post Office Mishawaka

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
886	887	George Rellick	35	M		Farmer	450	175	Hesse Darmstadt				
		Esther "	30	F					Penn				
		Mary Ann "	9	"					Ohio		1		
		Jacob "	8	M					"				
		Catherine "	6	F					"				
		George "	4	M					"				
		Margaret "	6/12	F					Ind			2	
		George "	8	M					Hesse Darmstadt				
887	888	Jacob Pinto	34	M		Farmer	150	35	Prussia				
		Rachel "	34	F					Wirtemberg				
		Henry "	1	M					Ind			1	
		Christian "	3/12	M					"			2	
		George "	20	M		Farm Laborer			Prussia				
888	889	Christian Baud	50	M		Farmer	100	100	Wirtemberg				
		Catherine "	54	F					"				
		Pauline "	13	"					"		1		
		Christina "	9	"					"		1		
		Henry "	6	"					Ind			2	
		Louisa "	4	"					"				
		John "	1	M					"				
889	890	John Lamm	57	M		Farmer	400	250	Mecklenburg Schwerin				
		Margaret "	48	F					Baden				
		Adam "	17	M					Penn		1		
		Catherine "	14	F					"		1		
		Caleb "	11	M					"		1	1	
		Jacob "	9	"					Ind		1	1	
		Joseph "	7	"					"			1	Deaf + Dumb from birth
		Frank "	3	"					"			1	
890	891	Anthony Albert	42	"		Farmer			Bavaria				
		Barbara "	39	F					"				
		Charles "	17	M					Penn		1		
		Mary "	15	F					"		1		
		Anthony "	9	M					Ind		1	1	
		John "	6	"					"				
		Philip "	5	"					"			1	
		Jacob "	6/12	"					"			1	
891	892	Catherine Sprecher	40	F					Hesse Hamburg				
		Jacob "	20	M					"		1	1	
									Penn		1		
											1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1110 560
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 117

277

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** W Summerland **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Roseland The nearest office

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	892	893	Danl Berpenbaker	32	M		Farmer	100	140	Penn				1
2			Delila "	31	F					Ohio				2
3			John "	11	M					"		1		3
4			Elmicos "	8	"					Ind		1	1	4
5			Michael "	6	"					"		1	1	5
6			Mary "	5	F					"			2	6
7			Richard "	2	M					"			1	7
8			Melissa "	6/12	F					"			2	8
9	893	894	Samuel Borton	41	M		Day Labor	100	40	Ohio			1	9
10			Lida "	41	F					"			1	10
11			Isabel "	17	"					"		1		11
12			Barbara "	13	"					"		1		12
13			John "	11	M					"		1		13
14			Emelia "	11	F					"		1		14
15			Amanda "	7	"					Ind		1	2	15
16	894	895	Jacob Zieber	21	M		Farmer	180	100	Pennsylvania				16
17			Sinah "	24	F					Ohio				17
18			Hannah "	5	"					Ind			2	18
19			Mary E. "	2	"					"			2	19
20			William "	2/12	M					"			1	20
21			Schuellenbunk	15	"		Farm Laborer			Ohio		1		21
22	895	896	Joseph Zeigler	43	"		Farmer			Pennsylvania				22
23			Ann "	47	F					"				23
24			Adam "	18	M		Carpenter App			Ohio		1		24
25			Joseph "	16	"					"		1		25
26			Andrew "	16	"					"		1		26
27	896	897	John Eslinger	59	"		Carpenter	480	60	Wittenberg				27
28			Ann "	54	F					"				28
29			Mearcy "	16	"					Ind			2	29
30			Rosanna "	14	"					"			2	30
31	897	898	George Eslinger	25	M		Farmer	400	100	Wittenberg				31
32			Hannah "	25	F					"				32
33			Caroline "	2	"					Ind			2	33
34	898	899	Christ Lee Eslinger	57	M		Farmer	400	175	Wittenberg				34
35			Prudencia "	26	F					"				35
36			Michael "	6	M					Ind			1	36
37			Rosanna "	3	F					"			2	37
38			Christian "	1	M					"			1	38
39	899	900	Philip Klein	27	M		Farmer	400	275	France				39
40			Charlotte "	27	F					"				40

No. white males, 216 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 210 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 916 926 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** W W Lombard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Bendland Court office

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
900	901	George Kline	27	M		Farmer			France				
		Eliza M. "	23	F					Ohio				
		Sarah "	3	"					Ind			2	
		George "	1	M					"				
901	902	George Heiss	57	"		Farmer	1900	350	France Alsas				
		Sophia "	55	"					"				
		Margaret "	16	F					Ohio				
		Sophia "	14	"					Ind			2	
		Philip "	13	M					"		1	1	
902	903	Jacob Klein	41	"		Farmer	400	210	France				
		Caroline "	38	F					"				
		Elizabeth "	9	"					Ind		1	2	
		Mary "	7	"					"				
		Sophia "	5	"					"				
		Charles "	2	M					"				
		Caroline "	5/12	F					"				
903	904	Frederick Heller	53	M		Farmer	300	185	France				
		Catherine "	47	F					"				
		Catherine "	14	"					Canada W		1		
		George "	12	M					Ind		1		
		Frederick "	10	"					"				
		Adam "	6	"					"				
		Magdalane "	4	F					"				
904	905	Lewis Vockler	30	M		Farmer	280	300	France				
		Catherine "	27	F					"				
		Sarah A. "	3	"					Ind				
		William "	1	M					"				
		Matilda "	5/12	F					"			2	
915	906	George Seifer	36	M		"	200	135	France Alsas				
		Mary "	27	F					"				
		Mary "	8	"					Ind			2	
		George "	4	M					"				
		John "	1	"					"				
		Henry "	23	M		Farm Laborer			Penn				
906	907	Angelica Trailer	28	"		Cooper		150	Prussia				
		Hannah "	26	F					Wirtemberg				
		Ida "	1	"					Ind			2	
907	908	Henry Linder	51	M		Farmer	500	125	Wirtemberg				
		Amelia "	57	F					Prussia				
		Henry "	22	M		Mason			"				

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

36 82 12 15

Page No. 119 279

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** W. Lumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Vandalia Forest office.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	908	909	Christian Studer	55	M	Cooper		25	Prussia	1				1
2			Sophia "	24	F				France Elsas	1				2
3	909	910	George Swersberger	60	M	Farmer	175	120	"					3
4			Catherine "	50	F				"					4
5			George "	18	M				"		1			5
6			Margaret "	16	F				"		1			6
7			Caroline "	11	"				Ohio		1	2		7
8			Charles "	7	M				"					8
9	910	911	John Meyers	29	"	Farmer	200	100	New York	1				9
10			Margaret "	28	F				Ohio	1				10
11			Emma "	20	"				New York					11
12	911	912	Philip Kline	32	M	"	500	150	France Elsas					12
13			Elizabeth "	24	F				N York					13
14			William "	4	M				Ind					14
15			Philip "	2	"				"					15
16	912	913	Christian Meyer	16	M				New York		1			16
17			Jacob Zimmer	25	M	Farmer		40	"					17
18			Catherine "	17	F				Penn					18
19	913	914	Jacob Michel	56	M	Farmer	500	135	Switzerland					19
20			Catherine "	39	F				France Elsas					20
21			Christina "	6	"				Ind			1		21
22			George "	4	M				"					22
23			Sophia "	2	F				"			1		23
24			John Clemer	18	M	Farm Laborer			"		1			24
25			Jacob "	13	"				"		1			25
26			William "	4	"				"		1			26
27			Benjamin Michel	11	"				"		1			27
28	914	915	Gotlieb Enders	60	M	Farmer	500	265	Prussia					28
29			Fredrica "	55	F				"					29
30			William "	20	M				"					30
31			Augustus "	18	"				"					31
32			Catharina "	14	F				Ind		1	1		32
33	915	916	George Miller Jr	28	M	"	650	125	France Elsas					33
34			Elizabeth "	22	F				Switzerland					34
35			Sophia "	1/6	F				Indiana			1		35
36	916	917	Abram Hiner	28	M	Farm Laborer		40	England					36
37			Sarah "	25	F				Ohio					37
38			Lewis "	2	M				"					38
39			Ann "	1/12	M				Ind			1		39
40	917	918	William Hiner	30	"	Farm Laborer		40	England					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2 22 11 49 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** July **1860.** W Lunebank **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woodland Mount office.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine Howe	28	F					Ohio				
2		Franklin "	4	M					"				
3		Villes "	3	F					"				
4		George "	2	M					Ind				
5		Lucinda "	3/12	"					"				
6	918	919 Joseph Simelink	34	M		Farmer	450	150	Ohio				
7		Melinda "	31	F					"				
8		Margareta "	11	"					"		1		
9		Mathias L. "	9	"					"		1		
10		Angeline "	7	"					"		1		
11		Rachel M. "	5	"					"		1		
12		Sarah C. "	11/12	"					Ind				
13	919	920 Adam Rodan	49	M		Farmer	800	285	Pennsylvania				
14		Ann "	40	F					France				
15		Henry "	23	M					Ohio	1			
16		Morris "	14	"					"		1		
17		Susan "	21	F					"	1			
18		Adam "	10	M					Ind				
19		Mary "	8	"					"	1	1		
20		Janet "	5	"					"				
21		Catherine "	3	"					"				
22	920	921 John Rodan	21	M					Pennsylvania				
23		Henry Flora	41	"		Farmer	450	125	Ohio				
24		Hannah "	42	F					"				
25		Mary "	18	"					"		1		
26		Rachael "	16	"					"		1		
27		Ann "	13	"					"		1		
28		John "	11	M					"		1		
29		Albert "	9	"					"		1		
30	921	922 Godfrey Groff	35	"		Farmer	200	1100	Switzerland				
31		Johanna "	34	F					"				
32		Godfrey "	9	M					"				
33		Mary "	7	F					Ohio				
34		Catherine "	5	"					Ind				
35	922	923 Marlin Snir	35	M			4000	150	Switzerland				
36		Catherine "	34	F					"				
37		Christina "	13	"					Ohio		1		
38		Marlin "	15	M					"		1		
39		Elizabeth "	11	F					Ohio		1		
40		Mary "	9	"					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 121

281

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** Allen **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** W. W. Lumbard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Williamsville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	923	924	Jesse Jewel	38	M		Farmer	500	200	Ohio			1	1
2			Nancy "	38	F					Kentucky				2
3			Belsey "	15	"					Ind.		1	2	3
4			Nancy E. "	9	"					"		1	2	4
5			Margaret A. "	1	"					"			2	5
6			Joseph Fisher	8	M					Bavaria		1		6
7	924	925	Joseph Fisher	57	"			150	25	Germany				7
8			Catherine "	28	F					Bavaria				8
9			Charles "	11	M					"		1		9
10			Mary "	5	F					Ind.			2	10
11			Daniel "	2	M					"			1	11
12	925	926	George Freedman	38	"		"	400	120	Bavaria				12
13			Margaret "	34	F					"				13
14			Joseph "	8	M					Ohio		1		14
15			Eva "	5	F					"				15
16			Douglerly "	4	"					"				16
17			Solon "	1	M					Ind.			1	17
18	926	927	Jacob Ehrig	28	"			400	75	Bavaria			1	18
19			Nancy "	25	F					Ohio			1	19
20			Lizzie D. "	2	"					Ind.			2	20
21			Linda "	1	"					"			2	21
22	927	928	John G. Lytle	32	M		Physician		75	Penn.				22
23			Mary A. "	17	F					Ohio				23
24			William T. "	8	M					Penn.				24
25			Charles "	5	"					Ohio				25
26	928	929	George Farner	43	"		Farmer	400	175	Pittenberg				26
27			Christina "	41	F					"			2	27
28			Christopher "	18	M					"			1	28
29			William "	17	"					"			1	29
30			Lucinda "	9	"					"			1	30
31			Calvin "	7	"					"			1	31
32			Albert "	5	"					"			1	32
33	929	930	Jacob Gutkes	30	"		Farmer	1100	175	Ohio				33
34			Mary A. "	29	F					Michigan				34
35			Mary L. "	5	"					Ind.			2	35
36			Hasklinglin "	3	M					"			1	36
37			Lucinda "	7/12	F					"			2	37
38	930	931	Andrew Bellen	39	M		"	300	100	Pittenberg				38
39			Emeline "	39	F					"			2	39
40			Barbara "	13	"					"			2	40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** W M Sumbard **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Andrew Bolles	9	M					Ohio		1		
		Mary "	7	F					"		1		
		Eliza "	6	"					"		1		
		John "	4	M					Ind				
		William "	1	"					"				
931	932	John Helwig	55	"		Farmer	640	200	Bavaria				
		Mary "	47	F					"				
		John "	21	M					Ohio				
		Henry "	15	"					"		1		
		George Munds	8	"					Bavaria		1		
932	933	Lyman Hadley	65	"		"	240	250	Mass				
		Rachel "	64	F					"				
		Joseph "	28	M		Farm Labourer			Ohio				
		"				"			Bavaria				
933	934	Michael Andrew	54	"		"			Penn				
		Michael Jr "	22	"			40	75	"				
934	935	Harrison Penticost	48	"		Farmer	880	2050	"				
		Susanna "	41	F					"				
		Adaline "	17	"					Ohio				
		Lavina "	14	F					"				
935	936	Thomas Pickens	53	M		Farm Labourer		150	Penn				
		Susanna "	35	F					Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	15	"					Ohio				
		Harvey "	9/12	M					Ind				
936	937	Cyprus Pickens	27	"		"		75	Penn				
		Eliza A. "	23	F					Ohio				
		Adaline "	3/12	"					Ind				
937	938	Edwards Buck	39	M		Farmer	320	75	Kentucky				
		Julia Ann "	36	F					Ind				
		Lucinda "	15	"					"		1		
		Nelson "	13	M					"		1		
		Hannah L. "	13	F					"			2	
		Charles "	10	M					"			1	
		Martha A. "	8	F					"			2	
		Ann "	2	"					"			2	
938	939	Philip Menker	55	M		"	2000	400	Hesse Hamburg				
		Catherine "	56	F					"				
		Jacob "	25	M					"				
		Mary E. "	56	F					"				
939	939	Jacob Minnerick	45	M		"	1000	295	Hillenberg				
		Barbara "	46	F					Ohio				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

5122 1500

Page No. 123

253

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** W Lombard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woodland.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Lydia Minamick	16	F					Ohio					1
2		Elizabeth "	15	"					"		1			2
3		Mary "	14	"					"		1			3
4		Catherine "	10	"					"		1			4
5		Jacob "	8	M					"		1			5
6		Adam "	5	"					Ind		1			6
7		Martha "	1	F					"			2		7
8	940	941	Josiah Minamick	21	M		Farmer	1			Ohio				8
9			Lucy A. "	17	F						"	2			9
10			Mary A. "	5/12	F						Ind		2		10
11	941	942	Jacob Heinselman	33	M		"	1			Ohio				11
12			Mary "	29	F						"	2			12
13			Anna M. "	7	"						Ind		1	2	13
14			George "	5	M						"		1		14
15	942	943	Jacob Dorle	30	"		Carpenter		75		Wittenberg				15
16			Agnes "	30	F						"				16
17			Barbara "	5	"						Penn				17
18			Jacob "	3	M						"				18
19	943	944	Wm Sherrifield	20	"		Manufg Lumber	400	430		Ohio				19
20			Ruth "	20	F						"	2			20
21	944	945	John Sherrifield	37	M		"	400	475		"				21
22			Anna "	28	F						Penn				22
23			Chancy "	15	M						Ohio		1		23
24			Calvin "	13	"						"		1		24
25			Mary "	9	"						"		1		25
26			Sarah "	5	"						"		1		26
27			Lewis "	3	M						Ind			1	27
28			Emory "	5/12	"						"			1	28
29	945	946	Michael Kelting	37	"		Grocery Keeper	250	100		Bavaria				29
30			Susanna "	37	F						"				30
31			Mary A. "	15	"						Ohio	2	1		31
32			John "	13	M						"		1		32
33			Catherine "	11	F						"		1		33
34			Matilda "	9	"						"		1		34
35			Jacob "	7	M						"		1		35
36			Joshua "	5	"						Ind			1	36
37			Peter "	3	"						"			1	37
38			Susanna "	1	F						"			2	38
39	946	947	Michael Hall	21	M		Lumber Manfr	300	350		France Texas				39
40			Mary "	19	F						Ohio	2			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** W Sandland **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Woodland Mail Route No 1

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		George Wall	1	M					Ind				
1		Adam Mackel	32	"		Carpenter	480	100	Milenburg				
2	947	Agnes "	28	F					"				
3	948	Rosanna "	8	"					Ohio		1		
4		Solen "	6	M					Ind		1	✓	
5		Mary "	4	F					"			2	
6		George "	1	M					"			1	
7		Catherine "	3	F					"			2	
8		John Kelley	60	M		Farmer	2000	500	Milenburg				
9	948	Agnes "	60	F					"				
10	949	Jacob "	23	M					Ohio				
11		Peter "	21	"					"				
12		Elaisha "	19	F					"				
13		Charles Kelley	30	M		"	500	125	Milenburg				
14	949	Rachel "	30	F					"				
15	950	Peter "	6	M					Duch		1	✓	
16		Frederic "	4	"					"				
17		Amelia "	2	F					"			2	
18		Joseph Gumb	31	M		Farm Laborer		40	Penn				
19	950	Mary "	31	F					Baden				
20	957	Emma "	3	"					Ohio				
21		Mary Estelline	8	"					Baden		1		
22		John Sever	31	M		Farmer	200	150	Milenburg				
23	957	Mary "	30	F					"				
24	952	John "	5	M					Ohio				
25		Helena "	4	F					"				
26		Paulene "	2	"					Duch			2	
27		Adam Suber	58	M		"	640	200	Austria				
28	952	Margaret "	52	F		"			"				
29	953	Theresa "	15	"					"				
30		Catherine "	11	"					"		1		
31		John Suber	30	M		"			"				
32	953	Catherine "	26	F					"				
33	953	Francis Suber	28	M					"				
34	954	Mary "	22	F					"				
35	954	Peter Stumbaugh	40	M		Cooper	25	100	France Elsas				
36	955	Mary "	33	F					Parana				
37	955	Anna "	11	"					N Y		1		
38		George "	5	M					Duch		1		
39		Frances "	3	F									
40													

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3 : 40 + 2 : 15 + No. paupers, ____

113

Page No. 195

285

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** M Sumbard **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Woodland Farmers Grove

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Florence Slimbaugh	1	F					Ind					1
2		Benjamin Smith	16	M		Cooper Laborer			Pavana					2
3	956	957 Christian Grose	37	M		Farmer	1000	225	France Elsas					3
4		Sophia "	30	F					"					4
5		Sarah Ann "	11	F					Ohio		1			5
6		Phillip "	9	M					Ind		1			6
7		Mary A "	7	F					"		1			7
8		William "	5	M					"		1			8
9		Margaret "	3	F					"					9
10		Lucetta "	1	"					"					10
11	957	958 Adam Deckathorn	38	M		"	1	300	100	Ohio	1		1	11
12		Rachel "	47	F					"	1				12
13		William "	17	M					"	1	1			13
14		Aaron "	14	M					"	1	1			14
15		John "	11	M					"	1	1			15
16	958	959 John Palmer	49	M		"	1	200	150	Hillenberg				16
17		Mary "	45	F					"	1				17
18		Catherine "	18	"					"	1	1			18
19		Agnes "	11	"					"	1	1			19
20		John "	8	M					Ohio	1	1			20
21		Christian "	3	"					Ind					21
22	959	960 John Coplin	63	M		Farm Laborer		30	Salem					22
23		Eva "	57	F					"	1				23
24		Catherine "	18	"					"	1				24
25		Mary "	8	"					"	1	1			25
26		Jacob "	22	M		"	1		"					26
27		Henry C. "	28	"		"	1		"					27
28	960	961 Elias Shearer	33	M		Carpenter	300	150	Ohio	1				28
29		Susanna "	29	F					"	1				29
30		Dorothea "	4	F					Ind			1		30
31		Morgan S. "	2	M					"			1		31
32		Nelson "	3/12	"					"			1		32
33	961	962 Jacob Heck	46	M		Carpenter & Joiner	200	175	Penn	1				33
34		Henrietta "	38	F					"	1				34
35		Harriet E. "	15	"					Ohio	1	2	1		35
36		Ephraim Hawkins	8	M					Ind			1		36
37		Solomon Hilbish	21	"		Farm Laborer	1		"			1		37
38	962	963 Samuel Shearer	52	"		Farmer	1	1111	300	Penn	1			38
39		Mary E. "	48	F					"	1				39
40		Josiah "	24	M		Farm Laborer			"	1				40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 9 1 0 1 1 3 0 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 20 day of July, 1860. A. W. Sumbard Ass't Marshal

Post Office Woodland Mills P.O.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Shewer	21	F		Domestic			Ohio	2				1
1		Hannah "	15	F					"	2	1			2
2		Isaac "	21	M					"	1	1	1		3
3		Rebecca "	9	F					"	2				4
4		Eli "	7	M					"					5
5	963	964 Gottlieb Delzeb	39	M		Farmer	150	150	Wirtemberg					6
6		Barbara "	29	F					" 2					7
7	964	965 Jacob Delzeb	38	M		"	150	1110	" 1					8
8		Rebecca "	33	F					" 2					9
9		Jacob "	11	M					" 1					10
10		Rebecca "	8	F					Ind		1	2		11
11		Catherine "	1	"					"			2		12
12		Mary "	3/12	"					"					13
13	965	966 John Dealler	65	M			1111	125	France Elsas					14
14		Anna "	65	F					" 2					15
15	966	967 John Dealler	46	M					"					16
16		Michael "	13	"					"					17
17		Margaret "	8	F					"					18
18		Catherine "	5	"					"					19
19		Harriet Rice	47	"					Penn		1			20
20		Sylvester "	21	M					Ohio					21
21		Abigail "	19	"					"					22
22		Rebecca Clark	24	F					"					23
23	967	968 Jacob Zimmer	54	M		"	500	275	Wirtemberg					24
24		Magdalane "	50	F					" 2					25
25		Frederic "	21	M		Farm Laborer			Ohio		1			26
26		Sophia "	16	F					Ind			2		27
27		Charles "	14	"					"		1			28
28		Magdalane "	10	"					"		1			29
29	968	969 Mathias Busbach	34	M		Farmer	500	250	Prussia	1				30
30		Sarah "	27	F					Ohio	2				31
31		Anna "	4	"					Ind			1		32
32		John "	2	M					"					33
33		Sarah "	1/12	F					"			2		34
34	969	970 Christian Helmigen	55	M		"	500	290	France Elsas					35
35		Sophia "	52	F					"					36
36		Philip "	19	M					Ohio		1			37
37	970	971 Jacob Grose	39	"		"	900	290	France Elsas					38
38		Sarah "	32	F					Ohio	2				39
39		Mary E. "	11	"					Ind		1	2		40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2211 1150

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** W. McClanahan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Bremen Mansel Office

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alexander Grose	8	M					Ind		1			1
2		George Zimmer	61	M		Farmer	550	270	France Texas					2
3		Sophia "	60	F					"					3
4	971	972 Elizabeth Mikard	36	M		"	150	110	Baden					4
5		Mary A. "	35	F					"					5
6		John "	13	M					"		1			6
7		Peter "	10	"					Ohio		1			7
8		Jacob "	8	"					"		1			8
9		Daniel "	6	"					"					9
10		Elizabeth "	3	F					Ind			2		10
11	972	973 Nicholas Dumell	47	M		"	1		France Texas					11
12		Sophia "	38	F					"					12
13		John "	19	M					Ohio					13
14		Anza "	15	F					Ind		1	2		14
15		William "	8	M					"		1	1		15
16		Catherine "	5	F					"		1	2		16
17		Henry "	4	M					"		1	1		17
18	973	974 John Zigler	30	"		Blacksmith	500	230	Wirtemberg					18
19		Dorthea "	28	F					Ohio					19
20		Francis "	4	M					Ind			1		20
21		John "	2	"					"			1		21
22	974	975 John Newbury	39	"		Mason	450	105	N York					22
23		Melissa "	34	F					Ohio					23
24		William "	14	M					Illinois		1			24
25		Thomas "	11	"		"			Ind		1			25
26		Ann "	8	F					"		1	2		26
27		Mary "	6	"					"		1	2		27
28		Jesse "	4	M					"					28
29		Ellen "	2	F					"			2		29
30	975	976 Jacob Hinkley	58	M		Farmer	500	300	Saxe Altenburg					30
31		Sophia "	59	F					"					31
32		Jacob "	20	M					Ohio					32
33		Alonzo Gray	12	"					Ind			1		33
34		Decatur "	8	"					"			1		34
35	976	977 John Hinkley	49	"		"	4000	120	Saxe Altenburg					35
36		Sophia "	47	F					"					36
37		Amelia "	10	"					Ind		1	2		37
38		Mary "	8	"					"		1	2		38
39		William A. "	4	M					"			1		39
40		Annah A. "	1	F					"			2		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2620 1195 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** July, **1860.** Wm Lambert **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Bremen Second office

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
977	978	Thomas Bonkem	44	M		Farmer	400	30	Maryland				
		Elizabeth "	44	F					Ind			2	
		Monroe "	4	M					"				
		John "	2	"					"				
978	979	Philip Barger	39	"		"	800	275	France Elsas				
		Elizabeth "	38	F					"				
		Peter "	8	M					Ind		1	1	
		Mary "	6	F					"		1		
		Margaret "	5	"					"				
		Elizabeth "	3	"					"				
		William "	1	M					"				
979	980	Catharine Bigler	58	F					Wittenberg				
		Caroline "	12	"					Ind			2	
		John Steinbeck	57	M		Farmer	600	140	Wittenberg				
		Mary "	57	F					"				
980	981	John Hillman	48	M		"	350	315	"				
		Christina "	57	F					Ohio				
		Anna Ma. "	21	"					Ind		1	2	
		George "	15	M					"		1	2	
		John "	13	"					"		1		
		Catherine "	10	F					"				
981	982	Philip Manges	31	M		Farmer	200	100	France Elsas				
		Malinda "	30	F					Ohio				
		William "	3	M					Ind				
		Rosanna "	1	F					"			2	
		Baldason Manges	59	M		Farm Laborer			France Elsas				
982	983	Michael Smith	39	"			350	240	Bavaria				
		Margaret "	37	F					Baden				
		Mealy A. "	16	"					Ind		1	2	
		Lewis "	14	M					"		1	2	
		George "	12	"					"		1	2	
		Elizabeth "	8	F					"		1	2	
		Henry "	10	M					"		1	2	
		Margaret "	4	F					"			2	
		Michael "	6	M					"			1	
		Catherine "	1	F					"			2	
983	984	Mathias Manges	27	M		"	200	50	Bavaria				
		Mary A. "	21	F					Penn				
		Mary Ma. "	1	"					Ind			2	
		Jane "	1/12	"					"			2	

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2900 1250

Page No. 12 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** July **1860.** A M Lamb Asst Marshal

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Helen Shrlen	11	F					Penn		/			1
2		Lydia "	8	"					Ind		/	2		2
3		Margaret "	7	"					"			2		3
4		Caroline "	5	"					"			2		4
5	984	985 Jacob Conrad	49	M		Farmer /	350	150	Hesse Hamburg					5
6		Elizabeth "	47	F					"					6
7		Peter "	16	M					"		/	✓		7
8		Dorothy "	15	F					"		/			8
9		Jacob "	12	M					"		/	✓		9
10		Christian "	10	F					"		/			10
11		Margaret "	8	"					"					11
12	985	986 Nathaniel Finch	43	M		Cooper		200	Canada West					12
13		Harriet "	42	F					Ohio					13
14		William "	13	M					Canada West		/	✓		14
15		Ann E. "	14	F					Ind					15
16		Charles "	8	M					Illinois					16
17	986	987 Lumpson Linsley	38	"		Farmer /	250	100	Ohio					17
18		Angeline E. "	30	F					"			2		18
19		John H. "	12	M					"		/	✓		19
20		Amos E. "	6	"					Ind		/	✓		20
21		Schyler L. "	2	"					"					21
22		Lincoln "	5/12	"					"					22
23	987	988 John Cule	25	M		" /	350	100	Ohio					23
24		Mary "	24	F					"			2		24
25		John "	7	M					"		/	✓		25
26		Christian "	5	F					"			2		26
27		Mary "	3	"					"			2		27
28		Jacob "	1	M					Ind					28
29	988	989 Daniel Grise	40	"		Cooper	150	100	Maryland					29
30		Martha "	37	F					Ohio			2		30
31		George A. "	17	M		Farmer /			"		/	✓		31
32		Chauncey P. "	14	"					"		/	✓		32
33		Albert "	12	"					"		/	✓		33
34		James "	9	"					"		/	✓		34
35		Josiah "	7	"					"		/	✓		35
36	989	990 Jacob Snyder	35	"		Carpenter	1800	570	Ohio					36
37		Catherine "	30	F					Penn			2		37
38		John H. "	8	M					Ind		/	✓		38
39		Albert P. "	7	"					"		/	✓		39
40		Jacob D. "	4	"					"		/	✓		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 9 4 1 60 No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** July **1860.** Wm Sam Burns **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry Samala	18	M		Farm Labor			Penn		1	✓	
		Henry Seire	23	"		"			Ohio				
990	991	Eli Leslie	21	"		Cabinet Maker	400	250	"				
		Mary "	59	"					Virginia				
		William "	34	"		Farm Labor			Ohio				
		Samantha "	24	F					"				
		Thomas "	21	M					"				
		Elizabeth "	19	F					"		1		
991	992	Benjamin Arthur	27	M		Farmer			Maryland				
		Mary Mc "	27	F					Ohio				
		Francis C. "	5/12	M					"				
		Hanson Arthur	21	"					Penn				
992	992	Daniel Dewell	37	"			5000	210	Ohio				
		Ellenor "	28	F					Ind				
		Cynthia A. "	5	"					"		1		
		Orsella "	2	"					"				
		William Mc "	1	M					"				
		Adam Mandlin	12	"					Ohio		1	✓	
		Amos Dewell	64	"			400		New York				
993	994	Joseph Meyers	41	"		" Farmer	500	135	Wurtemberg				
		Catherine "	34	F					[redacted]				
		Alice "	11	"					Ohio		1		
		John L. "	9	M					Ind		1	✓	
		Joseph "	6	"					"		1	✓	
		Catherine "	4	F					"				
		Mary Ann "	2	"					"				
994	995	Lipsett Pyrtle	47	M		" Farmer	400	80	France Calais				
		Mary "	34	F					"		1		
		Charles "	8	M					Ind		1	✓	
		Ameal "	6	"					"				
		Alfred "	4	"					"				
		Maria "	6/12	"					"				
995	996	Lemar de Jardin	52	M		Farmer	600	150	Canada				
		Margaret S. "	50	F					"				
		Catherine "	21	"					Ohio				
		Daniel "	19	M					"		1	✓	
		John "	15	"					"		1	✓	
996	997	Theslie Oblenis	50	"					Canada				
		Catherine "	74	F					"				
		Eli Leslie	18	M					Ohio		1	✓	

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

B1

Page No. 130

791

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** July **1860.** Wm Lawhead **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	997	998	Adam Kuhn	40	M		Farmer	900	350	Bavaria				1
2			Fredricca "	42	F					Wirtemberg				2
3			Mary "	17	"					Ohio		1		3
4			Catharine "	15	"					"		1		4
5			Elizabeth "	13	"					"		1		5
6			Barbara "	10	"					Ind		1		6
7			Adam "	9	M					"		1		7
8			William "	7	"					"		1		8
9			Emma "	5	F					"				9
10			Catharine "	3	"					"				10
11			Charles E "	1/2	M					"				11
12	998	998	Charles Kelly	32	"		Farmer	300	225	Hanover				12
13			Catheal "	27	F					"			1	13
14			John "	8	M					Ohio		1		14
15			Marietta "	6	F					Ind		1	2	15
16			Jacob "	2	M					"				16
17	999	1000	Thomas Coates	33	"		Farmer	400	200	England				17
18			Mary "	37	F					Wales				18
19			Frances "	11	M					Ind		1		19
20			Lawrence "	8	"					"		1		20
21			Martha A "	6	F					"		1	2	21
22			Nancy A "	2	"					"				22
23	1000	1001	Eli Barber	32	M		Farmer	300	150	Ohio			1	23
24			Mary A "	35	F					"				24
25			Frances "	11	M					"		1		25
26			Mary "	6	F					"				26
27			Marion "	6	M					"				27
28			William "	9/12	"					Ind				28
29	29		George Miller	24	"		Farmhand			Ohio				29
30	1001	1002	Jacob Walters	28	"		Farmer	200	200	Wirtemberg				30
31			Catharine "	28	F					Penn				31
32			Franklin "	6	M					Ind				32
33			Thomas "	3	"					"				33
34			Joshua "	1	"					"				34
35			Jacob Myatt	13	M					Prussia				35
36	1002	1003	Jesse Gutshall	38	"		Farmer			Ohio				36
37			Lydia "	32	F					Penn				37
38			Lavina "	14	"					Ohio		1		38
39			Mary "	12	"					"		1		39
40			Sarah "	10	"					"		1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 1905 1155

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** July **1860.** Wm Lambert **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mishawaka

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Louisa Gulcher	8	F					Ind			2	
		George "	6	M					"		1	1	
		John F. "	4	"					"			1	
		Elizabeth "	5/12	F					"			2	
1003	1004	Margaret Hall	56	"			640	120	France Texas				
		Philip "	21	M		Farmer			Ohio				
		Eva "	18	F					"				
1004	1005	George Remfer	58	M		"	6000	150	Baden				
		Catherine "	52	F					"				
1005	1006	Adam Gephart	39	M		Carpenter	500	50	Hessenberg				
		Mary "	28	F					France Texas				
		Lavina "	9	"					Mishawaka		1		
		Henry "	6	M					"				
		Theodore "	4	"					Ind			1	
		Mary "	2	F					"			2	
1006	1007	Joseph Bieler	39	M		Mason	600	275	Prussia				
		Margaret "	34	F					Austria				
		Magdelene "	9	"					Prussia		1		
		Mary "	3	"					Ind			2	
1007	1007	Barnhart Belz	36	M			550	90	Bavaria				
		Dorothea "	27	F					"				
		Margaret "	1	"					Ind			2	
1008	1009	Martin Hough	57	M		Farmer	800	300	Hessenberg				
		Barbara A. "	53	F					Ohio		1		
		Michael "	17	M					"				
		Barbara "	18	F					"		1		
		Adam "	14	M					"		1		
		Christian "	12	F					"				
1009	1009	Henry Hineman	38	M		"	4000	100	Prussia				
		Mary "	36	F					"			2	
		Sophia "	14	"					Ohio		1		
		Caroline "	12	"					"		1		
		Maria "	9	"					"				
		Eliza "	5	"					Ind			2	
		Henry "	2	M					"			1	
1010	1010	Andrew Hollbach	43	"		"	4000	100	Switzerland				
		Catharine	22	F					"				
		Sarah "	8	"					Ind			2	
		Catherine "	4	"					"			2	
		John	1	M					"				

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 40 60 11 93 — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 133 393

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State** of Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** Wm Samford **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Sinn	7	M					Ind			1		1
2		Katherine "	5	F					"			2		2
3		Caroline "	4	F					"			2		3
4		Paul "	1	M					"			1		4
5		Pauline "	1	F					"			2		5
6	1011	1012 Adam Michael	34	M		Farmer	200	100	Hesse Cassel					6
7		Elizabeth "	39	F					"					7
8		Elizabeth C. "	15	"					"					8
9		George "	12	M					Ind					9
10		Matilda "	4/12	F					Ind					10
11	1012	1013 James Amelin	59	M		Farmer	475	300	Maryland				1	11
12		Lucy "	46	F					Ohio					12
13		Sally "	19	M		Farm Labrer			Ind					13
14		Henry Lowe	12	"					"					14
15	1013	1014 Christopher Hamer	43	"		Farmer	2400	300	Wirtenberg					15
16		Christina "	44	F					"					16
17		William "	19	"		Farm Labrer			"					17
18		Calvin "	14	"					"					18
19		Reuben "	11	"					"		1			19
20		Albert "	4	"					Ind			2	Idiots	20
21	1014	1015 Jobial Collman	28	M		Wagon Maker	400	125	Hesse Darmstadt					21
22		Catherine "	24	F					Baden					22
23		Eva "	2	"					Ohio					23
24		Barbara "	1	"					"					24
25		Philippus Graff	3	"					Ind			2		25
26	1015	1016 Andrus Sappen	74	M		Day Labrer		75	Wirtenberg					26
27		Magdaline "	41	F					"					27
28		Sophia Hoffman	5	"					Ohio					28
29	1016	1017 Mann West	29	M		Farm Labrer		50	Ind			1		29
30		Mary A. "	22	F					Ohio					30
31	1017	1018 Robt Rodes	58	M			1500	350	Penn					31
32		Mary "	60	F					"					32
33		Samuel "	22	M		Farm Labrer	500	200	Ohio					33
34		Catherine "	18	F					"					34
35	1018	1019 John Landgraff	39	M		Farmer	1300	300	Hesse Darmstadt					35
36		Christina "	24	F					Bavaria					36
37		Augustus "	4	M					Ind			1		37
38		Katherine Lorick	24	F					Ohio					38
39		William "	3	M					Ind			1		39
40		Sarah "	7/12	F					"			2		40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 5670 1676 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township **in the County of** Delaware **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** July **1860.** W. Simmons **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Yorktown.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1019	1020	Frederic Hoeleman	19	M		Day Laborer			Ohio				
		Michael Eicher	41	"		Carpenter	400	75	Penn				
		John "	14	"					"		1		
1020	1021	Daniel Miller	22	"		Farm Laborer		100	Ohio				
		Hiram "	21	F.					Penn.				
		Sarah "	1	"					Indi.			2	
1021	1022	Jacob Mann	31	M		Carpenter		25	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	28	F.					"				
		John "	6	M					"				
		Ida "	2	F.					Indi.				
		William "	1	M					Ohio				
1022	1023	Richard Purcel	24	"		Farmer	175	75	"				
		Susan "	24	F.					Indi.				
		Peter "	2	M					"				
1023	1024	Williams Green	39	"		"	160	90	Tennessee				
		Catherine "	39	F.					Ohio				
		Sarah "	18	"					"		1		
		Malinda "	17	"					Indi.		1	2	
		John "	13	M					"		1		
		Jackson "	8	"					"				
		George "	4	"					"				
		Catherine "	2	F.					"			2	
		Amer "	11	"					"		1	2	
1024	1025	John Purcel	39	M		Farmer	150	80	Ohio				
		Mary "	29	F.					"				
		Sylvester "	9	M					"				
		Winfield "	8	"					"				
		Laura C. "	2	F.					Indi.				
1025	1026	Jacob Pitman	70	M		"	400	165	Penn				Insane cannot know
		Charity "	68	F.					"				
		Jacob L. "	24	M		"			Ohio				
1026	1027	Christian Hull	24	"		Farm Laborer			"				
		Elizabeth "	22	F.					"				
1027	1028	Amos Pilcon	40	M		Farmer	150	275	"				
		Abagail "	37	F.					"		1		
		John A. "	16	M					"		1		
		Malinda "	15	F.					"		1		
		Asbury "	13	M					Indi.		1		
		Winfield "	12	"					"		1		
		Lyman "	10	"					"		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Madison Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 30 day of June, 1860. W W Sumbard Ass't Marshal

Post Office Salem.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Abagail Wilson	7	F					Indiana					1
2		Solomon "	5	M					"					2
3		Lucas "	2	F					"					3
4	1028	1029 Thomas Knowlton	31	M		Farmer	500	225	Ohio					4
5		Catherine "	23	F					"					5
6		Mary Ann "	1	"					Indiana					6
7	1029	1030 John Pitcello	29	M		"	400	20	Ohio					7
8		Mary A. "	27	F					Penn					8
9		Isaac "	6	M					Indiana					9
10		Jacob "	3	"					"					10
11	1030	1031 Daniel Conrad	40	M		Farmer			Ohio					11
12	[illegible]	36												12
13		995												13
14	[illegible]	11				Conclude								14
15		1006				"								15
16		1030												16
17		[illegible]												17
18		1036												18
19		1075												19
20		976												20
21														21
22														22
23														23
24														24
25														25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 5 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

7 2-5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 7 day of June 1860. Elmer Ross Ass't Marshal

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	James A Ireland	45	m		Shoemaker		2500	Ohio					1
2		M J Ireland w	28	f					Ky					2
3		Elizabeth "	55	f					Ky					3
4		John C Crockett	18	m		Mach D.			Ind		1			4
5		J W. Crockett	11	m					Do		1			5
6		C Olds	11	m	X				Ky		1			6
7		John Ireland	80	m	X	Farmer			N. C.					7
8		Elizabeth "	74	f	X				Va					8
9	2	Henry Painter	46	m	X	Draymen	1000	1000	Pa		1			9
10		Mr R Painter	19	f					Ind					10
11		M E Painter	15	f					Do		1			11
12		John H "	6	m					Do		1			12
13		George White	19	m		Day L			Do					13
14	3	Casper Rockstroh	33	m		Baker	3000	1000	Bavaria					14
15		Elizabeth "	26	f	X				Do					15
16		Catherine "	6	f					Ind		1			16
17		George "	5	m					Ind					17
18		Henry "	3	m					"					18
19		John "	6/12	m					"					19
20		George Gorchel	35	m	X	Baker			Bavaria					20
21		Margaret Miller	30	f	X	Dom			"					21
22		John Miller	3	m					Ind					22
23		J R. Elbill	36	m	X	Day L			Bavaria					23
24		Edward Rockstroh	2	m					Ind					24
25	4	A E. Draper	37	m	X	Editor & Stenographer	3000	4000	N. Y.					25
26		M. M. Draper	48	f	X				Pa					26
27		Wm H Draper	28	m	X	Stenographer & Stenographer	2000	3500	Mass	1				27
28		Sarah "	16	f					Ind	1				28
29		Charles E "	23	m		Painter		300	Ind	1				29
30		Josephine "	20	f	X				Ohio	1				30
31		Martha Hatchins	21	f		Dom			Ind					31
32		Norman Bonner	18	m	X	Printer Apprentice			Mich					32
33	5	James Davis	48	m	X	Lawyer		5000	Pa					33
34	6	Elizabeth Davis	33	f	X		400		Ohio					34
35		James R "	9	m					Ind		1			35
36		Mary E "	5	f					Ind		1			36
37		Charles A "	3	m					Ind					37
38		Thomas H "	1	m					Ind					38
39		Sarah Cannon	18	f	X	Dom			Ohio					39
40														40
							9400	12800						

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	6	6	A. L. Baker	40	m	✓	Master Mason	15'00	1000	Va				
2			Elizabeth "	30	f	✓				Penn			
3			Emma "	8	f					Ind		1	
4			Frank "	2	m					Ind			
5			John C "	9/12	m					Ind			
6			William Smith	85	m	✓	Tobacconist			Germany			
7			Susan Dixon	21	f		Dom			Ind			
8	7	7	Henry Miller	84	m	✓	Cabinet M.		500	Penn			
9			Sarah "	31	f	✓				Penn			
10			Daniel "	26	f	✓	Dress M			Penn			
11			Jeremiah "	16	m		Cabinet M			Ind		1	
12			Henry "	9	m					Ind		1	
13			Harriet "	4	f	✓				Ohio			
14	8	8	Jacob Martin	25	m	✓	Master Carpenter	800	200	Germany			
15			Katharine Martin	22	f	✓				N.Y.			
16			Isabella "	4	m					Ind			
17			Christena Mathias	42	f	✓		1400		France			
18			Sarah "	15	f	✓				N.Y.		1	
19			Caroline "	12	f	✓				N.Y.		1	
20			Hetta Martin	2	f					Ind			
21	9	9	Jacob Keener	29	m	✓	Master Carpenter	900	100	Bavaria			
22			Elizabeth "	24	f	✓				N.Y.			
23			Sarah "	6	f					Ind		1	
24			Frank "	5	m					Ind			
25			Kate "	1	f					Ind			
26			Katharine Rostiser	62	f	✓				Bavaria			
27			John Rostiser	18	m	✓				N.Y.			
28	10	10	Louis Rostiser	27	m	✓	Miller		100	N.Y.			
29			Isadore "	3	m					Ind			
30	11	11	Philip Klingle	26	m	✓	Shoe Maker	1200	1000	Bavaria			
31			Elizabeth "	26	f	✓				"			
32			Adam "	40	m	✓	Shoe M		100	"			
33			Elija "	14	f	✓				Penn			
34			Alfred "	16	m	✓				Penn			
35			Jacob "	14	m	✓				Penn		1	
36			Emma "	4	f					Ind			
37			Mary A Watt	20	f	✓	Dom			N.Y.			
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 5200 — 3000 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 3

299

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	12	12	Milton R Yokes	28	m		Lawyer	3000	500	N. Y.	1			1
2			Lucia M "	21	f					Ind	1			2
3			Lewis "	82	m		Retired Gentleman	5000		N. Y.				3
4			Percival "	13	m					Penn		1		4
5			Sophia Meiss	19	f		Dom			Bavaria				5
6	13	13	Seth T Myers	25	m		Physician	1200	2000	Penn				6
7			Ann E "	20	f					Ind				7
8			Frank H "	2	m					Ind				8
9			Ellen Merideth	71	f			800		Penn				9
10			Leonard H Myers	22	m		Lawyer	2200		Penn				10
11			Thomas Harper	12	m					Ind		1		11
12			Lottie Kleinclaust	18	f		Dom			Bavaria				12
13	14	14	Charles M Keaton	56	m		Justice Peace		500	Ohio				13
14			Ann "	48	f			2000	~~2000~~	N. Y.				14
15			Mary A "	25	f		Music Teacher		300	Ind				15
16			Charles H "	19	m		Student at Law			Ind		1		16
17			James "	18	m		Clerk			Ind				17
18			Anna Bernhardt	20	f		Dom			Bavaria				18
19	15	15	John N Harper	44	m		Lumber Man		2000	Penn				19
20			Elizabeth M "	44	f			2000		Penn				20
21			Mary E "	21	f					Ind				21
22			Emily L "	18	f					Ind		1		22
23			Margaret A "	16	f					Ind		1		23
24			Josephine C "	14	f					Ind		1		24
25			Henrietta E "	11	f					Ind		1		25
26			Elizabeth "	8	f					Ind		1		26
27			Kate M "	6	f					Ind				27
28			Lillie "	3	f					Ind				28
29			Katharine Miller	25	f		Dom			Germany				29
30	16	16	Mark Whinery	40	m		Merchant	3000	2000	Ohio				30
31			Ann E "	29	f					Penn				31
32			Frank H "	9	m					Ind		1		32
33			Sarah "	4	f					Ind				33
34			Infant	1/12	m					Ind				34
35			H. H. Hamlin	27	m		Clerk	1000	400	N. Y.				35
36			Christina Bernhardt	19	f		Dom			Ohio				36
37			Kate Watts	22	f		School Teacher		300	Penn				37
38														38
39														39
40														40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

29 200 5 100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	17	17	A. J. Kelling	22	m		Clerk	1100	150	Ind	1			
2			Sarah J "	22	f					Ohio	1			
3	18	18	Albert M Davis	30	m		Merchant	3000	2000	Ohio				
4			Antinett F "	19	f					Ohio				
5			Minnie "	1	f					Ind				
6			Belle Henderson	14	f		Dom			Ind				
7			Luther L Gaylord	19	m		Clerk			Ohio				
8	19	19	T. R. Dutt	49	m		Attorney & Law	25000	3000	Va.				
9			Martha J "	38	f					Ohio				
10			Alice B "	19	f					Ind	1			
11			Charles H "	5	m					Ind	1			
12			Ann E "	2	f					Ind				
13			Betta	42	f		Dom			Ohio				
14			Charles Colcott	30	m		Labourer			N.H.				
15	21	20	A. G. Cushing	37	m		Druggist	6000	2000	Ct				
16			Martha "	27	f					Conn				
17			William F "	22	m		Druggist		3000	N.Y.				
18	21	21	M. F. Vanwinkle	40	m		Master Carpenter	2500	1000	Kentucky				
19			Sarah J "	28	f					Ohio				
20			Elizabeth J "	6	f					Ind	1			
21			Leonetta "	4	f					Ind	1			
22			Mary "	2	f					Ind				
23			Jane Biddle	20	f		Dom			Delaware				
24	22	22	Charles B Chadwick	42	m		Constable	1000	200	Mich				
25			Lucy "	42	f					Ohio				
26			Theodore "	20	m		Laborer			Ind				
27			Jennie M "	17	f					Ind				
28			Adele "	11	f					Ind	1			
29			John A "	5	m					Ind	1			
30			Mary L "	66	f					Mich				
31			Emily Bissett	11	f					Ind	1			
32			James E "	14	m					Ind	1			
33			Mary S "	16	f					Ind	1			
34	23	23	L. N. Staples	24	m		Deputy P. M.	700	150	Ohio				
35			Harriet "	22	f					Mich				
36			Flora E "	8/12	f					Ind				
37			Hannah Platt	44	f				500	Penn				
38			Lucy Platt	12	f					Mich	1			
39			Katharine	9	f					Mich	1			
40														

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 39.300 — 18.550 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5

301

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	24	24	Powers Coon	60	m		Gentleman	4000	12,000	N. Y.				1
2			Emeline "	43	f				2000	N. Y.				2
3	25	25	William Taylor	28	m		Merchant	1000	3000	Pa.				3
4			Cornelia C "	34	f					Ohio				4
5			George A "	11	m					Ind		1		5
6			Anna "	8	f					Ind		1		6
7	26	26	Mary A Wright	32	f				400	N. Y.				7
8			Fannie "	15	f					Ind		1		8
9			Joseph C Wright	13	m					Ind		1		9
10			John Gaff	32	m		Taylor			N. Y.				10
11			George Nail	32	m		Druggist			N. Y.				11
12			Elizabeth Nail	25	f					Ohio				12
13	27	27	Daniel Smith	23	m	M	Laborer	600	100	Ind				13
14			Sarah "	22	f	M				Ind				14
15			Charlotte Dogan	26	f	M				Ind				15
16			Sedona "	4	f	M				Ind				16
17			Martha "	2	f	M				Ind				17
18			Scott Smith	2/12	m	M				Ind				18
19	28	28	Cicero Baer	31	m	X	Master Carpenter	2000	200	Ohio				19
20			Matilda Baer	25	f					Ind				20
21			Anna A "	2	f					Ind				21
22			Charles C "	10/12	m					Ind				22
23			Mary Baer	11	f					Ohio				23
24	29	29	Louisa Wolmon	43	f				200	Ohio				24
25			Louisa "	17	f					Ind				25
26			Harry E "	16	m					Ind				26
27			Mary "	8	f					Ind		1		27
28	30	30	William H Rose	26	m	X	Machinist		1600	England				28
29			Lucinda E "	24	f			1200		Ind				29
30			Ida C "	4	f					Ind				30
31			Albertus "	1	m					Ind				31
32	31	31	Loraden Lisler	30	m	X	Master Mason	1000	200	Ohio				32
33			Lucia A "	25	f					N. Y.				33
34			Belle "	2	f					Ind				34
35	32	32	John Degraft	28	m	X	2 Laborer	800	100	Canada				35
36			Fannie "	27	f	Ind				Ind				36
37			Francis "	1	f	"				Ind				37
38	33	33	Lewis Labadie	20	m	X	Jeweller		100	Mich				38
39			Rebecca "	16	f	X				England		1		39
40			Randolph "	24	m	X	Jeweller		1000	Mich				40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19* No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

15.600 22.900

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2 Indians

Vote Ind. 153 Republican 152 D

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
34	34	Cyrus Myers	54	m	w	Day Laborer	900	100	Northumberland				
		Mary Myers	54	f	w				"				
35	35	John McCartney	25	m	w	Day Laborer	800	50	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	24	f	w				Ireland		1		
		Hara "	5	m	w				Ind		1		
		Mary "	3	f	w				Ind				
		John "	1	m	w				Ind				
36	36	Margret Swityinger	57	f	w		200	50	Wurtemburgh				
		John "	17	m	w	Painter			Germany				
		Margret "	15	f	w				Do				
37	37	Philip Wild	32	m	w	Master Carpenter	300	50	Bavaria				
		Caroline "	24	f	w				Do		1		
		Julius "	6	m	w				Ny		1		
		John "	4	m	w				Ind				
		Alford "	1	m	w				Do				
38	38	Jacob Redinger	25	m	w	Drayman		100	Belgia				
		Josiphine "	24	f	w				Do				
		Dilla	12/3	f	w				Ind				
39	39	Peter Wighes	50	m	w	Day Lab	700	500	Prussia				
		Clara "	48	f	w				Russia				
40	40	John King	49	m	w	Soap & Candle	500	50	Bavaria				
		Katherine "	47	f	w				Bavaria				
		John "	22	m	w	Clerk			Bavaria				
		George "	19	m	w	Blacksmith			Bavaria				
		Christian "	16	m	w	Laborer			"				
		Katy "	14	f	w				"		1		
		George Washington "	8	m	w				Ind		1		
41	41	Aaron W Clark	29	m	w	Painter	500	100	Ohio				
		Mary A Clark	28	f	w		2000	50	Ohio				
		Alice C "	17	f	w				Ind				
		A C Jones	31	m	w	Dentist		100	N.Y.				
		C.C. Jones	22	f	w				Ind				
		Fred Jones	1	m	w				Mich				
42	42	George D Taylor	44	m	w	Painter		100	Conn				
		Mary L Taylor	40	f	w				N.Y.				
		Emma "	7	f	w				N.Y.		1		
		Joseph "	16	m	w				Conn				
		John B Reice	35	m	w	Painter	100	50	N.Y.				
		Cecelia Baker	11	f	w				N.Y.		1		
43	43	Jacob Fogle	41	m	w	Brick Maker	600	300	Ohio				
							6700	1600					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Susan Doyle	31	f	w		200		Ohio					1
2		Harriet "	14	f					Ind		1			2
3		Edward "	13	m					Ind		1			3
4		Eliza "	11	f					Ind		1			4
5		Susan Redding	9	f					Ind		1			5
6	44	44 Robert Redding	36	m	w	Gentlemen	800	500	Virginia					6
7		Nancy "	57	f	w				"					7
8		Sarah Redding	25	f	w				Ohio					8
9		Jane Redding	7	f					Ind		1			9
10	45	45 John Ledgett	29	m	w	Blacksmith	800	300	Germany					10
11		Sophia "	22	f	w				"					11
12		Henrietta "	2	f					Ind					12
13		Ida "	1	f					Ind					13
14	46	46 Valentine Klingen	30	m	w	Shoe Maker	600	500	Germany					14
15		Amelia "	29	f	w				Berlin					15
16		Emma "	3	f					Ind					16
17		Philip "	11/12	m					Ind					17
18	47	Unoccupied												18
19	48	47 G. C. Yaeger	31	m	w	Cabinet Maker	100	100	France					19
20		Elizabeth "	27	f	w				Baden					20
21		Christoph "	4	m					Ind					21
22		Elizabeth "	2	f					Ind					22
23		Catharine Ule	64	f	w				Baden					23
24	49	48 Charles Bence	25	m	w	Tinker		50	Wurtenburg					24
25		Polly Bence	23	f	w				"					25
26	50	49 William Lintner	30	m	w	Master Carpenter	500	50	Saxony				Deaf & Dumb	26
27		Phebe "	27	f	w				Baden					27
28		Augustus "	6	m	w				Mich		1			28
29		Godfrey Liniback	30	m	w	Potter		50	Baden					29
30	51	50 George Leach	40	m	w	Miller	500	100	Ohio					30
31		Ann Leach	21	f	w				N Carolina					31
32		Sarah E "	14	f					Ind		1			32
33		William B "	11	m					Ind		1			33
34		Marcia "	8	f					Ind		1			34
35		Joseph Shelton	25	m	w	Cooper			N Carolina					35
36		Henry "	18	m		Laborer			Ind					36
37	52	51 Henry Elbell	24	m	w	Cooper	500	50	Bavaria					37
38		Kate "	26	f	w				"					38
39		Ellen "	2	f					Ind					39
40		Frank "	1	m					Ind					40
							4000	1200						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
53	52	William Ross	34	m	w	Labourer	500	50	Baden				
		Susanna "	35	f					Baden				
		William "	5	m					Ind				
		Robert "	3	m					Ind				
54	53	Archart Elbell	34	m	w	Master Carpenter	600	50	Germany				
		Sofia "	22	f					"				
		Sofia "	3	f					Ind				
		Anna "	1	f					Ind				
		Wolf Elbell	28	m	w	Shoe Maker	600		Germany				
55	54	John Steinal	41	m	w	Labourer		50	Bavaria				
		Sabina "	28	f					"				
		Ida "	1	f					Ind				
56	55	Joseph Wartel	38	m	w	Mason	200	50	Bavaria				
		Josephine "	31	f					"				
		Mary "	14	f					"		1		
		John "	5	m					Ind				
		Kate	3	f					Ind				
59	56	Adam Eigert	26	m	w	Wagon Maker	500	100	Germany				
		Katherine "	26	f					Ohio				
		Mary "	1	f					Ind				
		John Letchtenberger	24	m		Farm L			Ind				
58		Unoccupied											
59	57	F H Dillon	32	m	w	Miller	2000	100	Mich				
		Amelia "	26	f					Mich		1		
		Frank "	9	m	w				Mich				
		Helena "	1	f					Ind				
		Amelia Lapier	46	f	w		1000		Canada				
		Elie Lapier	21	m	w	Clerk			Vermont				
60	58	D H Gardner	36	m	w	Master Mason		50	Penn				
		Mary F "	22	f					Ind				
		Hobart C "	5	f					Ind				
		James "	3	m					Ind				
		Charles	1	m					Ind				
61	59	A R Sample	42	m	w	Merchant	4500	500	Maryland				
		Mary H "	36	f					Ohio				
		James A "	16	m		Clerk			Ind		1		
		Robert M "	12	m					Ind		1		
		Benjamin R "	6	m					Ind		1		
		Samuel C "	5	m					Ind				
40		Mary Black	20	f	w	Dom		200	Ohio				
							9700	1150					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

12

Page No. 9

305

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	62	60	Jacob N Massey	39	m		Wood Sawyer	1200	2000	Maryland				1
2			Mary K "	32	f					Ind				2
3			Ann "	11	f					Ind		1		3
4			William "	7	m					Ind		1		4
5			Mary "	3	f					Ind				5
6			Christiana	29	f		Dom			Germany				6
7	63	61	Joseph Hodge	41	m		Auctioneer	8000	200	Mich				7
8			Nancy A "	34	f					Penn				8
9			Robert H Wallace	32	m		Laborer	1000		Penn				9
10			Wm R Shipley	18	m		Laborer			Ind				10
11			Mary Mullen	15	f		Dom			Ohio				11
12	64	62	James Worlington	39	m	M	Barber	1000	200	Virginia				12
13			Elizabeth A "	37	f	M				Ind				13
14			Josephine "	6	f	M				Ind		1		14
15			Sophia "	4	f	M				Ind				15
16			Mary E "	2	f	M				Ind				16
17	65	63	J. D. McCool	71	m		M Clergyman	1500	3000	Virginia				17
18			Anna "	36	f					"				18
19			Thomas Gardner	23	m		Plasterer			Penn	1			19
20			Edith C Gardner	20	f					Mich	1			20
21	66	64	John A Derbins	35	m		Hotel-keeper & baker		500	Virginia				21
22			Joseph W "	10	m					Penn		1		22
23			Frank "	7	m					Penn		1		23
24			Mary A "	5	f					Penn				24
25			William "	2	m					Ind				25
26			Mary A Hoag	19	f		Dom			Penn		1		26
27			Henry Cobb	22	m		Baker			Wurtemburg				27
28			Margaret Ringle	20	f		Dom			Ind				28
29			Martha E "	19	f		Dom			Ind				29
30			Catherine Klenling	24	f		Dom			Germany				30
31			President Whitten	38	m		Blacksmith	10000	100	S Carolina				31
32			Eve A Whitten	38	f					N. Y.				32
33			Aline E "	19	f					Ind		1		33
34			Philander N	17	m					Ind		1		34
35			Laura A	15	f					Ind		1		35
36			Charles Kuss	23	m		Laborer			Holstine Ger				36
37			Green Burrow	16	m		Hack driver			Ind				37
38			Henry Cashmere	23	m		Carriage Maker			Wurtemburg				38
39			George Kuhlman	23	m		Hack driver			Wurtemburg				39
40	40		Ferdinand Fogel	32	m		Cabinet maker			Berlin Prussia				40

No. white males, 14	No. colored males, 1	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —	2270	1350	No. idiotic, —	No. convicts, —
No. white females, 16	No. colored females, 1	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —			No. paupers, —	

Mulattoes No 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 90 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Albert Hamblel	21	m	w	Carriage Trimmer	500		Switzerland				
2		Michael Begue	27	m	w	Stone Cutter	200		Ireland				
3		D. B. Hendrick	21	m	w	Stone Cutter			N. Y.		1	✓	
4		Richard Stapleton	20	m	w	Stone Cutter			Ireland				
5		Harmon Common	20	m	w	" "			Prussia				
6		Robert Shields	27	m	w	Chair Maker			N. Y.				
7		Emil Lepes	20	m	w	Turner			Ohio				
8		John Rode	21	m	w	Harness Maker			Ohio				
9		A L Keplogle	20	m		Mason			Ind		1	✓	
10		Daniel Shutt	22	m	w	Master Carp			Ohio				
11		John Summers	26	m	w	Carpenter			N. Y. Ohio				
12		Harvey Boden	27	m	w	Clerk			N. Y.				
13		Robt M Myers	21	m	w	Leather			Ohio				
14		William Gross	20	m	w	Baker			Switzerland				
15		Henry McBride	23	m	w	Surgical-Clerk			N. Y.				
16		James Tadson	23	m	Mu	Barber			Mich				
17		James Robertson	39	m	w	Farmer		500	Ohio				
18	67 65	John Schultz	26	m	w	Potter	150	80	France				
19		Mary "	24	f	w				Ireland				
20		John	1/12	m					Ind				
21	68 66	Robert B Spear	38	m	w	Hardware M		7000	Virginia				
22		Mary E "	50	f	w		3000		" "				
23		Edwin "	21	m		Clerk			Ind				
24		Virginius "	19	m		Trimmer			Ind				
25	69 67	Henry Barth	38	m	w	Manufacturer & Commission	20000	8000	Baden				
26		Loretta "	34	f	w		1000		Baden				
27		Alice "	11	f					Ind		1		
28		Eugene "	8	m					Ind		1	✓	
29		Albin "	4	m					Ind		1	✓	
30		Mary Spawn	18	f		Dress			Ind				
31		Mary Harris	20	f	w	Dress			Germany				
32	70 68	C. S Bothwell	36	m	w	Jeweller	4	1100	N. Y.				
33		Mary D "	32	f	w		2500		N. Y.				
34		Mary C "	11	f	w				N. Y.		1		
35		S. B. Green	18	m	w	Jeweller apprentice			N Y				
36		Lucinda Kepler	18	f	w	Dress			Ohio				
37	71 69	William G Whitman	39	m	w	Merchant Tailor	2000	2000	Vermont				
38		E. G. "	38	f	w		1000		N. Y.				
39		Martin Whitman	17	m		Clerk			Ind				
40		Charles "	12	m					Ind		½	✓	

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 50.350 — 18.680 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 5 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Mulatto 2 m. 1 — Michigan —

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William G Watson Jr	2	m					Ind					1
		Ann Eliza Finch	27	f	w	Tailoress			N. Y.					2
72	70	Samuel Kuney	70	m	w	Merchant		4000	N. Y.					3
		Sallie Kuney	34	f	w		500		N. Y.					4
		Elizabeth "	10	f	w				N. Y.		1			5
73	71	H. L. Rutherford	32	m	w	Shoemaker	2000	100	N. Y.					6
		Elizabeth "	28	f	w				N. J.		1			7
		Charlie "	15	m	w				Ind		1			8
		Eugenia "	8	f					N. J.					9
		Hannah Bevins	82	f	w				N. Y.					10
		Mary Holland	23	f	w	Dom			N. Y.					11
		Catrin Hollenbeck	48	m	w	Shoemaker			Penn					12
14	12	John Bitner	30	m	w	Shoe Maker	600	50	Bavaria					13
		Louisa "	26	f	w				Saxony					14
		George "	9	m					Ind					15
		Kate "	1	f					Ind					16
75	73	Mitchel Ferguson	41	m	w	Shoe Maker	1000	100	N. Y.					17
		Elizabeth "	40	f	w				N. J.					18
		Francis "	10	f					Ind		1			19
		George Ferguson	7	m					Ind		1			20
		Adel "	2	f					Ind					21
		Lucia "	12	f					Ind		1			22
		Henry "	20	m	w	Student at Law			N. Y.					23
		Robert "	62	m	w	Farmer			N. Y.					24
		Cynthia Dueck	18	f	w	Dom			Ohio					25
76	74	Robert Young	33	m	w	Plasterer	600	100	Ireland			1		26
		Katrina Young	28	f	w				Ireland					27
		William "	1	m	w				N Jersey		1			28
		James "	5	m					Ind		1			29
		Francis "	3	m					Ind					30
		George "	1	m					Ind					31
		Julia Mulligan	25	f	w	Dom			Ireland					32
77	75	Lyman Bogue	32	m	w	Day Laborer	500	50	Bavaria					33
		Henrietta "	34	f	w				"					34
		Christian "	9	m	w				Penn		1			35
		Andrew "	7	m	w				Penn					36
		John "	5	m	w				Penn					37
78	76	Peter Hensel	24	m	w	Master Carp	900	50	Ohio					38
		Barbara Hensel	24	f	w				Bavaria					39
		Edward "	2	m					Ind					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 6500 — 4450 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rice **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma Hensel	1/12	f					Ind				
2	77	77	Ferdinand Peters	33	m	x	Wagon Maker		50	Saxony				
3			Caroline "	30	f	x				Saxony				
4			Selma "	6	f	x				" "		1		
5			Oscar "	3	m					Ind				
6			Wilhelm "	1	m					Ind				
7	80	78	Charles Libbig	24	m	x	Shoe Maker		100	Saxony				
8			Lina "	30	f	x				Switzerland				
9			Anna C "	1	f					Ind				
10			Anna Shield	24	f	x	Milliner		100	Switzerland				
11	81	79	Elias Farnsworth	40	m	x	Tailoress		50	N Carolina				
12	82	80	Jacob Hensel	29	m	x	Miller	1500	50	Bavaria				
13			Mary Hensel	25	f	x				Switzerland				
14			Mary "	2	f					Ind				
15			Jacob "	1/12	m					Ind				
16	83		Unoccupied											
17	84		Unoccupied											
18	86	81	George Beck	38	m	x	Soap & Candle	1000	40	Bavaria				
19			Joanna "	34	f	x				" "				
20			Fredrika "	13	f	x				" "		1		
21			Minnie "	11	f	x				Bavaria		1		
22			Christian "	7	m	x				" "		1		
23			John "	6	m					Ind				
24			Louisa "	1	f					Ind				
25			William "	25	m	x	Book binder		50	Bavaria				
26	86	82	Lorentz Ebell	29	m	x	Shoe Maker		100	Bavaria				
27			Louisa "	26	f	x				" "				
28			Henry Ebell	3	m					Ind				
29			Fannie Ebell	1	f					Ind				
30	87	83	John Ebell	31	m	x	Shoe Maker	200	100	Bavaria				
31			Mary Ebell	21	f	x				Prussia				
32			Malinda "	1	f					Ind				
33	88	84	Ruth Parker	69	f	x	Washerwoman	200	50	Kentucky				
34			Mary "	42	f	x	do do			Ohio				
35			M. J. Price	27	m		Teamster		100	Ind		1		
36			Morris Madison	14	m					Ind		1		
37	89	85	John Anderson	36	m	x	Shoemaker			N. Y.				
38			Melissa "	38	f	x		500		Ohio				
39			William Runnion	19	m		Shoemaker			Ind		1		
40			Isaac N "	14	m					Ind		1		
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					3700	1250	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 13

309

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Johnathan Runnion	12	m					Ind		1			1
2		H M Runnion	8	m					Ind		1			2
3		William D Anderson	8	m					Ind		1			3
4		Viola "	2	f					Ind					4
5	90	86 Mathias Fleishman	42	m	c	Laborer	500	50	Bavaria					5
6		Eve "	42	f	c				" "					6
7		Andrew "	17	m	c	Laborer			" "		1			7
8		Godfrey "	14	m	c				" "		1			8
9		Margaret "	11	f	c				" "		1			9
10		Lina "	6	f					Ind		1			10
11		Emma "	3	f					Ind					11
12		Henry "	1/12	m					Ind					12
13	91	87 Charlotte Kellen	41	f	c		300	50	Wurtemburg					13
14		David "	16	m	c	Clerk			" "					14
15	92	Unoccupied												15
16	93	88 Jacob Dorne	34	m	c	Laborer	800	50	Darmstadt					16
17		Margaret "	29	f	c				Bavaria					17
18		William "	6	m					Ind		1			18
19		Rudolph "	3	m					Ind					19
20		Emile "	1	f					Ind					20
21	14	89 Addam Momberg	25	m	c	Tailor		50	Cassel Germ					21
22		Mary "	17	f	c				Bavaria					22
23		Louisa "	12	f	c				Ohio					23
24	95	90 George Firbinger	32	m	c	Laborer	800	50	Bavaria					24
25		Katrina "	29	f	c				" "					25
26		William "	8	m					Ind		1			26
27		John "	1	m					Ind		1			27
28		Alfred "	5	m					Ind		1			28
29		Matilda "	2	f					Ind					29
30		Esther	5/12	f					Ind					30
31		Esther Krafft	23	f	c	Dress Maker			Bavaria					31
32		Joanna "	21	f	c	" "			" "					32
33	96	Unoccupied												33
34	97	" "												34
35	98	91 Charles Graham	26	m	c	Master Carpenter		50	Ohio					35
36		Nancy "	25	f					Ind					36
37	99	92 Peter Ackert	35	m	c	Laborer		50	Bavaria					37
38		Mary Ackert	29	f	c				" "					38
39		Adolph " "	12	m	c				" "		1			39
40	100	93 Mary Kent	36	f	c	Weaver	2000	100	Ohio					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					4460	450	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

Apr. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Kent	24	f	w	Dress Maker			Ohio				
2		Katharine "	23	f	w	" "			Ohio				
3		James "	18	m		Farm Laborer			Ind				
4		Lucy "	17	f					Ind		1		
5	101	94	W S Kingsley	35	m	w	Harness maker		50	N.Y.			
6			Lydia "	34	f	w				N.Y.			
7			William "	7	m	w				N.Y.		1	
8			Ida "	4	f					Ind			
9			Della "	11/12	m					Ind			
10			Lois Taylor	39	f	w				Conn			
11	102	95	Philip Brisach	29	m	w	Master Carp	500	50	France			
12			Lois "	28	f	w				"			
13			Philip "	1	m					Ind			
14			Lois "	2	f					Ind			
15	103	96	Jacob Oesch	41	m	w	Joiner		50	France			
16			Katharine "	40	f	w				France			
17			Salome "	11	f	w				"		1	
18			Lois "	11	f	w				"		1	
19			Alice "	7	f	w				"		1	
20	104	97	Wolf Birnes	40	m	w	Mason	600	50	Bavaria			
21			Elizabeth "	36	f	w				" "			
22			Barbara "	9	f	w				" "		1	
23			Lucy "	6	f					Ind		1	
24			Lizette "	3	f					Ind			
25			Eddie "	5/12	m					Ind			
26	105	98	Moses Deal	45	m	w	Master Carp	1000	100	N Hampshire			
27			Mary Deal	46	f	w				Mass.			
28			John F "	18	m	w	Turner			"			
29			Moses "	14	m	w	Turner			Ohio			
30			Mary R "	15	f	w				Mass			
31			George C "	12	m	w				Mass			
32			Arthur "	5	m	w				Mass			
33	106	99	Thomas B Johnson	46	m	w	Master Carp	500	100	Virginia			
34			Sarah " "	42	f	w				Kentucky			
35			Sarah E "	22	f		School Teacher			Ind			
36			Mary L	14	f					Ind			
37			Charles "	15	m	w				Ind		1	
38			Harriet L "	13	f					Ind		1	
39			Clarissa "	10	f					Ind		1	
40			Maria America	5	f	w				Mich		1	

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2600 400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	107	110	Mathew Sawyer	48	m	B	Barber	500	100	N Carolina				1
2			Caroline "	30	f	M				Ind				2
3			Mathew "	10	m	M				Ind		1		3
4			Ruben "	8	m	M				Ind		1		4
5			Millen	5	m	M				Ind				5
6			Jannie	3	f	M				Ind				6
7			Charles	10/12	m	M				Ind				7
8			Josephus Sawyer	21	m	B				Ind				8
9	108	101	Leonard Haynes	61	m	X	Painter	1000	100	N Carolina				9
10			Sarah M "	19	f					Ind				10
11			Luthera "	15	f					Ind		1		11
12			Edwin "	23	m	X	Painter			Mich				12
13	109	102	John Hoffman	40	m	X	Laborer	1000	50	Bavaria				13
14	110		Unoccupied											14
15	111	103	Alfred Fuller	35	m	X	Editor & Pub	1500	500	N York				15
16			Elizabeth R "	25	f					Ind				16
17			Charles R "	10	m					Ind		1		17
18			Agnes F "	8	f					Ind		1		18
19			Frederic "	6	m					Ind				19
20			Nelson F "	3	m					Ind				20
21			Thomas Fuller	64	m	X	Merchant			Vermont				21
22	112	104	Sylvanus D Cushman	41	m	X	Lightning Rod Man		500	Vermont				22
23			Ella C Cushman	38	f	X				Ohio				23
24			Frances E "	8	f	X				Ohio		1		24
25	113	105	John Hooper	50	m	X	Mill Wright	5000	200	N Y.				25
26			Elizabeth "	32	f	X				Mich				26
27			Casibola "	19	f		School Teacher			Ind				27
28			Jane A "	17	f					Ind		1		28
29			Mary C "	7	f					Ind				29
30			John Fr "	1	m					Bavaria				30
31			Laurence Eily	26	m	X	Laborer			" "		1		31
32			Adam Shindeff	18	m	X	" "			N. Y.				32
33	114	106	Charles F Martin	43	m	X	Woolen maker	3000	1000	Ohio				33
34			Jane "	32	f	X				Ind		1		34
35			Horace "	15	m					Ind		1		35
36			Schuyler Martin	12	m					Ind		1		36
37			Mary "	8	f					Ind				37
38	115	107	Peter Bellinger	70	m		Mason		50	Germany				38
39			Hamilton "	26	f	X				Ohio				39
40			Benjamin F "	12	m	X				Mich				40
								1200	3000					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

211

Page No. 17 Blocks No. 2 — 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Samuel Bellinger	11	m					Mich				
2		Peter " Jr	10	m					Mich				
3		William "	6	m					Ind				
4		Edwin P "	4	m					Ind				
5		Emma "	2	f					Ind				
6		George "	10/12	m					Ind				
7		Charles "	15	m					Ohio				
8	116	108 Adam Burkhardt	28	m		Organ maker	1000	100	Germany				
9		Elizabeth "	23	f					Ind				
10		Susanna "	1	f					Ind				
11	117	109 Christopher Shang	42	m		Blacksmith	1000	300	France				
12		Margaret "	36	f					"				
13		George "	7	m					Ohio		1		
14		Mary "	6	f					Ohio		1		
15		Jacob "	4	m					Ind				
16	118	110 John Colwell	38	m		Master Carp	2000	500	Vermont				
17		Cordelia "	34	f					Ohio				
18		Nathan Defries	12	m		Retired Farmer	1	3000	Va				
19	119	111 John F Linsey	40	m		Banker	5000	2000	Ind				
20		Kate Linsey	31	f					N Y		1		
21		Charles F "	8	m					Ind		1		
22		Ellie "	7	f					Ind				
23		Olena "	5	f					Ind				
24		Edwin "	8/12	m					Ind				
25		Matilda Collins	41	f		School teacher	1000		N Y				
26	120	112 Ambrose L Moore	37	m		C. L. P. Clergyman	2000	500	Penn				
27		Lydia A "	32	f					N Y				
28		Alice Moore	12	f					Mich		1		
29		L F Rogers	57	m		C. L. Physician		100	Mass				
30		Clara L Rogers	52	f					Vermont				
31	121	113 Laura Clarke	36	f		Tailoress		50	N Y				
32		Francis "	19	m		Painter			Ohio				
33		Ellen "	17	f		Dress Maker			Ohio				
34		Chester "	12	m					Ind		1		
35		Theresa "	10	f					Ind		1		
36	122	114 A Rollins	38	m	M	Cook		50	Alabama				
37		Sarah J "	34	f	M				Ind				
38		Amanda "	12	f	M				Ohio				
39		Philo "	5	m	M				Ind				
40		Hannibal	10/12	m	M				Ind				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 12000 8800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Mulattoe m. 3 -
" f. 2 -

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	123	115	Ruben Fassett	28	m	+	Stone Cutter		50	Penn				1
2			Kate "	21	f	✓				England				2
3			William Forward	24	m	+	Moulder			England				3
4			Charles "	18	m	+	"			" "				4
5			Mary X "	15	f	✓				" "		1		5
6			Alfred "	12	m	+				" "		1	✓	6
7			Emily "	10	f	✓				Mich		1		7
8	124	116	Wilbur W Stanfield	32	m	+	Farmer		300	Ohio				8
9			Matilda "	30	f	✓				Canada				9
10			Frank "	4	m					Ind				10
11			Alice Brooker	40	f	✓	Tailoress		200	Ohio				11
12			Elizabeth Rule	80	f	✓				Ohio				12
13	125	117	Thomas De Saucon	32	m	+	Miller		100	Mich				13
14			Elizabeth A "	21	f	✓				Ohio				14
15			John "	4	m					Ind				15
16			Thos "	1	m					Ind				16
17			Isabelle Cox	19	f	✓	Seamstress			Ohio				17
18			Polly "	40	f	✓				Virginia				18
19	126	118	John R Faulmer	46	m	+	Flour Merchant	7000	1000	Penn				19
20			Malinda "	41	f	✓				Ohio				20
21			Americus A "	15	f	✓				Ohio		1		21
22			Mary A "	12	f	✓				Ohio		1		22
23			Winfield Scott "	8	m	+				"		1	✓	23
24			Sarah B "	7	f	✓				"		1		24
25	127	119	Ezekiel Green	41	m	+	Merchant	2000	4000	Delaware				25
26			Eliza D Green	40	f	✓				N Y				26
27			Lucian D "	1	m					Ind				27
28			Fannie Lawton	15	f	✓	Scholar at home		300	N Y		1		28
29			Rebecca Bidwell	19	f		At Home			Ind		1		29
30	128	120	John Reedy	34	m	+	Flour Merchant	11,000	3,100	Maryland				30
31			Morgan R "	37	f	✓				Penn				31
32			Ida B "	8	f	✓				Ohio		1		32
33			Mary "	7	f	✓				"		1		33
34			Florence "	4	f					Ind				34
35			Elmer E "	2	m					Ind				35
36			D. P. Hamilton	92	m	+	Miller	7000		Penn				36
37			Augustus "	21	m	+	"	3500		Ohio				37
38	129	121	Benjamin F Bice	51	m	+	Cabinet Maker	5000	1000	Penn				38
39			John "	24	m		" "			Ind				39
40			Clarissa "	16	f					Ind		1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 34.50 — 99.50 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 2nd **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frank Price	8	m					Ind		1		
2		Rebecca "	84	f	✓				Virginia				
3		George Hart	25	m	+	Merchant	1800	50	Penn				
4		Sarah "	22	f					Ind				
5		Lucinda "	6/12	f					Ind				
6	130	122 Daniel Mathias	29	m	+	Farmer 1	8000	300	England				
7		Sarah A "	23	f	✓				Ohio				
8		Mary "	1	f					Ind				
9	131	123 Almond Bugbee	45	m	+	Boot & Shoe M	10.000	100	Vermont				
10		Adelia A "	42	f	✓				" "				
11		Celia A "	14	f					Ind		1	✓	
12		Elbert M Bugbee	30	m	✓	Dr			Ohio				
13		Allen Cole	28	m	+	Shoe Maker			N Y				
14	132	124 William J Jondown	40	m	+	Merchant	200	1500	N Y				
15		Jane A "	43	f	✓				N J				
16		Jane E "	17	f	✓				East Indies				
17		John A "	19	m	+	Architect apprntice			N Y				
18		William J "	15	m	+				N Y			✓	
19		Josie A "	13	f	✓				N Y			1	
20		Mary E "	11	f	✓				N Y			1	
21		Charlotte A "	8	f	✓				N Y			1	
22		Evelyne M "	2	f					Ind				
23	133	125 Alonzo S Dunbar	38	m	+	Lawyer	3000	1500	N Y				
24		Adula E "	31	f	✓				Ohio				
25		Lawrence H "	6	m					Ind			✓	
26		Alvin D "	4	m					Ind				
27		Thirza A "	3	m					Ind				
28		Lora L "	11/12	f					Ind				
29		Anna Nagely	12	f	✓	Dom			Germany				
30	134	126 R J Chestnutwood	44	m	+	County Recorder		200	Penn				
31		Betta A "	40	f	✓				Penn				
32		Rees D "	12	m	✓				Ohio			✓	
33		Sarah F "	10	f	✓				Ohio			1	
34		Anna Nagely	18	f	✓	Dom			Germany				
35	135	127 Elias B Clarke	34	m	+	County Clerk	2000	2300	Ohio				
36		Kate "	28	f	✓				Ohio				
37		Schuyler C "	7	m					Ind			✓	
38		Neada M "	5	m					Ind			1	
39		Charles L "	3	m					Ind				
40		Ida R "	1	f					Ind				
							24700	5650					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 19

315

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Darius Ault	15	m		Clerk	1200	300	Ind		1		
		Nancy "	22	f			1000	300	Ind				
		Jane Rue	16	f		Dom			Ind				
		Susan Clarke	62	f	w		300	100	Ky				
136	128	George R Mathews	31	m	x	Deputy Clerk &c	1000	3000	England				
		Maria E "	24	f				300	Ind				
		Mary F "	5/12	f					Ind				
		William R Semans	23	m	x	Attorney			N Y				
139	129	Solomon Miller	46	m	x	County Treas	3000	1000	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	46	f	w				Ohio				
		Miriam "	24	m	x	Clerk	600	50	Mich	1			
		Tilla "	20	f	w				Ky	1			
		Lucretia "	12	f					Ind		1		
		Schuyler C "	5	m					Ind		1		
		Albert McDonald	21	m	x	Nursery man			N Y	1			
		Susan " "	20	f	w				Mich	1			
138	130	Charles Loring	32	m	x	Carpenter		50	Ky				
		Mary A "	45	f	w				Penn				
		Harriet N "	20	f					Ind				
		William W "	18	m		Laborer			Ind				
		Caroline "	15	f					Ind				
		Oscar "	11	m					Ind		1		
131		Unoccupied											
140	131	B F Blodget	42	m	x	Machinist	2000	5000	Vt				
		E S " "	37	f	w				N Y				
		Eber "	13	m	x				Ohio		1		
		Darwin "	8	m	x				Ohio		1		
		Mary Kepler	12	f	w	Dom			Ohio				
141	132	Norman Eddy	44	m	x	Attorney	8000	1000	N Y				
		Anna M "	43	f	w				Penn				
		Owen M "	21	m	x	Clerk			N Y				
		Ellen G "	18	f					Ind		1		
		Caroline B "	16	f					Ind		1		
		Mary L "	14	f					Ind		1		
		Sarah L "	11	f					"		1		
		Anna M "	9	f					"		1		
142	133	John Pearson	44	m	x	Druggist	3000	5000	Ireland				
		Lucas "	43	f	w		1000		Ohio				
		Edward "	20	m	x	Clerk			Mich				
		Samuel "	15	m	x	Clerk			Mich		1		

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

21 | 100 | 16 | 00

25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend,

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Deaner	23	m					Mich		✓	✓	
		Frances "	29	f					"		✓		
		Alice "	7	f					"		✓		
		Charles "	1	m					Ind				
		Kate Goodman	20	f		Dom			Ohio				
143	134	Samuel Higginbotham	34	m		Physician		100	Ohio				
		Mary " "	27	f			1000		Ind		✓		
		Mary E "	12	f					Ind				
144	135	John D Charlton	51	m		Blacksmith	1000	200	Ohio				
		Charity "	47	f					Ohio				
		Mary J "	25	f		Seamstress			"				
		Charles S "	20	m		Clerk			"				
		Silas C "	17	m		Blacksmith app			Ind		✓		
		Samuel C "	17	m		do			Ind		✓		
		Benjamin F "	10	m					Ind		✓		
		Margaret Cox	19	f		Dom			N Y				
		Lucius Marble	1	m					Mass		✓		
145	136	Solomon S Clapp	43	m		Merchant		100	Mass				
		Maria M "	38	f					"				
		Josiah H "	14	m		Clerk			Mass		✓		
		John G "	10	m					"		✓		
		Christina Myers	20	f		Dom			Bavaria				
		Tarrunus Card	20	m		Hardware M			Ohio				
146	137	Frank Smalts	32	m		Cooper		100	France				
		Frances "	30	f					Ohio				
		Theresa "	11	f					Ind		✓		
147	138	Wright Clapp	35	m		Master Carp	1000	100	N Y				
		Maria "	33	f					N Y				
		Charles "	1	m					Ind				
		Sarah Hales	48	f		Dom			Penn				
		Nathan Cristtoon	23	m		Carpenter			N [illegible]				
148	139	Hardy Manuel	30	m	M	Carpenter			Ind				
		Eliza J "	29	f	M				Ind				
		Nina A Pond	21	f	M				Ind				
149	140	Harmon Lane	33	m		Carpenter	1000	100	Ohio				
		Lydia A "	33	f					Ind		✓		
		Anna M "	10	f					"		✓		
		Arthur W "	8	m					"				
		James E "	4	m					"				
		Martha A "	1	f					"				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Mulattoes m. 1
f. 2

10

Page No. 21

317

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	130	141	Sarah Grosniele	42	f	✓			500	Penn				1
2	131		Unoccupied											2
3	132	142	Jacob Binker	42	m	✓	Day Laborer		500	N J				3
4			Mary "	36	f	✓				" "				4
5			Emma F "	9	f	✓				" "		1		5
6			John P "	4	m					Ind				6
7			Edward P "	1	m					Ind				7
8	133	143	George Faulks	35	m	✓	Teamster		300	Va				8
9			Louisa J "	35	f					Ind				9
10			Lorinda Stutzman	14	f					Ind		1		10
11			George M Wilson	13	m					"		1		11
12	134	144	James Montgomery	37	m	✓	Day Laborer		50	Penn				12
13			Phebe "	21	f	✓				Canada				13
14			Priscilla "	18	f	✓				" "				14
15			Martha "	14	f	✓				" "				15
16	135	145	John Bechtel	59	m	✓	Painter	1000	200	Ky				16
17			Elizabeth Bechtel	38	f	✓				Ohio				17
18			Susan "	17	f	✓				"		1		18
19			William S "	8	m					Ind		1		19
20	136	146	H. H. Pratt	26	m	✓	Carpenter	500	50	Penn				20
21			Mary "	23	f					Ind				21
22			Anna E "	5	f					"				22
23			Ida L "	3	f					"				23
24			John D "	1	m					"				24
25			Mary Root	70	f	✓				Penn				25
26	137	147	Robert Betts	50	m	✓	Baggage M		50	N G				26
27			Sarah "	44	f	✓				N G				27
28			Jennie A "	18	f	✓				N G		1		28
29			William Simmons	38	m	✓				Penn				29
30			Sarah "	28	f	✓				N J				30
31			Kate "	2	f					Ind				31
32	138	148	Sebastian Cross	30	m	✓	Hotel Keeper	2000	200	Germany				32
33			Anna M "	26	f	✓				Baden				33
34			Caroline Hentz	17	f	✓	Do			Germany				34
35			John Brown	12	m	✓	Day Laborer			Ireland				35
36			Patrick Brown	10	m	✓	" "			" "				36
37	139	149	John R Myers	29	m	✓	Shoe Maker	500	100	Bavaria				37
38			Mary M "	25	f	✓				" "				38
39			George R "	9	m					Ind				39
40			Mary J "	11/12	f					"				40
								4500	750					

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	160	150	Lemuel G Welton	29	m		Saddler & Harness	500	50	Ohio			
2			M G Welton	25	f					Ind			
3			Dora "	2	f					"			
4			Samantha "	69	f					Mass			
5			James Newell	22	m		Harness M			Canada			
6	161	151	Isaac Rosebach	54	m		" "	5000	200	N Y			
7			Rhoda "	60	f					N Y			
8			Julia "	22	f					N Y			
9			Uriah "	18	m					Ind	1		
10			Elija "	15	m					Ind	1		
11	162	152	Mary Shade	47	f			1000	500	Penn			
12			John "	36	m		Teamster			" "			
13	163	153	Alex Fowler	35	m		Master Carp	2000	500	Ohio			
14			Julia "	34	f					Penn			
15			Mary E "	10	f					Iowa	1		
16			Sarah Sherling	17	f		Dom			Penn			
17	164		Unoccupied										
18	165	154	G B Fenton	54	m		Mason		200	Mass			
19			Juliette "	48	f			2000		Vt			
20			Mary "	23	f					N Y			
21			Julia "	22	f		School Teacher			N Y			
22			Emma "	21	f		" "			" "			
23			Rhenel "	15	m					Mich	1		
24	166	155	W. A. Finley	45	m		Harness Maker	2000	500	Ohio			
25			Jane Finley	36	f					N Y			
26			Charles F "	13	m					Ind	1		
27			Howard "	11	m					"	1		
28			Marion "	4	m					"			
29	167	156	Joseph Fisher	38	m		Evan Gos Clergyman	250	200	Penn			
30			Lydia Fisher	38	f					Penn			
31			Silas "	14	m					"	1		
32			Isaiah B "	12	m					"	1		
33			Gideon "	9	m					Ind	1		
34			Sarah "	6	f					Ind	1		
35			Lorenzo "	4	m					"			
36			Aurora "	1	f					"			
37	168	157	C Bacon	34	m		Freight-agt	600	150	Vermont			
38			C F Bacon	31	f					" "			
39			William "	9	m					Canada	1		
40			Carrie A "	3	f					Ind			
								15050	2360				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 39 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Elmer Rose Ass't Marshal

Post Office South Bend.

319

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rebecca Olney	40	f	w	Dom			N. Y.				
2	169	158 Hiram Doolittle	68	m	w	Retired Farmer	3000	1600	Conn				
3		Louisa "	38	f	w			500	N. Y.				
4		James "	16	m	w	Farmer			N. Y.				
5		Elyza "	22	f					Ind				
6	180	169 Elton S Reynolds	31	m			50,000	5000	Ind				
7		Lenette "	31	f	w				N. Y.				
8		Elton A "	4	m					Ind				
9		Edward "	11/12	m					" "				
10		Elam C Beach	35	m	w	Merchant			Conn				
11		Clarissa M "	27	f	w				N. Y.				
12		James H "	11/12	m					Ind				
13		Julia M Bacon	33	f	w	School teacher			N. Y.				
14		Florence Reynolds	11	f					Ind		1		
15		Anna Seiler	17	f	w	Dom			Germany				
16	171	160 William D Smith	31	m	w	Dress & Sperm Man		500	Mass				
17		Elizabeth "	26	f	w				England				
18		Clara "	1/12	f					Ind				
19	172	161 Sarah Braine	39	f	w	Washerwoman		25	Germany				
20	173	162 Thomas C Stanfield	43	m	w	Attorney	24,500	3000	Ohio				
21		Nancy N "	37	f	w				Penn				
22		Edward C "	17	m		College Student			Ind		1		
23		Howard S "	14	m					"		1		
24		Ora H "	9	f					"		1		
25		Sophia Wallace	80	f	w	Dom			Maryland				
26	174	163 John Anderson jr	29	m	w	Attorney	2000	3000	Ky				
27		Mary E "	25	f					Ind				
28		Emma "	2	f					Do				
29	175	164 D. H. Rodgers	31	m	w	Carpenter		100	Ky				
30		Harriet "	32	f	w				Do				
31		George H "	7	m	w				Ohio		1		
32		Martha J Crockett	14	f					Ind		1		
33		Mary "	9	f					Do		1		
34	176	165 Sarah Erkson	42	f	w	School teacher	1000	100	Ohio				
35		George W "	18	m		D G			Ind				
36		John W "	16	m		D G			Do				
37		Frances M "	11	f					Do		1		
38	177	166 Elizabeth Pratt	42	f	w			150	Pa				
39		Katherine Stannard	62	f	w				Do				
40	175	167 Lydia Alexander	27	f	w			300	Do				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 80,500

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4,375

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind. **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
179	168	Enoch F Evans	31	m	+	Constable		100	Ohio				
		Margaret "	22	f	+				Pa				
		Judson G "	1	m					Ind				
180	169	L D Reynolds	33	m	+	Painter	2000	200	NY				
		Elizabeth "	23	f	+				Ohio				
		Frank "	7	m					Ind		1		
		Luna "	1	f					Do				
		Lydia Collins	18	f					Ind		1		
		Orrin Granger	67	m	+	Laborer			Connt				
		Cordelia Kirk	14	f					Ind		1		
		Sarah Jane Collins	16	f					Do				
181	170	Jacob Hardman	55	m	+	Physician		500	Virginia				
		Sarah "	59	f	+				Pa				
		Frances A "	22	m		Printer			Ind				
		Julia M "	18	f					Do				
		Mary E "	12	f					Do		1	F	
182	171	Franklin Bicraft	26	m		Blacksmith	2500	200	Ind				
		Mary "	22	f					Do				
		Mary E "	9	f					Do		1		
		William H "	4	m					Do				
		Dwight H "	1	m					Do				
183	172	Hezekiah Budd	61	m	+	Pump maker		200	Delaware				
		Amelia "	29	f	+				Ohio				
		Ann J "	21	f	+	Milliner			Delaware				
		James Lewis Budd	19	m	+	D G			Do				
		Sarah H "	10	f					Ind		1		
		Mary A "	4	f					Do				
		Oscar "	2	m					Do				
184	173	James Adams	37	m	+	Cooper	2000	100	NY				
		Mary "	28	f	+				Ohio				
		John R "	9	m					Ind		1		
		Harriet "	27	f	+				NY				
185	174	Granville W Middleton	29	m	+	Master Mason	1000	200	NJ				
		Sarah J "	27	f	+				Pa				
		Edward C "	7	m	+				Do		1		
		Willis "	3	m					Ind				
		Mariah Cole	20	f	+	Domest			Pa				
186	175	Daniel Keller	56	m	+	Farmer	1000	200	Ky				
		Lyson "	54	f	+				Ohio				
		Lewis "	19	m		D G			Ind				
							8500	1700					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

54

Page No. 25

321

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind. **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Symmes Keller	18	m		Day L			Ind		1			1
2		Wm & L "	15	f					Co		1			2
3		William "	5	m					Co		1			3
4		Susanah Hamburg	11	f					Co		1			4
5	187	Vacancy												5
6	188	176 Sebastian Summers	41	m	x	Carpenter		100	Bavaria					6
7		Barbara "	25	f	x				Co					7
8		Charles "	1	m					Ind.					8
9	189	177 J Kissling	41	m	x	Taylor		100	Bavaria					9
10		Barbara "	37	f	x				Co					10
11		~~Kate~~ "	~~10~~	~~f~~	x				~~Co~~					11
12		~~George~~ "	~~3~~	~~m~~					~~Ind.~~					12
13		Margret "	3/12	f					Co					13
14	190	178 Josiah Rhoads	44	m	x	Carpenter		100	Ohio					14
15		Harriet "	29	f	x				NY					15
16		Ines "	10	f	x				Mich		1			16
17		Charles E "	4	m	x				Co.					17
18		Elvora "	1	f					Ind.					18
19	191	179 John Summers	41	m	x	Shoemaker	1000	50	Bavaria					19
20		Kunigunda "	29	f	x				Co					20
21		Caroline "	5	f					Ind					21
22		Andrew "	2	m					Co					22
23	192	178 W J Allen	43	m	x	Master Carpenter	500	100	Pa					23
24		Rachel "	25	f	x				Do					24
25		Agnes E "	5	f	x				Do		1			25
26		Mary H "	1	f					Ind.					26
27	193	179 Agnes A Allen	60	f	x		600	50	Pa					27
28		Sarah A "	26	f	x	Taylor's			Do					28
29		Mary A Robison	10	f	x				Co		1			29
30	194	180 James Sutton	36	m	x	Master Carpenter	500	100	Do			1		30
31		Catherine "	26	f	x				Do					31
32		Robt N "	1	m					Ind					32
33	195	181 George Hadson	26	m	x	Master Carpenter	600	200	NJ					33
34		Fanny "	24	f	x				Pa					34
35		Ella F "	2	f					Ind					35
36		Samuel "	6/12	f					Co					36
37		Joseph Hittan	22	m	x	Carpenter	150		NJ					37
38	196	182 Jacob Freymuth	30	m	x	Carpenter		1000	France					38
39		Barbara "	23	f	x				Bavaria					39
40		Emil "	3	m	x				Pa					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3350	1850	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

No. 17
No. 22

35

1st Copy.

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind. **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Caroline "	3	f					Ind.				
		Albert "	2	m					Ind.				
		Edmund "	5/12	m					Da				
197	185	John M Hopkins	40	m	w	Shoemaker	600	100	Canada				
		Mary J "	37	f	w				NY				
		Sarah "	19	f	w				Da				
		Josephine "	16	f	w				Mass				
		Charles "	12	m	w				~~Ind~~ NY				
		George "	9	m	w				Ind.		✓	✓	
		John W "	7	m	w				Da				
		Willis "	4	m	w				Da				
198	186	Saml McCloud	42	m	w	Merchant	15000	10000	Ohio				
		Lydia "	37	f	w				Da				
		Harriet "	16	f	w				Ind.		✓		
		William P "	12	m	w				Da		✓	✓	
		Martha "	9	f	w				Da		✓		
		Mary A "	6	f	w				Da		✓		
		Emma A "	3	f	w				Da				
		J W Willson "	21	m	w	Fancy Painter	~~500~~	~~200~~	Da				
		F H Lodge	45	m	w	Master Carpenter	2000	200	NY				
		Mary "	37	f	w				Vermont				
		Mahlah Knight	19	f	w				Da				
		Warren Lodge	8	m	w				Mich		✓		
199	187	A H Lifford	38	m	w	Gunsmith	5000	500	Pa				
		Sarah "	26	f	w				NY				
		Ella "	5	f	w				Ind.				
		Estella	3	f	w				Da				
		Rachel Vanosdol	29	f	w				NJ				
200	188	Reynolds Dunn	67	m	w	Farmer Retired	15000	15000	NJ				
		Phebe "	60	f	w				Ohio				
		Frank "	26	m	w	Marble Cutter		600	Ind.				
		Harriet "	22	f	w				Da				
		John "	17	m	w				Da		✓		
		Phebe A Hall	24	f	w				Da				
		William "	2	m	w				Da				
		Bridget O'day	40	f	w	Domestick			Ireland				
201	189	D R Cosey	46	m	w	Pork Merchant	4000	1000	N. Hamp.				
		Mary "	33	f	w				Maryland				
		Daniel "	5	m	w				Ind.				
		Mary "	1	f	w				Da				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
42.460 28.300
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 27

323

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind- **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Elias Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend .

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	202	190	Louis Braun	38	m	+	Farm		50	Canada				1
2			Rebecca "	32	f					Vermont				2
3			Edward "	4	M	+				Canada				3
4			Mary Buckhurst	20	m	+	Day Sch			Ca				4
5	203	191	Louis McKoff	41	m	+	Farm	House	100	Ca				5
6			Cynthia "	26	f					Ind-				6
7			Alex "	9	m					Ca		1		7
8			Lewis "	7	m					Ca		1		8
9			William "	4	m					Ca		1		9
10			Milla "	3	f					Ca				10
11			Susan J "	1	f					Ca				11
12	204	192	Jane McKoff	67	f	+		1000	50	Canada				12
13			Cynthia "	33	f	+				Ca				13
14			Mary "	13	f					Ind-		1		14
15	205	193	Ephraim Emond	37	m	+	Carpenter	600	100	Canada				15
16			Mary A "	24	f	+				Ca				16
17			Louisa "	6	f					Ind-		1		17
18	206	194	John Dewey	25	m		Harness maker		500	Ca				18
19			Amanda "	22	f	+				Ny				19
20			Ida "	1	f					Ind-				20
21	207	195	R. H. McKean	52	m	+	Lay Preacher		100	Ny				21
22			Calista "	16	f					Ind-				22
23			Francis K. Evans	29	m		D. G.		50	Ca				23
24			Sarah A "	20	f					Ca				24
25			Clary "	4	f					Ca				25
26	208	196	Nicholas Fitzgerald	30	m	+	Blacksmith	600	100	Germany				26
27			Mary "	29	f	+				Ohio				27
28			Lilla A "	1	f					Ind-				28
29			Martin "	3/12	m					Ca				29
30			Elizabeth Rush	15	f	+	D. M.			Ohio				30
31	209	197	John McDermit	35	m	+	Hat Carrier	500	50	Bavaria				31
32			Sophia "	35	f	+				Ca				32
33			Hannah "	10	f	+				Ca		1		33
34			Maggy "	7	f					Ind-		1		34
35			[illegible] Delia "	5	f					Ca		1		35
36			William "	3	m					Ca				36
37			Sarah J. "	6/12	f					Ca				37
38	210	198	Lyman Chaffee	52	m	+	Farmer		300	Ny				38
39			Louisa "	38	f	+				Pa				39
40			Orlinda "	44	f	+				Michigan		1		40
								6750	950					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 34 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sylvia Beaumont	8	f	w				Mich		1			1
1		Lewis "	5	m	w				Ia		1	✓		2
2		Daniel "	3	m	w				Ia					3
3		Isaac Russell	52	m	w	Farmer	10000	1000	Ky					4
4	211	Lucia "	42	f	w				Ill					5
5		Lydia "	14	f	w				Mich		1			6
6		Lydia A "	14	f	w				Ind		1	✓		7
7		John L "	12	m	w				Ill		1			8
8		Gertrude "	7	f					Ky					9
9	212	Ramon C & Trad	32	m	w	Cabinet maker		1000	England					10
10		Elizabeth "	28	f	w				Ky					11
11		Albert R "	8	m	w				Ia					12
12		Ida E "	6	f	w				Ia					13
13	213	Frederick Radish	33	m	w	Carpenter	1000	100	Bavaria					14
14		Mary "	32	f	w				Ia					15
15		John "	6	m					Ind		1	✓		16
16		Kate "	5	f					Ia		1			17
17		Emma "	3	f					Ia					18
18		Edda "	1	m					Ia					19
19		Katy Shelton	70	f	w				Bavaria					20
20	214	Patrick Dignity	25	m	w	Shoemaker		50	Ireland					21
21		Mary A "	25	f	w				Ire					22
22		Mary A "	1	f					Ind					23
23	215	Van Henid Killum	40	m	w	Carpenter		100	Ohio					24
24		Mary M "	40	f	w				Ia					25
25		Thos K Whitmore	20	m		Clerk			Ind					26
26		Serena L "	18	f	w				Ohio					27
27	216	Thos Murphy	40	m	w	Day Laborer	2000	100	Ireland					28
28		Julia A "	28	f	w				Ia					29
29	217	Wm Whitmore	30	m	w	Lumber		300	Ky					30
30		Mary A "	28	f	w				Ireland					31
31		Mary A "	6	f	w				Ky					32
32		Margaret A "	5	f	w				Ia					33
33		John F "	3	m	w				Ia					34
34		Louisa M "	1	f	w				Ia					35
35		Clarissa Sparks	66	f	w				Ia					36
36	218	James Sedwick	50	m	w	Stone mason		50	Ireland					37
37		Eliza "	35	f	w				Ia					38
38		Joseph "	15	m	w	Brickmaker			Ky					39
39		James "	15	m	w	Laborer			Ia		1			40
40		Ellen "	13	f	w				Ia					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4000 900 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

113

Page No. 29

325

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Thos Edmonton	12	m	w				Mich		1	✓		1
		Henry "	9	m					Ind		1	✓		2
		John Gorman	38	m	w	Butcher			Ireland					3
219	207	Michl O Gorman	45	m	w	Day Laborer		100	Do					4
		Katherine "	32	f	w				Do					5
		Eliza "	9	f	w				Ind		1	✓		6
		Mary "	8	f	w				Do		1			7
		Thomas "	6	m	w				Do		1	✓		8
		Edmond "	4	m					Ind		1	✓		9
220	208	Thos Casey	35	m	w	Day L		50	Ireland					10
		Ann "	23	f	w				Do					11
		Katy "	3	f	w				England Do					12
		John M "	1	m					Ind					13
221	209	Patrick Sions	35	m	w	C H		50	Ireland			1		14
		Katherine "	27	f	w				Do			1		15
		Edward "	12	m					Ind					16
222	210	Mary Lodge	35	f	w	School Teacher		50	Ireland					17
223	211	Owen McKany	55	m	w	C H		25	Do					18
		Susan "	52	f	w				Do					19
		Frances "	22	m	w	C H			Do					20
		George "	20	m	w	C H			Do			1		21
		Katherine "	18	f	w				Do					22
224	212	Charles M Baker	37	m	w	Carpenter	800	100	NY					23
		Sarah "	35	f	w		200		Virginia					24
		Mary "	8	f					Ind		1			25
		Ella "	5	f					Do		1			26
225	213	Jacob Rupe	80	m	w	Farmer	6000	100	VC					27
		Elizabeth "	66	f	w				Virginia					28
		Nancy "	36	f		Dressmaker	1500	100	Ind					29
226	214	Wm Curtis	32	m	w	Painter		100	NY					30
		Ebin "	21	f	w				Do					31
		Edward E "	2	m	w				Mich					32
227	215	Francis Rentfrow	38	m	w	Pump maker	2000	500	Ohio					33
		Nancy A "	35	f	w				Do					34
		William "	15	m					Ind		1	✓		35
		Joseph "	11	m					Do		1	✓		36
		Milton "	7	m					Do		1	✓		37
228		unoccupied												38
229		unoccupied												39
230		unoccupied												40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 16 500 11 175 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

50

M. 21
F. 16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** Edm Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
131	216	Archibald Spruce	64	m	w	Justice of the Peace	10000	1000	Virginia				
		Sabra "	47	f	w				Rhode Island				
		Archibald Jr "	24	m	w	Carpenter	400	200	Ohio				
		Henry Lunsford	22	m	w	Machinist	600		Penn				
		Nelson H "	20	m	w	Farm Laborer		700	Ohio				
		Stephen "	18	m	w	Brakesman			Ohio				
232	217	Adasan Brown	30	m	w	Master Mason	800	100	New York				
		Elanor "	27	f					Ind.				
		James "	4	m					Ohio				
233	218	P. Johnson	37	m		Carpenter	1500	200	Ind.				
		Mary "	34	f	w				Ohio				
		Harriet "	12	f					Ind.		✓		
		Edgar "	11	m					Ohio		✓		
		Frank "	7	m					Ohio		✓		
		Marion "	5	f					Ohio				
		Louisa "	1	f					Ohio				
		Polly Hildreth	73	f	w				Vermont				
234	219	Benjamin White	34	m	w	Manufacturer	1000	100	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	32	f	w				Penn				
		Frederick "	8	m	w				Mich		✓		
		Ida "	7	f					Ind.		✓		
		Ellen "	4	f					Ohio		✓		
		Lydia "	2	f					Ohio				
235	220	Peter Mann	31	m	w	Cabinet Maker		100	Germany				
		Phebe "	32	f	w				Ohio				
		Peter "	8	m	w				Penn		✓		
		William "	4	m	w				Ohio				
		Charles "	6	m	w				Ohio		✓		
236	221	J. H. Taylor	35	m	w	Carpenter & Cabinet Maker		500	Ohio				
		Mary "	32	f	w				Ohio				
		Harriet A. Porter	25	f	w	Teacher Sch.			Ohio				
237	222	A. J. Nelson	24	m	w	Day Laborer		50	Penn				
		Sarah "	23	f					Ind.				
		James "	2	m					Ohio				
		Jacob Weiss	52	m	w	Farmer			Germany				
		Cynthia "	50	f	w				Ky				
		Enoch "	13	m					Ind.				
		James Nelson	21	m	w	Farmer			Penn				
238	223	J. C. Reed	34	m	w	Methodist Clergyman		250	Ohio				
		Emmah "	27	f	w				England				
							9380	5000					

No. white males, 33 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** June **1860.** John Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Mary R Rossel	5	f				Ind.					1
2			Willis B "	4	m				Do					2
3			Anna "	25	f				Do					3
4			Lydia Boothroyd	23	f	✓			Mass					4
5	237	224	J M Plumer	30	m	✓	Dentist	2000	150	Ny				5
6			J M Plumer	26	f	✓			Do					6
7			Helen "	10/12	f				Ind.					7
8	240	225	Geo L Francis	35	m	✓	Farm ✓	2000	300	Ny				8
9			Margrette "	34	f	✓			Pa					9
10			Julia "	9	f	✓			Bavaria					10
11			Jacob Adams	55	m	✓	Farmer ✓	2000		Pa				11
12			Levi "	18	m	✓	Clerk			Ny				12
13	241	226	E C Johnson	46	m	✓	Sheriff	~~3000~~	3000	Pa				13
14			Sarah "	43	f	✓		1500		Ny				14
15			Ann "	18	f					Ind				15
16			Henry "	15	m					Do		✓		16
17			Edwin "	7	m					Do		✓		17
18			William "	3	m					Do				18
19			Ida "	1	f					Do				19
20			John Miller	18	m	✓	Clerk ✓			Ohio				20
21			William Bayee	24	m	✓	Porter insane ✓			Ny				21
22			Wm P Lewis	26	m	✓	Cooper			Pa			Convict	22
23			Margret Powell	18	f	m	Do			Ind.				23
24	242	227	Peter Johnson	72	m	✓	Carpenter		50	Pa				24
25			Lydia "	70	f	✓				Do				25
26			Peter jr "	22	m		Carpenter			Ind.				26
27	243	228	Joseph White	75	m	✓	Gent Farmer		1000	Ny				27
28			Mary "	30	f	✓				Do				28
29			James Sandaland	18	m		Printer			Ind.				29
30			Wm McCoal	18	m		Do			Do				30
31	244	229	J H Branch	31	m	✓	Machinist	2000	50	Ny				31
32			Mary E "	26	f	✓				Ky				32
33			Franklin "	5	m	✓				Mich				33
34			Celia Marsan	48	f	✓		200	25	Ky				34
35			William H "	18	m		Laborer ✓			Ind.				35
36	245	230	Frances E Withers	38	f	✓	Schoolteacher	800	25	Virginia				36
37	246	231	Erastus Munger	35	m	✓	Carpenter	1200	100	Pa				37
38			Mary "	30	f					Ind.				38
39			Edna "	4	f					Do				39
40	247	232	Ransom Curtis	65	m	✓	Gardner	1500	1000	Con				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13.200 4.800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

No. 22. Mulattoe 1. Ind.
" 17.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Curtis	60	f	w				Vt				
248	233	Curtis Swain	34	m	w	Portrait Painter		100	NC				
		Mary "	30	f	w				Ohio				
		Lucy "	2	f					Ind.				
249	234	Sarah Lee	34	m	w	Wash Sawyer		100	England				
		Jane "	30	f	w				Mass				
		Harriet "	7	f	w				Do		1		
		Mary Lee	67	f	w				England				
		Joseph Burt	31	m	w	Cabt maker			Mass				
250	235	James McNamon	26	m	w	Day L	300	100	Ireland				
		Bridgett "	26	f	w				Do				
		Margret "	1	f					Ind.				
251	236	C.H. Middleton	24	m	w	Dentist		100	NJ				
		Ella "	22	f	w				Pa				
252	237	John Embertson	27	m	w	Day L		50	Ohio				
		Mary "	28	f	w				Do				
		Otis "	4	m					Ind.				
		Kasia "	2	f					Do				
253	238	Alex Emberland	25	m	w	Day L		150	Ohio				
		Nancy J "	26	f	w				Do				
		Libel K "	7	f					Ind.		1		
		Emma J "	4	f					Do				
		Thos Catherine	3	m					Do				
254	239	Michael Daud	30	m	w	Day L	500	50	Ireland				
		Katherine "	26	f	w				Do				
		John "	4/12	m					Ind				
		Michel Obrien	11	m	w				Ireland		1		
255	240	Michel Lura	38	m	w	Stone mason	2500	100	Ireland				
		Kate "	35	f	w				Do				
		Martha "	5	f					Ind		1		
		Kate "	6	f					Do		1		
		Mary "	4	f					Do				
		William "	1	f					Do				
256	241	Timothy Sullivan	40	m	w	Day L	2500	100	Ireland				
		Katherine "	35	f	w				Do				
		Michel "	11	m	w				Mich		1		
		Timothy "	8	m					Ind		1		
		Johnson "	5	m					Da		1		
		Sylvester	3	m					Do				
		Catherine	21	m		Pedler			Do				

No. white males, 99 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5,860 850 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

59

Page No. 33

329

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patrick Mckeon	23	m	+	Peddler			Ireland				
2		Edward "	19	m		" "			" "				
3		Thomas Underwood	26	m	+	" "			" "				
4	241	242	S B Curtis	41	m	+	Conductor		100	N. Y.				
5			Mary "	33	f	+				N. Y.				
6			Ira H. "	16	m					Ind		1		
7	251	243	William H Seapers	40	m	+	Sailor	1000	50	N. Y.				
8			Margaret L "	35	f	+				N. Y.				
9			George H "	12	m	+				Ohio		1		
10	259	244	Henry Spain	24	m	+	Constable		100	Ohio				
11			Mary E "	21	f					Ind				
12	260	245	Peter Harp	33	m	+	& Laborer	500	50	Maryland				
13			Naomi "	38	f	+				N. Y.				
14			Mary J "	8	f					Ind		1		
15			Nancy E "	6	f					"		1		
16			William H "	3	m					"				
17	261		Unoccupied											
18	262	246	George Simson	41	m	+	Carpenter	1000	100	Mass				
19			Martha A "	44	f	+				Ohio				
20			Emma C "	19	f		School teacher			Ind				
21			William W "	16	m		& Laborer			Ind		1		
22			Horace S "	11	m					"		1		
23			Elijah A "	4	f					"				
24	269	247	Daniel Shuck	34	m	+	Blacksmith	1000	100	Ohio				
25			Susan "	40	f	+				Maryland				
26			Mary L "	16	f					Ind		1		
27			Elizabeth L "	13	f	+				Mich		1		
28			William H "	10	m					Ind		1		
29			Clara A "	1	f					"				
30	264	248	Sarah Beckner	58	f	+			30	Penn				
31	265	249	Robert Alexander	42	m	+	Master Carp	1000	100	Ohio				
32			Mary "	44	f	+	House Keeper			"				
33			Lucinda "	11	f					Ind		1		
34			Frank H "	8	m					"		1		
35			Melvin "	6	m					"		1		
36	266	250	Abijah Sumption	36	m	+	Farmer	3000	300	Ohio				
37			Rachael "	46	f					Ind				
38			Mary E "	15	f					"		1		
39			John "	13	m					"		1		
40														

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7500 9500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Franklin Sumption	10	m					Ind		/	✓		1
2		Martha "	5	f					"		/			2
3	259	261	Nancy Deame	86	f	✓		1000	100	Virginia					3
4			Martha Deame	40	f	✓	Dom	100		Ireland					4
5	260	262	Jacob Huston	70	m		Farmer	2000	5000	Ind					5
6			Hannah "	40	f	✓				Virginia					6
7	269	263	Reuben Weaver	38	m	✓	Carpenter	2100	100	Ohio					7
8			Sarah "	30	f	✓				Virginia					8
9			Emma "	12	f					Ind		/			9
10			Frances "	9	f					"		/			10
11	270	264	S. B. Viker	38	m	✓	Merchant		100	Penn					11
12			Rebecca "	45	f	✓		1500		Ohio					12
13			Jennie "	21	f	✓				"					13
14			William "	24	m	✓	Merchant			"					14
15			Emily "	22	f					Ind					15
16			Mary "	23	f	✓	School teacher			Ohio					16
17			Orin "	21	m	✓	Clerk			"					17
18			Laura "	15	f	✓				"		/			18
19	271	265	Roan Clarke	39	m	✓	Machinist	1200	600	"					19
20			Lucinda "	27	f	✓				"					20
21			Charles "	3	m					Ind					21
22			Mary "	11/12	f					"					22
23	272	266	Thomas B Roberts	27	m	✓	Hotel Keeper	2000	3000	Penn					23
24			Mary "	22	f			600		Ind					24
25			Lizzie "	3	f					"					25
26			William A "	6/12	m					"					26
27			Charles Zeltzer	26	m	✓	Hotel clerk	1000	300	Baden					27
28			Adelaide Dixon	13	f		Nurse			Ind					28
29			Mary Moles	21	f	✓	Dom			Ireland					29
30			Mary McCardel	19	f	✓	Dom			" "					30
31	273	267	James Haggerty	60	m	✓	Dom			" "					31
32			Nella " "	19	f	✓	"			" "					32
33			Timothy " "	17	m	✓	"			Canada					33
34			John " "	16	m	✓	"			" "					34
35			Cornelius "	13	m	✓	"			" "			✓	✓	35
36			Mary "	13	f	✓	"			N Y			✓		36
37			Honora "	11	f	✓				" "			✓		37
38			Jerry "	8	m					" "			✓	✓	38
39			James "	4	m	✓				" "					39
40															40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11,450 9,200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 35 (1st Copy) 331

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Michael Hagerty	3	m					N. Y.					1
2		E. M. Pratt	32	m		Hotel Keeper	1500	3000	Virginia					2
3		Sarah E "	28	f	✓				" "					3
4		Mary M "	2/12	f					Ind					4
5		Polly Dixon	11	f		Nurse			"					5
6		Simon Wagner	25	m		Waiter			Ohio					6
7		George Bernhardt	19	m		"			Bavaria					7
8		Mary Keenan	23	f	✓	Do			Ireland					8
9		Daniel Burt	22	m		Porter			Mass					9
10		Joseph Burt	59	m		Lumber Merchant			Canada					10
11		Mary Taylor	41	f			10000	200	Ind					11
12		Thaddeus "	23	m		Door dealer			"					12
13		Eliza "	21	f					"					13
14		Mary "	15	f					"		1			14
15		Isaac Klein	44	m		Merchant		500	Penn					15
16		Laura "	20	f	✓				Ohio					16
17		Franklin "	12	m					"		1			17
18		Maria Hayden	72	f	✓			300	N. J.					18
19		Myron H "	24	m		Merchant			Mich					19
20		Charles "	2	m					"					20
21		Nathan Peck	77	m		Baptist Clergyman	4000		N. Y.					21
22		W. W. Cossitt	26	m		Painter			N. Y.					22
23		L. L. Griffin	18	m		Telegraph Op			Ohio					23
24		P. F. Fox	36	m		Carriage trimmer		100	Penn					24
25		Leonard Bach	24	m		" "			Darmstadt					25
26		Joseph Young	24	m		Machinist			Ohio					26
27		C. N. Purdel	22	m		Wheelwright			Penn					27
28		G. T. Benson	25	m		Lumber Merch	~~10000~~	10,000	Mass					28
29		W. P. Tucker	30	m		Druggist	2000		N. Y.					29
30		James Nott	21	m		Carriage Maker		100	Ind					30
31		Edmund Bennett	52	m		Music Teacher	1000		Mass					31
32		E. M. Carel	30	m		Merchant	12000	5000	Penn					32
33		John Bennett	20	m		Carriage Maker			Ohio					33
34		Agustus Zimmerman	30	m		Merchant	12000	3000	Penn					34
35	274	258 John Saloon	42	m		Cook			China					35
36		Bridget "	40	f	✓				Ireland					36
37		Elizabeth "	8	f	✓				N. Y.		1			37
38		William "	6	m					N. Y.		1			38
39		Thomas "	4	m					"					39
40	275	259 William Saunders	39	m		Marshall		50	Mass					40

No. white males, 33 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 42.50 22.50 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nancy Saunders	35	f	w				Vermont				
		William H "	15	m	w				Mass		1		
		Ella "	6	f	w				N. H.		1		
296	260	L. F. Dejean	43	m	w	Brick mason	2500	300	Ohio				
		Sarah "	38	f	w				Penn				
		Calvert "	1	m	w				Ind				
297	261	E. P Elmore	35	m	w	Cabinet-Maker		1500	Conn				
		Samantha "	34	f	w				"				
		George F Corey	21	m	w				"				
		Elizabeth " "	12	f	w				Maine		1		
		Sarah Buckley	12	f	w			100	"				
		Charles "	46	m	w	Farmer		500	"				
		C. M. "	26	m	w	"		90	"				
		Lemuel "	21	m	w	"			"				
		A. H. "	19	m	w				Canada				
		Edward Elmore	51	m	w			100	N. Y.				
298	262	G. W. Edinger	23	m	w	Wagon Maker			Ohio				
		Jane "	19	f	w				Ind				
		Mary A "	1	f	w				Ohio				
		George Perry	13	m	w								
299		Unoccupied							Ohio				
280	263	Wilkison Lepus	33	m	w	Carpenter	5200	600	N. Y.				
		Harriet C "	28	f	w				Ind		1		
		J. M. "	9	m	w				Ind		1		
		Elizabeth "	8	f	w				Ind				
		Isaac "	6	m	w				"				
		Charles "	4	m	w				Ind				
		Mary Shum	16	f	w	Farm							
281		Unoccupied											
282	264	John Scheidler	35	m	w	Cooper	1000	100	Bavaria				
		Amelia "	30	f	w				Baden				
		David "	3	m	w				Ind				
283	265	Sarah McCormick	31	f	w			100	N. Y.				
		Ella " "	8	f	w				Ind		1		
		Charles "	5	m	w				"		1		
		Walter " "	3	m	w				"				
		Nelson Curtis	20	m	w	Baker			Ohio				
284		Unoccupied											
285	266	John Tyrrell	24	m	w	Machinist		100	France		1		
		Ellen "	20	f	w				N. Y.		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11750 3000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

60

Page No. 37 333

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
286	267	N. L. Marsh	30	m	w	Master Carp		400	N.Y.	1			
		Eliza P. "	19	f	w				Conn	1			
		Sebastian Paulson	22	m	w	Spoke Turner	125		Penn				
		Aaron Gray	25	m		Carpenter	1000		Ind				
287		Peace Pilot											
288	268	William Cruse	45	m	w	Farmer	400	300	Virginia				
		Emily "	34	f	w				Maine				
		Kate "	8	f					Ind		1		
289	269	George Gish	41	m	w	Farmer	1500	200	Va				
		Josephine "	16	f					Ind				
		James P Street	26	m	w	Blacksmith			Delaware				
		Mary Street	18	f					Ind				
		Minnie "	1	f					"				
290	270	Nancy White	57	f	w			30	N.Y.				
		Franklin "	21	m	w	2 Laborers			" "				
291	271	William Farmer	38	m	w	Carp	500	100	Penn				
		Barbara "	33	f	w				Ohio				
		Mary "	12	f	w				"		1		
		Elizabeth "	9	f	w				"		1		
		Milton "	6	m					Ind		1		
		William "	2	m					"				
		Wesley "	4/12	m					"				
292	272	Jacob Postmaster	28	m	w	Chair Maker		50	Germany				
		Caroline "	22	f	w				" "				
		Lida "	1/12	f					Ind				
293	273	Lewis Humphrey	43	m	w	Physician	2500	500	Ohio				
		Margaret "	38	f	w				N.Y.				
		Mary E "	11	f					Ind		1		
		Evaline "	10	f					"		1		
		Benjamin Farmer	30	m	w	Gardener	150		N.Y.				
294	274	Ralph Staples	41	m	w	Ex Post M	4000	500	Maine				
		Hannah "	34	f	w				" "				
		Alex "	20	m		Carpenter			Ind		1		
		Abram "	18	m		2 Laborers			"		1		
		Charles "	14	m					"		1		
		Henry "	12	m					"		1		
		Sarah J "	9	m					"				
		Sarah J "	4	f					"				
		Ralph a Lr	2/12	m					"				
295	275	Collins Adams	44	m	w	Farmer	3000	500	Mass				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					16775	2600	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 17 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Adams	29	f	w				N.Y.					1
		Martha Ann	12	f					Ind		1			2
296	296	Daniel Coffin	46	m	w	Master Carp		200	Vt					3
		Mary "	38	f			2500		Ind					4
		Ely'a C "	3	f					"					5
		Mary "	13	f	w				Ohio		1			6
		Emma "	10	f	w				Ind		1			7
		Richard M Cauchy	13	m					"		1			8
		Romi W "	11	m					Ohio					9
		Jane Stephens	20	f	w	Dom			N.Y.					10
		Theodore F Allen	28	m	w	Carp enter			N.Y.					11
		H Dancer	31	m	w	Carp appr			N.Y.					12
297	297	William Buckmon	38	m	w	Farmer	25,600	1000	Penn					13
		Caroline "	36	f	w				Penn					14
		William "	13	m					Ind		1			15
		Mary "	8	f					"		1			16
		Leslette "	2	f					"					17
		Julia Sybsby	42	f	w			1000	Penn					18
298	298	Lyman Cobb	63	m	w		10,000	2000	N.H.					19
		Charity "	58	f	w		7,000		Vt					20
		H.H. Kline	35	m	w	Banker			Conn					21
		Julia A "	30	f	w		7,000		Vt					22
		Jennie "	10/12	f	w				Ohio					23
299	299	S.G. Bartlett	44	m	w	Baker & Grocer	10,000	6000	N.H.					24
		Elizabeth S "	44	f	w				Maine					25
		William "	17	m		Clerk			Ind		1			26
		Anna M "	10	f					"		1			27
		Joseph A "	8	m					"		1			28
		Charles H "	6	m					"		1			29
		Samuel Bartlett	4	m	w	Baker			Maine					30
		Elizabeth A "	14	f	w				" "		1			31
		Margaret Logan	16	f	w	Dom			Ireland					32
		Andrew Steele	15	m	w	Clerk			Bavaria					33
300	300	A. B. Edsmith	30	m	w	Miller	12,000	500	N.Y.					34
		Frances "	34	f	w				N.Y.					35
		Frances "	11	f					Ind		1			36
		Jane "	8	f					"		1			37
		Ida "	5	f					"					38
		Henry "	1	m					"					39
		Mary Laird	21	f	w	Music Teacher			Vt					40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					80,500	10,700	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

Page No. 39 335

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Burns	25	f	w	Domestic			Ireland					1
2	301	281 Daniel Ney	45	m	w	Fee Dealer	2500	300	Ohio					2
3		Margaret "	45	f	w				"					3
4		Daniel " Jr	18	m	w				"		1	w		4
5		Mary J "	11	f					Ind		1			5
6		Sarah C Spawn	23	f					"					6
7		Clara "	4	f					"		1			7
8	302	282 John M McDonald	25	m	w	Carpenter		100	Ohio					8
9		Elizabeth "	20	f	w				N.Y.					9
10		Charles "	5/12	m					Ind					10
11	303	283 Samuel McDonald	29	m	w	Carpenter		100	Ohio					11
12		Amelia "	22	f					Ind					12
13		Horace "	11/12	m					"					13
14	304	284 J. M. Roach	45	m	w	Physician		100	Ireland					14
15		Katherine "	35	f	w				N.Y.					15
16		Edmund R "	12	m	w				Mich		1			16
17		John D "	10	m	w				"		1			17
18		Jerome "	8	m	w				"		1			18
19		Emma "	1	f	w				"					19
20	305	285 Christ Crush Schultz	26	m	w	2 Laborer		500	Germany					20
21		Caroline "	28	f	w				" "					21
22		Agustus "	3	m					Ind					22
23		John "	2	m					"					23
24	306	286 Russel Myre	44	m	w	Baker	900	100	Germany					24
25		Margaret "	29	f	w				" "					25
26		Margaret "	4	f					Ind					26
27		Lina "	2	f					"					27
28	307	287 Pat Fary	32	m	w	2 Laborer	300	50	Ireland			1		28
29		Margaret "	30	f	w				"			1		29
30		Thomas "	7	m	w				Conn		1			30
31		Maggie "	6	f	w				"		1			31
32		Mary "	1	f					Ind					32
33	308	288 John Conley	26	m	w	2 Laborer		100	Ireland			1		33
34		Ann "	90	f	w				" "					34
35		William "	3	m	w				NY					35
36		James "	1	m	w				Mich					36
37	309	289 Dennis Malony	25	m	w	2 Laborer		500	Ireland			1		37
38		Kate "	25	f	w				" "					38
39	310	290 Thomas Ross	46	m	w	Farmer	900	100	Penn					39
40		Adaline "	46	f	w				Vt				Insane Pauper	40
		No. white males, 5 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3440	1520	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 3 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Oliver Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Celinda A Ross	16	f		House Keeper			Ind					1
1		Alanson B "	12	m					"					2
2		Martin E "	5	m					"		1	✓		3
3		John Cotton	38	m	x	Wagon Maker	2000	100	B. Canada					4
4	311	291	Emma "	34	f	✓				Ohio				5
5		Joseph "	13	m					Ind		1	✓		6
6		James A "	7	m					"		1	✓		7
7		Rollin D "	4	m					"					8
8		Lydia A "	1	f					"					9
9	312	292	William Depew	38	m	x	Carpenter	300	200	Ohio				10
10		Elizabeth "	36	f					Ind					11
11		John M "	10	m					"			1	✓	12
12		Sarah J "	8	f					"			1		13
13		Alice M "	6	f					"			1		14
14		Anna M "	6	f					"			1		15
15		Willis "	1	f					"					16
16	313	293	Andrew Fitzpatrick	39	m	x	Carpenter	400	100	Penn Centre Co				17
17		Martha "	39	f	✓				" "					18
18		Frank "	10	m	x				Maryland			1	✓	19
19		Kate "	8	f	✓				" "			1		20
20		George A "	5	m	x				" "					21
21		Henry W "	3	m					Ind					22
22		Levi "	6/12	m					"					23
23	314	294	Mary Martha	30	f	✓				Ireland				24
24		Hannah "	10	f	✓				" "			1		25
25	315	295	Moses Daykey	68	m	x	Tailor	300	100	Ohio				26
26		Susan Parr	31	f	✓				"					27
27		Martha "	8	f	✓				"		1			28
28	316	296	S. C. Swift	34	m	x	Farmer	2000	4000	N.Y.				29
29		Harriet M "	24	f	✓				do					30
30		William H "	2/12	m					Ind					31
31	317	297	Dennis Clifford	34	m	x	Laborer	300	500	Ireland			1	32
32		Joanna "	34	f	✓				"				1	33
33		Lizzy "	10	m	x				"		1	✓		34
34		John "	9	m					Ind					35
35		Patrick "	2/12	m					"					36
36	318	298	Thomas Burnan	35	m	x	Laborer	300	500	Ireland			1	37
37		Margetta "	19	f	✓				"				1	38
38		Patrick "	1	m					Ind					39
39		Edward "	1	m					"					40
40														

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8.300 5.050 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. Elmer Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
319	299	Patrick Farrington	40	m		Laborer	500	50	Ireland				
		Mary "	30	f					" "				
		Mary A "	3	f					Ind				
		John "	2	m					"				
		Patrick "	5/12	m					"				
320	300	John O'Day	24	m		Laborer	300	50	Ireland				
		Margaret "	26	f					" "				
		Mary "	1	f					Ind				
321	301	Levi D Hudson	50	m		Farmer		100	N.Y.				
		Jane "	48	f			500		Penn				
		Elyà D Kem	25	f					N.Y.				
		Charles C "	27	m		Blacksmith	200	50	Penn				
		Charles E "	6	m					"		1		
		Levi H Hudson	19	m		Laborer			"				
		Anna "	12	f					Penn				
		Clara "	9	f					Penn				
		Harriet Hosken	22	f					" "				
		John W "	5	m					" "				
		Harriet X "	2	f					Ills				
322	302	Joseph R Ellis	29	m		Carpenter	100	100	N.Y.				
		John Kimball	62	m		Laborer	400	100	N.Y.				
		Martha "	61	f					N.Y.				
		Martha "	21	f					N.Y.				
323	303	John McBane	27	m		Painter	400	100	" "	1			
		Elmira " "	18	f					" "	1			
324	304	Charles Cross	37	m		Farmer		100	Switzerland				
		Alice "	24	f					Switzerland				
		Fredrick "	11	m					N.Y.		1		
		Louisa "	9	f					N.Y.		1		
		Fannie "	6	f					Ills				
		Emma "	4	f					Ind				
325	305	D M Thompson	33	m		Shoe maker		100	N.Y.				
		Jane M "	30	f			300		" "				
		Helen "	8	f					" "		1		
		Ophelia "	7	f					" "		1		
		Anna "	5	f					Ind				
		Olivia "	3	f					"				
		Sarah E "	1	f					"				
326	306	Mary Ann Matlock	54	f			300	100	Penn				
		Samuel "	27	m		Laborer			N.Y.				
							3400	850					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Matlock	18	m	w	Telegraph Op	100		N. Y.				
2		Thomas "	15	m	w	Laborer			" "		1	✓	
3		Georgia A "	16	f	w				" "		1		
4	327	307 Jacob Merrill	32	m	w	Laborer		50	" "				
5		Emma "	28	f	w				" "				
6		Samuel "	12	m	w				"		1	✓	
7		John "	10	m	w				"		1	✓	
8		John Williams	17	m					Ind		1	1	
9		Isaac "	5	m					"				
10	328	308 Barclay Kimble	30	m	w	Mason	200	100	N. Y.				
11		Emily "	25	f	w				"				
12		Georgie "	4	f	w				"				
13		Emma R "	3	f	w				"				
14		Sarah W "	11/12	f					Ind				
15		John Dugan	15	m	w				N. Y.		1	✓	
16	329	309 B. B. Kimble	25	m	w	Laborer		100	"				
17		Sarah C "	20	f	w				"				
18		Charles H "	1	m					Ind				
19	330	310 Stephen Moore	70	m	w	Shoemaker	300	100	England				
20		Nelo "	35	f	w				" "		1		
21		Thomas J "	7	m					Ind				
22		Sarah "	2	m					"				
23	331	311 Thomas Foden	29	m	w	Daguerreian	500	200	Penn				
24		Isabell "	25	f	w				" "				
25		Webber "	8	m	w				" "		1	✓	
26		Mary E "	8	f	w				" "				
27		Robert "	6	m	w				"				
28		Andrew "	4	m	w				"				
29		Thomas "	2	m					Ind				
30		Joseph F "	2/12	m					"				
31	332	312 John Glassman	33	m	w	Tailor		100	France				
32		Jane "	29	f	w				Holland				
33		John H "	8	m	w				Ills.		1	✓	
34		Jacob "	1	m	w				"				
35		George W "	5	m					Ind				
36		Elizabeth "	3	f					"				
37	333	313 Allen Hall	35	m	w	Painter	300	100	Penn				
38		Rebecca "	28	f	w				N. J.				
39		Mary E "	4	f					Ind				
40		Mary Cox	30	f	w				Ohio				
							1900	750					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 43 339

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	334	314	Ann Thomas	52	f		2000	100	Penn				
2			Mary A "	15	f				Ny		1		
3			Wm "	30	m	Carpenter		100	Pa				
4			Martha J "	25	f				Ny				
5			Eleanor M "	7	f				Ohio		1		
6			Alexander "	5	m				Ind				
7			Fred J "	5/12	m				Ny				
8			Susan Bailey	21	f	School Teacher			Ind				
9			Martha J "	17	f				Do				
10	335	315	Charles & Smith	32	m	Farmer		250	England				
11			Elizabeth "	37	f				Maryland				
12			Alice "	12	f				Ind		1		
13			Lois "	11	f				Ohio		1		
14	336	316	Isaac Ford	40	m	Cooper	4000	1000	Ny				
15			Emiline "	35	f				Pa				
16			George "	14	m				Ind		1		
17			Laury A "	12	f				Pa		1		
18			Harriet "	9	f				Pa		1		
19			Charles "	5	m				Pa				
20			John Henry "	3	m				Pa				
21			Emiline "	1	f				Pa				
22	337	317	J. D. Robertson	68	m	Farmer	10000	500	Virginia				
23			Elizabeth "	68	f				Pa				
24			Lydia "	12	f				Ind		1		
25			William S "	9	m				Pa		1		
26	338	318	Daniel Robertson	44	m	Horseshoer	6000	300	Ohio				
27			Esther "	38	f				Ind				
28			Mary "	15	f				Pa		1		
29			Henrietta "	13	f				Pa		1		
30	339	319	Charles Bush	35	m	Shoemaker	200	50	Pa				
31			Mary "	38	f				Bavaria				
32	340	320	Mikael Kisp	39	m	Baker & Farmer	1200	150	Pa				
33			Rebecca "	29	f				Prussia				
34			Mary "	4	f				Ind				
35	341	321	Mary Hatfield	31	f	Washerwoman	150	50	Ny				
36			Abe "	12	m				Pa		1		
37			John "	10	m				Pa		1		
38			Caroline "	13	f				Pa		1		
39			Jimmy "	4	m				Ind				
40	342	322	Charles May	39	m	Taylor	1000	200	Germany				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 24.550 2.400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	343	323	Charlott May	42	f				Savany				
2			Katy "	9	f				Ind		1		
3			George "	8	m				Do		1		
4	344	324	Nickalus Fortgen	24	m	Farmer	1000	200	Prussia				
5			Barbara "	24	f				Do				
6			Susan "	10	f				Do		1		
7	345	325	James Smith	28	m	Day Lab	100	25	Ireland			1	
8			Mary "	35	f				Do			1	
9	346	326	Joseph Martin	60	m	Farmer		50	Do				
10			Kate "	34	f				Do		1		
11			Thomas "	9	m				Ind				
12			James "	4	m				Do				
13			Margaret "	2	f				Ireland				
14	347	327	Dennis Gilfoil	35	m	Day Lab	100	100	Do				
15			Honora "	30	f				Ind				
16			Mary "	5	f				Do				
17			Julia "	2	m				Do				
18			Thomas "	4/12	m				Ky				
19	348	328	Erastus Rankin	45	m	Farmer	300	300	Ohio				
20			Emily "	32	f				Ky		1		
21			Sarah "	16	f				Ind		1		
22			Erepta "	14	f				Do		1		
23			John R "	12	m				Do		1		
24			William E "	10	m				Do		1		
25			Frank "	4	m				Do				
26			Edwin "	2	m				Virginia				
27			Samuel Fain	56	m	Farmer		1000	Ky				
28	349	329	Dan McDonald	43	m	Wagonman		200	Do				
29			Mary E "	44	f				Do		1		
30			Ella "	15	f				Do		1		
31			Morgan "	10	m				Do		1		
32			Mary "	8	f				Ky				
33	350	330	Emily Crumby	49	f		1500	150	Do				
34			Benjamin "	19	m	Clerk			Ind		1		
35			Charley "	12	m				Do		1		
36			Mary "	9	f				Pa				
37	351	331	Jury Brandaff	32	m	Painter, Mill	100	200	Pa				
38			Margret "	30	f				Ind				
39			Florence "	5	f				Do				
40			Alice "	2	f				Do				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1.600 4.025 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

77

Page No. 45

2241

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind. **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** Elias Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Brandyberry	2	m					Ind-					1
2	352	332	D. H. Willard	52	m	x	Farmer	10000	1200	Switzerland				2
3			Apha "	35	f	x				Oa				3
4			Fredrick Forman	25	m	x	Do			Oa				4
5	353	333	Christ. Fights	25	m	x	Plasterer	200	25	Oa				5
6			Sarah "	25	f	x				France				6
7			Charly "	12	m					Ind-				7
8			Conrad young	77	m	x				France				8
9			Fanny "	66	f	x				Oa				9
10			Fredrick "	22	m	x	Laborer			Oa				10
11			Jacob "	21	m	x	Do Do			Oa				11
12	354	334	John K Fowler	46	m	x	Carpenter	2000	200	Ohio				12
13			Virginia "	38	f	x				Virginia				13
14			William "	11	m					Ind-		1		14
15			Charles "	8	m					Oa		1		15
16	355	335	Robt Johnson	30	m	x	Horticulturist		100	NY				16
17			Mariah W "	27	f	x		1000		Oa				17
18			Mariah Bidlack	21	f		Domestic			PA				18
19			Caroline Jasmant	21	f		Do			Germany				19
20	356	336	G. Vandalia	44	m	x	Painter		50	NY				20
21			Hanah "	43	f	x				Oa				21
22			Charles "	14	m	x				Oa		1		22
23			Henry "	11	m	x				Oa		1		23
24			George "	10	m	x				Oa		1		24
25	357	337	Fredrick Harris	48	m	x	Farmer	15000	1000	NY				25
26			Mary "	40	f	x				Oa				26
27			Ezell "	18	f					Ind-				27
28			Eliza "	16	f					Oa		1		28
29			Dewitt "	9	m					Oa		1		29
30			Gintrude "	7	f					Oa		1		30
31			Sarah "	5	f					Oa		1		31
32			Sydrum Andrews	82	m	x	Retired	1500		Scotland				32
33			Lucinda "	67	f	x				Mass				33
34	358	338	Joseph Rockafellow	38	m	x	Farmer	3000	800	PA				34
35			Sarah "	34	f	x				Oa				35
36			Emma "	12	f	x				Oa		1		36
37			Charles "	5	m	x				Ohio		1		37
38			John H "	4	m	x				Oa				38
39			Sarah Ellen "	2	f					Ind-				39
40			Fredrick Kimball	16	m	x	Farm Lr			Ohio				40
								23700	1875					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

80

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Hare **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E Wm Sullivan	20	f	w	Domestic			Ky				
2	359	339	Isaac Gorsuch	40	m	w	Shoemaker	400	300	Maryland				
3		Mary "	40	f					Ind				
4		Wilbur "	15	m	w				Ohio				
5		Stanley "	12	m					Ind				
6		Hannah Biddle	16	f		Domestic			Ind				
7	360	340	Henry Ewins	29	m	w	Carpenter	100	100	Pa				
8			Kate "	25	f	w				Ohio				
9			John Christy	15	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
10			Fanny Ewins	3/12	f					Ind				
11			Jane Morton	13	f	w	Domestic			Ireland				
12			Nancy Ewins	3	m	w				Ohio				
13	361	341	James Kimble	23	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	NJ				
14			Mary E "	23	f	w				Do				
15			Henry H "	4	m					Ind				
16			James H "	1	m					Do				
17	362	342	Alex M Purdy	25	m	w	Surveyman	500	1000	Ky				
18			Mary K "	24	f	w				Do				
19			Annie A "	1	f					Ind				
20			Matilda Long	22	f		Domestic			Ind				
21			Joseph R Hayes	15	m		Laborer			Do				
22	363	343	Mary Golden	48	f	w	Washerwoman		25	Pa				
23			Melissa "	14	f	w				Mich		1		
24	364	344	Philip Kipfinger	37	m	w			50	Ohio				
25			Mary "	34	f	w				Do				
26			John "	8	m					Ind		1		
27			Daniel "	5	m					Do				
28	365	345	John Shetterly	37	m	w	Farmer	800	200	Ky				
29			Christina "	25	f	w				Ky				
30			Anna "	6	f	w				Ohio		1		
31			Lewis "	2	m					Ind				
32	366	346	Peter Overly	30	m	w	Farm Laborer	200	50	Switzerland				
33			Kate "	29	f	w				Washington				
34			Peter J "	4	m					Ind				
35			Louisa "	2	f					Do				
36			Emma "	7/12	f					Do				
37	367	347	Abram Yost	50	m	w	Laborer		50	Virginia		1		
38			Lyntha "	35	f	m				Ind				
39			Samuel "	16	m	m	Laborer			Do		1		
40			Isaac "	14	m	m				Do				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 11.600 | 4775 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

Black m. 1 - W 2
Mulatto m. 2 - Indiana

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Wm Rea **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Harding Rose	10	m	m	×			Ind		1			1
2		John "	9	m	m	×			Do		1			2
3		Jane "	6	f	m				Do					3
4		Nancy "	2	f	m				Do					4
5		Jacob Paine	78	m	B	×			Virginia					5
6		Nancy "	78	f	B	×			Georgy					6
7	368	348 Egnab Fritz	39	m	×	Farmer 1		500	Ny					7
8		Hannah R "	35	f	✓				Do					8
9		Mary E "	15	f	✓				Do		1			9
10		John H "	8	m	×				Do		1	✓		10
11		W. W. Goodrich	36	m	×	Farm Laborer ✓			Ny					11
12	369	349 Nancy Lucas	30	f	✓	Taylores		100	Pa					12
13		Alice Mariah "	7	f					Ind		1			13
14		Emma E "	7	f					Do		1			14
15		John S "	5	m					Do					15
16	370	350 John Studebaker	66	m	×	Farmer 1	1500	200	Pa					16
17		Rebecca "	57	f	×				Pa					17
18		Rebecca "	21	f	✓				Ohio					18
19		Mariah "	19	f	✓				Do					19
20		Jacob "	17	m	×	Laborer ✓			Do		1			20
21	371	351 Edward Herbert	26	m	×	Merchant	House	50	Switzerland					21
22		Minna "	26	f	✓				Do					22
23		Edward "	2	m					Ind					23
24		Ernst "	6/12	m					Do					24
25	372	352 David Wareman	45	m	×	Mason	Home	50	Ny					25
26		Elizabeth "	45	f	✓				Pa					26
27		Sarah "	22	f	✓				Ny					27
28		Henry "	20	m	×	Mason			Pa					28
29		George "	15	m	×	Do			Do					29
30		Charles "	15	m	×				Do		1			30
31		Mary "	12	f	✓				Do		1			31
32		David "	9	m					Ind		1			32
33		Daniel "	5	m					Do					33
34	373	353 Lewis Riddle	29	m	×	Farmer 1	100	50	S. C					34
35		Mary "	28	f	✓				Indiana					35
36		Elizabeth "	2	f					Ind					36
37		John "	1	m					Do					37
38	374	354 Rich Burraugh	45	m	×	Farmer 1	5000	500	Ny					38
39		Julia "	32	f	✓				Do					39
40	375	355 J. M. Pray	70	m	×	Farmer 1		300	Rhode Island					40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11,000 1750

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Blacks m. 1 2 Mulattoes m. 2 85
" f. 1 3 00 f. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Elon Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Pray	64	f	w		2000		Ky				1
2		Saunders "	21	m	x	Farm L			Mich				2
3	376 376	Elbert Forman	32	m	w	Notary Public		500	Ky				3
4		Harriet "	30	f	w		1000		Do				4
5		Louisa "	8	f	w				Ia		1		5
6		Ada "	2	f	w				Ill				6
7		Hamilton Allen	15	m					Ia		1		7
8	377 377	Joseph Webb	40	m	x	Farm L		100	Canada				8
9		Sarah "	34	f	w				Ohio				9
10		Clara "	15	m	x				Mich		1		10
11		Lucy "	13	f	w				Do		1		11
12		Ruth "	8	f					Ind				12
13		James "	6	m					Do				13
14		Mary "	3	f					Ia				14
15		Charles "	11/12	m					Do				15
16	378 378	Wm Burroughs	46	m	w	Lin Smith		300	Ky				16
17		Amanda "	36	f	w		4000		Do				17
18		John "	13	m					Ind		1		18
19		Martha "	8	f					Do		1		19
20		Charles "	6	m					Do				20
21		Rebecca Pennington	44	f	w	Domestic			Virginia				21
22	379	Unoccupied											22
23	380 379	Mary Smythmyer	50	f	w		1500	300	Virginia				23
24		Anthony "	30	m	x	Merchant		2000	Do				24
25		J. H. Smythmyer	28	m	w	Architect		100	Do				25
26		Mary "	22		w				Do				26
27	381 380	Elliot Lutt	48	m	w	Farmer	8000	1400	Virginia				27
28		Margret "	26	f					Ind				28
29		Mary C "	5	f					Do		1		29
30		Elizabeth "	2	f					Do				30
31		Hagah Munson	15	f					Do		1		31
32		W. F. Munson	10	m					Do		1		32
33		Mary Saunders	45	f	w	Domestic			Pa				33
34		Henry Foran	26	m	w	Laborer			Ky				34
35	382 381	George Ley	50	m	x	Laborer			Germany				35
36		Kate "	38	f	w				Do				36
37	383 382	Joseph Whitenack	30	m	x	Clerk	500	100	Virginia				37
38		Mary E "	19	f					Ind				38
39		Rosella B "	9/12	f					Do				39
40		Sarah Allen	14	f	w	D M			Ky				40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 17.000 17.400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

87

Page No. 49

345

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in South Bend **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	354	363	Edwin Rose	46	m		Asst Marshal	16000	7000	Pa				1
2			Sarah A Rose	40	f	✓	~~Housekeeper~~	5000		Pa				2
3			John H. Rose	18	m		Clerk			Ind		1	✓	3
4			Ann E Rose	16	f					La		1		4
5			Frances M Rose	14	f					Ia		1		5
6			Garland E Rose	12	m					Ia		1	✓	6
7	355	364	Wm Miller	51	m	✓	Farmer	43000	7500	Virginia				7
8			Mary "	49	f					Ind				8
9			Wm H "	21	m		Student at Law			Ia		1	✓	9
10			Martha "	18	f					Ill		1		10
11			Henry C "	16	m					Ia		1	✓	11
12			Horace G "	11	m					Ia		1	✓	12
13			Melissa J Soledy	15	f					Ia		1		13
14	356	365	John H Miller	29	m		Attorney	7000	3500	Ind				14
15			Mary C	26	f	✓				Pa				15
16			Kate McCloskey	22	f	✓	Domestic			Ky				16
17														17
18			Ezekiel Lynch	57	m	✓	Trader	12000	14000	Pa				18
19			Elizabeth "	62	f	✓				Ohio				19
20			Charles "	30	m	✓	Clerk			Ia				20
21			Frances "	11	f					Ind		1		21
22			Ella "	7	f					Ia		1		22
23			Schuyler Colfax	37	m	✓	Member Congress	4000	2000	NY				23
24			Evelyn C "	37	f	✓				"				24
25							Can't vote for South Bend Corporation							25
26														26
27														27
28														28
29														29
30														30
31														31
32														32
33														33
34														34
35														35
36														36
37														37
38														38
39														39
40														40
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					147.000	34.000	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

346

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Twp **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	357	366	Carlton Wadhams	51	m	x	Farmer	3000	1000	Conn				1
2			Mariah "	46	f	✓				NY				2
3			Phebe "	20	f	✓				Ohio				3
4			Benjamin Wm	18	m	x				Indiana				4
5	358	367	John Miller	53	m	x	Farmer	1000	500	Pa				5
6			Lydia "	47	f	✓				Pa				6
7			Polly "	26	f	✓				Ohio				7
8			Susanah "	17	f	✓				Ind		1		8
9			Benjamin "	15	m	x				Ind		1		9
10			Matilda "	13	f	✓				Ohio		1		10
11			James "	11	m	x				Indiana		1		11
12			Isabell "	7	f					Ind				12
13	359	368	Lewis Pomeroy	37	m	x	Farmer		100	Ohio				13
14			Sarah E "	28	f	✓				Virginia				14
15			William "	10	m	x				Ohio		1		15
16			Mary "	7	f	✓				Ohio		1		16
17			George "	2	m					Indian		0		17
18			Sarah "	12	f					Indiana				18
19			Mary Pomeroy	56	f	✓				Virginia				19
20	360	369	Mary Mary	48	f	✓	Farmer	Home	200	Ohio				20
21			Elizabeth "	20	f					Ind				21
22			John "	18	m		Farmer			Ind				22
23			Alpheus "	17	m		do			Ia		1		23
24			Margret "	15	f					Ia		1		24
25			Emmark "	5	f					Ia				25
26	361	370	Phillip Gibbs	68	m	x	Wagon Joiner	200	100	Virginia				26
27			Kate "	28	f					Ind				27
28			William "	24	m		Laborer			Ind				28
29			Lafayette "	22	m		Laborer			Do				29
30			Ophelia "	6	f					Do				30
31	362	371	David Bowman	35	m	x	Farmer	10.000	1000	Ohio				31
32			Elizabeth "	29	f					Ind				32
33			Daniel Penn	13	m					Ia		1		33
34	363	372	Thos Watterhouse	52	m	x	Lab Gate Keeper		50	NY				34
35			Nancy "	55	f	✓		2500		Vermont				35
36			Daniel Mahony	13	m	x				Ohio				36
37	364	373	David Ulery	38	m	x	Farmer	1000	500	Ohio				37
38			Anna "	32	f	✓				Do				38
39			Margret Good	11	f	✓				Virginia		1		39
40														40

No. white males, 18 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 44.800 — 3.450 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 51

347

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind- **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend .

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	375	374	Phillip Klingen	49	m	×	Farmer	1	10000	1000	Ohio				1
2			Polly "	48	f	✓					Do				2
3			Henry "	15	m						Ind		1	✓	3
4			Mary "	10	f						Do		1		4
5			David Day	22	m		Laborer	1	1000	100	Ind				5
6			John Day	19	m		Do	1			Do				6
7	376	375	Martin Abbitt	27	m	×	Pumpmaker	+		100	Ohio				7
8			Mary "	24	f	✓					Do				8
9			Barbary "	1	f						Ind				9
10	377	376	James Watson	24	m	×	Farmer	1		100	Scotland				10
11			Grace "	22	f	✓					Do				11
12			James "	2	m						Do				12
13			Robt "	6/12	m						Ind				13
14	378	377	Jacob Fisher	71	m	×	Farmer	1	3000	500	Bavaria				14
15			Henry "	39	m	×	Do	1			Do				15
16			Adam "	35	m	×	Do	1			Do				16
17			Hannah "	30	f	✓					Prussia				17
18			Mary "	2	f						Ind-				18
19			Jacob "	4/12	m						Do				19
20	379	378	Adam Sherman	53	m	×	Farmer	1	500	150	Bavaria				20
21			Katherine "	41	f	✓					France				21
22			David "	21	m	×	Laborer	1			Ohio				22
23			John "	20	m	×	Do	1			Do				23
24			Adam "	18	m	×	Do	1			Do		1	✓	24
25			Henry "	17	m	×	Do	1			Do		1	✓	25
26			Maryan "	16	f	✓					Do		1		26
27			Daniel "	13	m						Ind		1	✓	27
28	400	379	John Schanck	45	m	×	Carpenter			100	Ohio				28
29			Lucy "	41	f	✓					Do				29
30			Charles "	20	m	×	Painter				Do				30
31			Samuel "	15	m	×	Laborer	1			Do		1	✓	31
32			Chrisnegan "	17	m						Ind		1	✓	32
33			Kate "	11	f						Do		1		33
34			Lucy "	8	f						Do		1		34
35			Ida May "	1	f						Do				35
36	401	380	Elizabeth Count	60	f	✓	Farmer	1	8000	500	N C				36
37			Eliza "	41	f	✓	Do	1			Ohio				37
38			Sarah "	35	f	✓	Do	1			Do				38
39			Henry "	37	m	×	Farmer	1			Do				39
40	402	381	Wm O Rockhill	35	m	×	Farmer	1	3000	500	Do				40
			No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —						25.500	3.050	No. idiotic, —			No. convicts, —	
			No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —								No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** E Emerson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Rockhill	30	f	w				Ohio					1
		Daniel W "	7	m					Ind					2
		Thomas R "	5	m					Do					3
		Wanabe "	2	f					Ind					4
		John Autin	20	m		Farm Laborer			Ohio					5
403	352	Thos Rockhill	60	m	w	Farm	6000	300	NJ					6
		Elizabeth "	50	f	w				Do					7
		Mary Hamilton	65	f	w		2000		Ohio					8
		Adam Sherm	24	m	w	Farm Laborer			NJ					9
404	353	John Rockhill	60	m	w	Farm		100	Do					10
		Ruth "	69	f	w				Do					11
		Lydia "	23	f	w				Do					12
		Anna Lee	15	f	w				Canada					13
405	354	John Barnhart	52	m	w	Farm	2000	200	Do					14
		Susanah "	48	f	w				Do					15
		Levi "	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Do		✓			16
		James "	18	m	w	Do Do			Do		✓			17
		Jacob "	15	m	w	Do Do			Do		✓			18
		Samuel "	13	m	w				Ind		✓			19
		Abram "	6	m	w				Ohio					20
406	355	Abram Autin	51	m	w	Farmer	4000	600	NC					21
		Mahala "	44	f	w				Ohio					22
		Wallace "	25	m	w	Waggonmaker			Do					23
		Lucinda "	27	f	w				Do					24
		Ralph "	25	m	w	Carpenter			Ind					25
		John "	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Do					26
		Manda "	12	f	w				Do		✓			27
		Antoinett "	7	f	w				Do		✓			28
		Ada "	4	f	w				Do		✓			29
407	356	Israel Rockhill	52	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	NJ					30
		Rebecca "	48	f	w				Ohio					31
		Jane "	20	f	w	School Teacher			Do					32
		Ann "	18	f	w				Do		✓			33
		Newton "	16	m	w	Farm Laborer			Do		✓			34
		Rebecca "	15	f	w				Do		✓			35
		Rachel "	13	f	w				Do		✓			36
		Ellen "	7	f	w				Do		✓			37
408	357	Abram Whitman	52	m	w	Farmer	5000	500	Pa					38
		Elizabeth "	38	f	w				Germany					39
		Philip "	12	m	w				Ohio					40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 34 [illegible] 220 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 53 349

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eclarie Whitman	10	m					Ohio		✓		
2		David "	8	m					Do		✓	✓	
3		Mary "	6	f	✓				Ind		✓		
4		Abram "	4	m					Ind				
5		George "	2	m					Co				
6		Sarah E "	12	f					Do				
7	407	388 Andrew Gander	30	m		Farmer ✓		100	Ohio				
8		Nancy "	28	f	✓				Do				
9		Joseph "	10	m					Ind		✓		
10		Matilda "	7	f					Co		✓		
11		William "	6	m					Do		✓		
12		Ellen "	3	f					Do				
13		Andrew "	3	m					Co				
14	408	389 James Hurst	48	m	m	Farmer ✓		200	Ind				
15		Irena "	43	f	m				Co				
16		William "	18	m	m	Co ✓			Co		✓		
17		Frances "	15	f	m				Co		✓		
18		Eliza "	13	f	m				Co		✓		
19		James "	8	m	m				Co		✓		
20		Ira "	4	m	m				Do				
21		Sylvester "	2	m	m				Do				
22		Eliz York	18	m	m				Co				
23		Eliz Hill	34	m	m				Co				
24	411	390 H B Powell	34	m		Farmer ✓		50	N J				
25		Emily "	28	f	✓				Ny				
26		Mary "	8	f	✓				Ny		✓		
27	412	391 Adam Bair	33	m		Farmer ✓	6000	600	Bavary				
28		Kate "	29	f					Ind				
29		Franklin "	7	m					Do		✓		
30	413	392 Hiram Byerly	64	m		Farmer ✓	15000	1000	England				
31		Wm Knight "	53	f	✓				Va Ist. Ohio				
32		Thos Byerly	32	m		Farm ✓			Do				
33		Ann "	29	f	✓				Ireland				
34		Saml "	17	m		Farm ✓			Ny		✓		
35		Matilda "	12	f					Ind		✓		
36		Samuel "	1	m					Do				
37		Dominick Woodward	10	m					Ind		✓		
38		Sebastian Burner	33	m		Farmer ✓			France				
39		Eve "	24	f	✓				Germany				
40	414	393 John Snider	32	m		Farmer ✓		50	Prussia				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 21500 1950 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Mulatto M. 1
Do F. 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 15 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Sowden	25	f	w				Prussia				
2		Mary "	4	f	w				Ohio				
3		Amelia "	1	f	w				Ohio				
4	415	394 Wm H Kelly	45	m	w	Carpenter	1000	150	Va				
5		Eliza "	53	f	w				Do				
6		Charles "	21	m	w	Farmer			Do		✓		
7		George "	17	m	w	Do			Do		✓		
8		Rud "	14	m	w				Do		✓		
9		Mary "	11	f	w				Do		✓		
10		Frank "	9	m	w				Pa				
11	416	395 George Pley	45	m	w	Farmer		50	Pa				
12		Mary "	45	f	w				Do		✓		
13		Davis "	19	m	w	Farmer			Do		✓		
14		Mary "	15	f	w				Do		✓		
15		Charles "	12	m	w				Do		✓		
16		George "	6	m	w				Do				
17		Anna "	3	f	w				Do				
18		Margretta "	12/12	f	w				Pa				
19	417	396 Wm Swaggart	36	m	w	Farmer	20000	2000	Do				
20		Caroline "	32	f	w				Ohio		✓		
21		William "	10	m	w				Do		✓		
22		Clemintine "	8	f	w				Do				
23		John "	5	m	w				Do				
24		G Washington "	4	m	w				Ind				
25		Edward "	1	m					Pa				
26		John Burget	20	m	w	Laborer			Ohio				
27		Ann Dillon	14	f	w				Ohio				
28	418	397 George Barr	32	m	w	Farmer		50	Do				
29		Hulda "	26	f	w				Ind				
30		Mary "	5	f					Do				
31		Alvin "	3	m					Do				
32		Ellen "	5/12	f					Ohio				
33		Isaac "	24	m	w	Farmer			Ohio				
34	419	398 Mikael Papp	65	m	w	Farmer	2500	500	Virginia				
35		Sarah "	62	f	w				Do				
36		Mikael "	18	m	w				Michigan				
37		John "	23	m	w	Farmer		100	Do				
38		Hannah "	19	f	w				Ohio				
39		James "	1	m					Ind				
40		Sarah Smith	15	f	w	Dress			Michigan				
							24500	2850					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	420	397	David T. Miller	39	m		Farmer	10000	1500	Ind				1
2			Elizabeth "	35	f				Ohio					2
3			Almeda "	15	f				Ind		1			3
4			William K "	13	m				Do		1			4
5			Wesley L "	11	m				Do		1			5
6			Mary A "	8	f				Do		1			6
7			Janet "	6	f				Do		1			7
8			Howard "	5	m				Do		1			8
9			Harvey C. "	3	m				Do					9
10			Caroline Bunt	15	f		Domestic							10
11	421	400	Mary Lumpkin	36	f		Tailoress	400	100	Ohio				11
12			Wilson "	15	f				Ind		1			12
13			Harriet J. "	9	f				Do		1			13
14			Rebecca McCullough	20	f		School Teacher							14
15	422	401	Rubel Banks	29	m		Farmer	500	100	Mass				15
16			Oleta "	21	f				Ind					16
17			Rubel Jr "	12	m				Do					17
18	423	402	George Hull	69	m		Farmer		50	Penn	Pa			18
19			Susan "	32	f				Ohio					19
20			George "	13	m				Do		1			20
21			Charles "	11	m				Do		1			21
22			James "	10	m				Ind		1			22
23			Eleanora "	6	f				Do					23
24	424	403	James W Mosey	44	m		Farmer	6000	600	Ind				24
25			Elizabeth "	40	f				Ohio					25
26			Lewis H. "	19	m		do			Ind	1			26
27			John "	17	m		do			Do	1			27
28			Elijah "	16	m		do			Do	1			28
29			Margaret "	13	f					Do	1			29
30			Robt "	10	m					Do	1			30
31			Wm Smith "	35	m		Carpenter	300	100	Pa				31
32	425	404	Jacob Fisher	30	m		Farmer	5000	500	Virginia				32
33			Sarah "	22	f					Do				33
34			Harriet "	1	f					Ind				34
35			Lawson Rogs	12	m					Do	1			35
36	426	405	John Street	29	m		Farmer		500	Switzerland				36
37			Elizabeth "	26	f					Do				37
38			Elizabeth "	6	f					Ind				38
39	427	406	Samuel Cotton	39	m		Farmer	1000	200	England				39
40			Mary A "	38	f					Pa				40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2620 3400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rex **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Daniel Cottier	17	m		Farmer			Ohio		1	✓	
		Mendall "	15	m		Do			Do		1	✓	
		Joseph "	10	m					Do		1	✓	
		Horace "	8	m					Ind		1	✓	
		Nancy "	2	f					Do				
425	407	John Pelle	36	m		Laborer		25	Bavaria				
		Mary "	35	f					Do				
		Lyria "	14	f					Ind		1		
429	408	Jacob Byle	40	m		Laborer		25	Bavaria				
		Elizabeth "	33	f					Do				
		John "	6	m					Ind		1	✓	
		George "	4	m					Do				
		Mike "	2	m					Do				
430	409	John Barnes	57	m		Farmer	500	200	Wurtemburgh				
		Fanny "	49	f					Do				
		Samuel "	17	m		Do			Ind		1	✓	
		Margaret "	12	f					Do		1		
431	410	Saml Ritter	38	m		Farmer	4000	300	Ohio				
		Sally "	34	f					Ind				
		Mariah "	18	f					Do		1		
		Francis "	15	m					Do		1	✓	
		Polly "	12	f					Do		1		
		Ellen "	10	f					Do		1		
		William "	8	m					Do		1	✓	
		Mary "	6	m					Do		1	✓	
		Saml "	2	m					Do				
432	411	Daniel Mendicott	45	m		Farmer	1000	100	Ny				
		Ellen "	40	f					Do				
		Margaret "	17	f					Ind		1		
		Mary J "	15	f					Do		1		
		John "	9	m					Do		1	✓	
433	412	Henry Richard	33	m		Farmer	500	20	Ohio				
		Mary "	23	f					Do				
		Allen "	8	m					Do		1	✓	
		Wesley "	4	m					Do				
		Elizabeth "	6	f					Do		1		
		Mary "	1	f					Michigan				
434	413	Jacob Betz	27	m		Farmer	1600	200	Ohio				
		Mary "	26	f					Do				
		Victory "	7	f					Michigan		1		

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7500 870

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

91

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind. **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	435	414	Wm Byers	27	m		Farmer	1000	300	Ohio				1
2			Permelia "	25	f					Do				2
3			Franklin "	7	m					Ind		1		3
4			Charles "	5	m					Do				4
5			Jason "	3	m					Do				5
6			Sheldon "	4/12	m					Do				6
7	436	415	John Byers	32	m		Farmer	2000	500	Ohio				7
8			Nancy "	30	f					Ky				8
9			Andrew "	10	m					Ind		1		9
10			Abram "	8	m					Do		1		10
11			Margret "	6	f					Do		1		11
12			Mary "	4	f					Do				12
13	437	416	Abram Brandt	65	m		Farmer	5200	500	Ky				13
14			Charlotte "	65	f					Do				14
15			Ellen "	24	f					Ind				15
16			George "	26	m		Farmer			Do				16
17	438	417	Catherine Ammon	28	f		Farmer	3000	300	Ind				17
18			Lizzie "	2	f					Do				18
19			James Cooper	15	m		Farm Labor			Do				19
20	439	418	Sam'l Brown	38	m		Farmer	5200	500	Ky				20
21			Eliza "	32	f					Ohio				21
22			Rose "	11	m					Ind		1		22
23			Marenda "	10	f					Do		1		23
24			Rhoda "	8	f					Do		1		24
25			Elizabeth "	6	f					Do		1		25
26			Philip "	4	m					Do				26
27			Wilbur "	2	m					Do				27
28			Davids "	3/12	m					Do				28
29	440	419	Isabella Calvert	67	f		Farmer	5200	500	England				29
30			Joseph "	37	m		Do	500		Pa				30
31			Isabel "	20	f					Do				31
32			Chester Gold	40	m		Farm Laborer			Ky				32
33	441	420	James Ammon	40	m		Farmer	3000	300	Ohio				33
34			Ann "	33	f					Pa				34
35			Isabel "	11	f					Ind		1		35
36			Alice "	7	f					Do		1		36
37			Albert "	4	m					Do				37
38			Mary Edwards	19	f		Domestic			Do				38
39	442	421	David Ammon	29	m		Farmer	2000	600	Ind				39
40			Magdalene "	62	f					Virginia				40
								21500	3800					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Manerva Inman	25	f					Ind					1
		Henry Comes	20	m	x	Farm Lab			Ohio					2
443	422	Aaron Inmans	26	m		Farmer	2000	500	Ind					3
		Emiline "	20	f					Do					4
		Philip "	11/12	m					Do					5
		Warren Manda	17	m		Farm Labor			Do					6
444	423	Wm Forbes	45	m	x	Farmer	5000	500	Vermont					7
		Mariah "	45	f	✓				Do					8
		And A "	21	f	✓				Ohio					9
		Mary "	20	f	✓				Do		✓			10
		William "	18	m	x				Do		✓	✓		11
		Esten "	16	f	✓				Do		✓			12
		Samuel "	7	m	x				~~Ind~~ Ohio			✓		13
		Obie "	4	f					Ind ~~Ohio~~					14
		Peter Bowers	48	m	x	Farm Labor			Germany					15
445	424	Alvin Simcox	29	m	x	Do			Ohio					16
		Caroline	22	f					Ind					17
446	425	Hiram Robison	67	m	x	Farmer	300		N C					18
		Sarah "	67	f	✓				Do					19
		Martha J Kimberlin	15	f	✓	Domestick			Ohio					20
447	426	Reel Philip	36	m	x	Farmer	50		Ky					21
		Rachel "	36	f	✓				Do					22
		Mary "	12	f	✓				Michigan		✓			23
		William "	10	m	x				Do		✓			24
		George "	5	m					Ind					25
		Rosabell "	3	f					Do					26
		Walter "	1/12	m					Do					27
		Wilbon Riley	27	m	x				Ky					28
448	427	Perry Simcox	57	m	x	Farmer	100	100	Ohio					29
		Sarah "	48	f	✓				M D					30
		Wilson "	19	m	x	Farm Lab			Ohio					31
		George "	17	m	x	Do			Do					32
		Lydia "	15	f					Ind					33
		Perry "	9	m					Do		✓			34
449	428	Sophia Crill	38	f	✓	Farmer	500	100	Ohio					35
		Joseph Crill	25	m	x	Do			France					36
		Mary Crill	15	f					Ind					37
		Seraphine "	12	m					Do		✓	✓		38
		Rosanah "	11	f					Do		✓			39
		Sarah Crill	9	f					Do		✓			40

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 750 1550
No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____
No. paupers, _____

Page No. 57

355

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Matilda Orill	7	f					Ind		1			1
2		Frank "	5	m					Do					2
3		Mariah Webster	3/12	f					Do					3
4	450	429 David Alison	32	m	w	Carpenter	100	32	Ohio					4
5		Kutto "	32	f	w				Pa					5
6		Ellsworth "	8	m	w				Ohio		1			6
7		Ella "	6	f	w				Do					7
8		Ann "	2	f	w				Do					8
9	451	430 E Alison	56	m	w	Farmer	200	25	Ohio					9
10		Agnis "	50	f	w				Do					10
11		Henry "	13	m	w			0	Do		1			11
12		Oliver "	21	m	w	Farm Lab			Do					12
13		Rachel "	7	f					Ind		1			13
14		Catherine Hasel	25	f	w			500	Ohio					14
15		Elias "	6	m					Ind					15
16		Isabell "	4	f					Do					16
17		Caroline "	1	f	w				Mich					17
18	452	431 J Hullin	35	m	w	Farmer		50	N J					18
19		Debrah "	32	f	w				Do					19
20		John "	14	m	w				Do		1			20
21		Mary "	13	f	w				Do		1			21
22		Allen "	10	m	w				Do		1			22
23		Abram "	5	m					Ind					23
24		Samuel "	3	m					Do					24
25		Adaline "	1	f					Do					25
26	453	432 Thos Jolly	40	m	w	Farm Labr		100	England					26
27	~~453~~ 27	~~432~~ Rachel "	40	f	w				Do					27
28		Ellen "	16	f	w				Do					28
29		Sarah "	10	f	w				Pa		1			29
30		Elizabeth "	7	f	w				Pa		1			30
31		William "	5	m	w				Do					31
32		John "	2	m	w				Do					32
33		Robt Jolly	2	m	w				Do					33
34	454	433 John Bush	30	m	w	Farmer	150	25	Ohio					34
35		Polly "	25	f	w				Do					35
36		Margret "	10	f					Ind					36
37		Manuel "	8	m					Ind					37
38		Peter "	7	m					Do					38
39	~~455~~	~~434~~ Mary "	5	f					Do					39
40	455	434 Edward Pearl	40	m	+	Farmer		150	N J					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

450 450

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Copy

356

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Portage Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Malin Peak	35	f	w				Pa				
		Margret "	16	f	w				N J		1		
		Hannah "	14	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Anna "	12	f	w				Ind		1		
		Julia "	10	f	w				Do		1		
		Debba "	8	f					Ohio		1		
		Henry "	6	m					Ind				
		Mikael Casey	21	m	w	Farm Labor			Ohio				
		Saml Lincoln	21	m	w	Do Do			Ind				
436	435	Elias Hasle	30	m		Do Do		50	Do				
		Sarah "	30	f					Do		1		
		Eliza "	7	f					Do				
		Lewis "	4	m					Pa.				
437	436	D Johnson	29	m	w	Farmer	300	100	Ohio				
		Susanah "	24	f	w				Ind				
		Ann "	4	f					Do				
		William Parker	2	m					N J				
		Abram Johnson	72	f	w				Scotland				
		Simon Manuel	18	m	w	Farm Labor			Ohio				
438	437	George Kaplagle	51	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Ind		1		
		John "	18	m		Farmer			Do		1		
		Juretta "	16	f					Do		1		
		Joseph "	14	m					Do		1		
		George "	12	m					Do				
		Emma "	6	f					Do				
439	438	Elwood Peak	42	m	w	Gardner		150	N J				
		Adaline "	45	f	w				Do		1		
		Mary E "	16	f	w				Do		1		
		Saml "	15	m	w				Ind				
		Charley "	4	m					N J				
		Alisan Bligard	23	m	w	Farm L							

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 30 50

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

122

Page No. 61

357

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in German Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
460	439	James McCartney	45	m		Farmer	15000	1000	Ohio				
		Eliza "	35	f					Do				
		Benjamin "	12	m					Ind		1		
		Eddy "	6	m					Do		1		
		Edwards "	4	m					Do				
		Celana "	2/12	f					Do				
		Sarah Foster	25	f		Domestick			Ohio				
461	440	J. M. Price	45	m		Farmer	5000	400	Kentucky				
		Frances "	44	f		Farmer			Ohio				
		L. M. Miller	25	m		Farmer	2000	200	Ind				
		Mary C. Miller	26	f					Do				
		Royal J. Miller	7	m					Do		1		
462	441 442	John Blyler	67	m		Farmer	1600	200	Pa				
		Harriet "	26	f					Ohio				
		Andrew "	23	m		Do			Do				
		John "	18	m		Do			Do		1		
		David "	14	m					Do		1		
		Kate "	12	f					Do		1		
		William "	9	m					Do		1		
		James Foster	4	m					Ind				
		Polly Blyler	3	f					Do				
		Sarah Blyler	18	f					Ohio				
463	442	John Warner	50	m		Farmer Tailor		50	Germany				
		Kate "	40	f					Pa				
		Jackson "	23	m		Farmer			Do		1		
		John "	17	m		Do			Do		1		
		Sophia "	12	f					Do		1		
464	443	Wm Hakeman	31	m		Farmer Cab		50	Prussia				
		Polly "	32	f					Do				
		Andrew "	11	m					Do		1		
		Henry "	9	m					Do		1		
		Saml "	5	m					Ind				
		Frank "	3	m					Do				
		Eliza "	1	f					Do				
465	444	John Costelow	54	m		Farmer	20000	3500	Pa				
		Catherine "	56	f					Do				
		Saml "	20	m		School Teacher			Ohio				
		[illegible]	17	f					Do		1		
		Daniel "	15	m					Do		1		
		Emanuel "	19	m					Do				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4360 5460

No. white females, 1 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Copy

Page No. 62

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in German Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Fred Shepley	30	m	w	Farm Labor			Baden				
		Sarah Buckter	16	f	w	Domestic			Ohio				
466	445	Wm Vanbaugh	29	m	w	Farm Labor	100	50	Pa				
		Caroline "	28	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Sinaneva "	7	m	w				Ind		1		
		Vaughn "	3	m					Ind				
		Powell "	11/12	m					Ohio				
		Margret Young	33	f	w				Pa				
467	446	Wm B Osborn	30	m	w	Farmer	—	700	Ky				
		Margret "	27	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Milford "	10	m	w				Ohio		1		
		Milo "	8	m	w				Ohio		1		
		Ella "	6	f	w				Ohio				
		Joseph Holaurell	32	m	w	Farm Ag			Ky				
468	447	John J Castetter	32	m	w	Farmer		100	Ohio				
		Mary A "	32	f	w				Pa		1		
		Lindan "	11	m	w				Pa		1		
		Alvin "	10	m	w				Pa		1		
		Mary "	8	f	w				Ohio				
		Elsa "	3	f					Ind				
		John Mikael	25	m	w	Farm Labor			Germany				
469	448	Francis Beckwalter	32	m	w	Farmer		100	France				
		Mary "	27	f	w				Baden				
		Mary "	1	f					Ind				
470	449	Eve Cripe	60	f	w	Farmer	3000	150	Pa				
		Jacob Cripe	30	m	w	Farmer		150	Ohio				
		Mary "	24	f					Ind				
		Manila "	1	f					Do				
		Alice "	8	f					Do		1		
		Fanny Fran	28	f					Do				
		Mary Jane "	8	f					Do		1		
		Sarah "	6	f					Do		1		
		Mary Cripe	40	f	w				Ohio				
471	450	Wm Cline	25	m	w	Farmer		200	Do				
		Sarah "	21	f					Ind				
		Franklin "	2	m					Do				
		Ellen "	5/12	f					Do				
		Retta Rinard	17	f		Domestic			~~Ind~~ Indiana				
		Joseph Rupp	23	m	w	Farm Labor			Wurtemburgh				
472	451	Josiah Kettern	32	m		Farmer	2500	300	Ind				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 7,600 2,650

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind- **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Edmund Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Kellison	28	f	w				Ind				
2	473	452 David Miller	33	m	w	Farmer	2500	200	Ohio				
3		Catherine "	35	f					Ind				
4		Solomon C "	19	m		Farmer			Do		1		
5		David B "	17	m		Farmer			Do		1		
6		Margrete E "	11	f					Do		1		
7		Hiram W "	6	m					Do		1		
8		Jesse M "	3	f					Do				
9	474	453 Israel Grimm	35	m	w	Farmer		200	Wurtemburgh Ger				
10		Kate "	34	f	w				Do				
11		Mary "	9	f	w				Do		1		
12		Daniel "	8	m	w				Do		1		
13		Samuel "	6	m	w				Ohio				
14		Rhuenda "	3	f	w				Do				
15		Wm Grimm	29	m	w	Farmer		100	Wurtemburgh				
16		Christian Hoyle	26	m	w	Do			Do				
17		Theadore Steffin	30	m		Do	500		Ind				
18		Joshua J "	25	m		Do	500		Do				
19	475	454 Matthew Colwell	71	m	w	Farmer	3400	700	N.Y.				
20		Ella "	65	f	w				N.Y.				
21		Matilda Rose	29	f	w				Do				
22		Annetta "	4	f					Ind				
23		Laura C Hackney	16	f		School Teacher			Do		1		
24	476	455 Wm Harlan	46	m	w	Farmer	200	100	Wurtemburgh				
25		Joana "	41	f	w				Do				
26		Joanna "	18	f	w				Do		1		
27		Wm "	16	m	w				Do		1		
28		Susanah "	13	f	w				Do		1		
29		Catherine "	10	f	w				Do		1		
30		Godfrey "	6	m	w				Ind		1		
31		Christiana "	3	f					Ind				
32		Mary Jane "	1	f					Do				
33	477	456 Thos Dougherty	53	m	w	Farmer	7000	3000	Pa				
34		Mary "	57	f	w				Pa				
35		Permelia "	23	f					Ind		1		
36		Frances "	20	f		School Teacher			Do		1		
37		Sarah "	18	f		Do Do			Do		1		
38		Harriet "	16	f					Do		1		
39		Martha "	14	f					Do		1		
40		Mary "	7	f					Do		1		

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 14 15 4 35 No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____

Copy

Page No. 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in German Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** June **1860.** Elnathan Coe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lewis Daughty	22	m		Farm		100	Ind					1
		Thos "	4	m					Do					2
		Ann Kuple	72	f	V				Pa					3
475	457	Jacob Bonhart	46	m	X	Farm	3000	500	Maryland					4
		Susanah "	45	f	V				Virg					5
		Frances Erwiding	18	f	V	S M			Delaway		1			6
		Frances Barnhart	10	f					Ind		1			7
		James Linsey	63	m	X	Farm Labor			Ireland					8
476	458	George Barnhart	43	m	X	Farm	2000	600	Ohio					9
		Sarah A "	42	f					Ind					10
		Richard Beck	7	m					Ohio		1			11
480	459	Jessa P Kizer	48	m	X	Farm	2500	500	Pa					12
		Nancy "	44	f	V				Ohio					13
		Elmer "	20	m		Farm			Do		1			14
		William D "	16	m		Do			Do		1			15
		Elizabeth A "	14	f	V				Ind		1			16
		Uriah "	12	m					Do		1			17
		John B "	10	m					Do		1			18
		Joseph H "	8	m					Do		1			19
		Mary J "	6	f	V				Do		1			20
		Jessa P W "	4	m					Ind					21
		Joseph Bonts	25	m	X	Farm Labor	600		Germany					22
		Catherine "	22	f	V	Do			Ohio					23
		Jessa P "	3	m					Ind					24
		Edmond C "	10/12	m					Pa					25
481	460	J. B. Miller	49	m	X	Farm	7000	500	Do					26
		Mary "	48	f	V				Ohio					27
		Jacob W "	24	m		Farm			Do					28
		Christopher "	22	m		Do			Do					29
		William J "	21	m		Do			Do					30
		Samuel "	19	m		Do			Do					31
		Elias "	16	m	X	Do			Illinois		1			32
		Levi "	13	m					Indiana					33
		Nancy "	3	m					Illinois		1			34
		Catharine "	14	f	V				Ill		1			35
		Savina "	10	f	V				Do		1			36
		Lucinda "	8	f	V				Ohio					37
482	461	Washington McClure	48	m	X	C. S. P. Clergyman	1100	200	Do					38
		Hanah "	49	f	V				Ind					39
		Rebecca J "	23	f										40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 16.20 0 2.46 0 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 65 361

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Germany Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Chas Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	463	462	Jacob Morell	55	m		Farmer	12 000	4 000	Ohio				1
2			Mary "	47	f					Va				2
3			Rhoda "	20	f					Ind				3
4			Albert "	12	m					Do		1		4
5	464	463	J. F. Kigen	35	m		Farmer	0	300	Ohio				5
6			Caroline "	32	f					Pa				6
7			Juliant "	10	m					Ohio		1		7
8			Malinda "	9	f					Do		1		8
9			Madison "	6	m					Ind		1		9
10			Ellanor "	4	m					Do				10
11			Mary E "	1	f					Do				11
12			Thos Kigen	24	m		Farmer			Ohio				12
13	455	464	Timothy Harris	62	m		Farmer	19 000	2 000	Ky				13
14			Harriet "	43	f					Ind				14
15			Mary "	15	f					Do		1		15
16			Sarah "	11	f					Do		1		16
17			Henry Baird	21	m		Farmer			Ind				17
18			Thos S. Baird	18	m		Do			Do		1		18
19			Frank Singer	25	m		Farm Labor			Ohio				19
20			E. W. Monroe	30	m		" Labor			Ind				20
21	456	465	N. J. Bohe	25	m		Shoemaker	50	50	Pa				21
22			Elizabeth "	21	f					Ind				22
23			John H "	6	m					Ohio		1		23
24	457	466	C. F. Kigen	45	m		Farmer	3000	600	Ohio				24
25			Susanah "	47	f					Do				25
26			George "	20	m		Farmer			Do				26
27			Peter "	15	m					Do		1		27
28			William "	16	m					Do		1		28
29			Chauncey "	13	m					Ind		1		29
30			Jacob "	10	m					Do		1		30
31			Robt P "	8	m					Do		1		31
32			Sarah "	6	f					Do		1		32
33			Henrietta Moon	16	f		Domestick			Do		1		33
34			James Kigen	12	m					Do		1		34
35	458	467	Peter Kigen	46	m		Farmer	1000	200	Pa				35
36			Anna "	42	f					Virginia				36
37			Jacob "	23	m		Farmer			Ohio				37
38			David "	20	m		Do			Do				38
39			William P "	18	m		Do			Do		1		39
40			James H "	16	m		Do			Do		1		40
								26 250	3 350					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Germantown **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Ryan	13	f	v				Ohio		1		
		Delilah "	8	f	v				Ohio		1		
		Isaac N "	4	m					Ind				
		Henry "	2	m					Do				
467	465	Abel J Mitchell	32	m		Farmer	6000	1500	Ind				
		Martha "	30	f	v				Virginia				
		Emany "	5	m					Ind		1		
		Walter "	6	m					Do		1		
		Mary "	4	f					Do				
		Ann A "	12	f					Do				
		Mary A Coneman	24	f	v	Domestick			Pa				
		Thos Ryan	25	m	v	Farm Laborer		100	Ohio				
		John C Ryan	22	m	v	Do Do			Do				
469	467	Polly Hathaway	60	f	v			100	N C			1	
		George Manor	30	m	v				Illinois				
470	468	Johnathan Smith	40	m	v	Farmer	1400	800	Ohio				
		Susanah J "	37	f	v				Do		1		
		David "	15	m		Do			Ind		1		
		Nancy "	16	f					Do		1		
		Mary A "	12	f					Do		1		
		Lucinda "	10	f					Do		1		
		Henry "	8	m					Do		1		
		William "	6	m					Do		1		
		Sapina "	4	f					Do				
		Sarah "	2	f					Do				
		Harriet "	12	f					Pa				
		Benjamin Page	22	m	v	Farm Laborer			N C				
		David Shot	21	m	v	Farm Do			Pa				
471	469	Fredrick Cushion	26	m	v	Farmer		500	Ind				
		Lucinda "	25	f					Do				
		William E "	2	m					Do				
		Charles "	2	m					Pa				
473	472	Daniel Wagoner	69	m	v	Farmer	5000	5000	Ky				
		Sarah "	64	f	v				Ohio				
474	473	Wm Wagoner	45	m	v	Farmer		1000	Ind				
		Sarah "	39	f					Do			1	
		Prosper "	15	m					Do			1	
		Daniel "	16	m					Do			1	
		Benjamin "	13	m					Do			1	
		Aaron "	10	m									

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 29.600 14.200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 67 363

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in German Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret J. Mason	9	f					Ind		/			1
2		Susanah "	7	f					Do		/			2
3		Sarah J. "	4	f					Do					3
4		Mary A. Bibb	18	f	w	Domestick			Germany					4
5	474	474 Joseph Price	47	m	w	Farmer		50	NY					5
6		Caroline "	50	f	w				Do					6
7		Sashaby "	14	f					Ind		/			7
8		Hannah "	10	f					Do		/			8
9		Anna "	4	f					Do					9
10		John Smith	45	m	w	Farmer		50	Germany					10
11		Margret "	15	f					Ind					11
12		Andrew Snider	22	m	w			25	Ohio					12
13		Mary A "	17	f					Ind					13
14	476	475 Philip Haller	55	m	w	Farmer	7500	700	Ind					14
15		Matilda "	32	f					Do					15
16		Melia "	13	f					Do		/			16
17		Christiana "	10	f					Do		/			17
18		Matilda "	5	f					Do		/			18
19		Rosalia Smith	15	f	w	Domestick			Ohio					19
20		Chas Ruebsamen	22	m	w	Farmer Laborer			Germany					20
21	477	476 Jacob M. Whitmore	31	m	w	Farmer	7000	500	Ohio					21
22		Nancy "	28	f					Ind					22
23		John Wm.	21	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ohio					23
24	478	477 Aaron Lewis	30	m		Farmer	400	100	Ind					24
25		Matilda "	29	f	w				Ohio					25
26		William H "	5	m					Ind		/			26
27		Isaac N "	6	m					Do		/			27
28		Sarah J. "	5	f					Do		/			28
29		Nancy "	2	f					Do					29
30	479	478 Mary Green	66	f	w	Farmer	11000	600	Virginia					30
31		Sarah Shadock	18	f		Do			Ind					31
32	480	479 Joseph Miller	36	m	w	Farmer	8000	2000	Pa					32
33		Martha A "	32	f					Ind					33
34		Elizabeth "	14	f	w				Mich		/			34
35		Mary K "	12	f	w				Do		/			35
36		Elizabeth Clark	40	f	w	Domestick			NY					36
37		C. J. Smith	19	m	w	Farm Laborer			Pa					37
38	501	480 Jacob Miller	48	m	w	B.C. Clergyman	15000	4500	Ohio					38
39		Sarah Miller	45	f	w				Mass					39
40		Formelia "	23	f					Ind					40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 53,100 — 8,525 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Copy

Page No. 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lincoln Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind. **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Edward Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emrick Miller	15	f					Ind		1		
		David H "	17	m					Do		1		
		Mary J "	15	f					Do		1		
		Margaret E "	15	f					Do		1		
		Lycurgus B "	13	m					Do				
		William H Gideon	1	m					Ohio				
		John H Billhorts	24	m		Farm Labor			Do				
502	481	J D Miller	46	m		Farm	12000	2000	Do				
		Mary Miller	43	f					Ohio				
		Phebe J "	18	f					Ind		1		
		Jacob "	16	m					Do		1		
		Sylvester "	14	m					Do		1		
		Madison "	13	m					Do		1		
		Henry C "	10	f					Do		1		
		James Riley	12	m					Mich				
503	482	Nancy Miller	65	f				3000	Virginia				
504	483	Nelson Miller	25	m		Farmer		2000	Ind				
		Emma "	22	f					Do				
		Mary Davis	26	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Benjamin Baney	21	m		Farm Labor			N Y				
		George Price	24	m		Farm Labor			Do				
		John Miller	18	m		Do Do			Ind				
505	484	W H Ammerman	30	m		Farmer		200	N Y				
		Mary J "	23	f					Do				
		Harriet "	6	f					Ind				
		Theodore "	3	m					Do				
		Sarah "	1	f					Do				
		J H Ammerman	29	m		Farm Laborer		100	Do				
506	485	John Pool	45	m		Farmer	5000	500	Ohio				
		Barbara "	39	f					Do				
		Maria "	21	f					Do		1		
		Margaret "	18	f					Do		1		
		William B "	16	m					Ind		1		
		Elizabeth "	14	f					Do		1		
		Henry J "	10	f					Do		1		
		Mary A "	8	f					Do		1		
		George W "	6	m					Do				
		John H "	4	m					Do				
		Harriet "	2	f					Ohio				
507	486	John Wallace	55	m		Farmer	1000	500	Ohio				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1800 8100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

M. 21
F. 19

Page No. 69 (5 cop) 365

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eva Wallace	48	f	w	Farmer			Md				
2		Mary A "	25	f	w				Do				
3		John "	22	m	w	Farmer			Ohio				
4		Sarah "	20	f	w				Do				
5		Silas "	18	m	w	Farmer			Do				
6		Jonathan "	13	m	w				Do				
7		Matilda "	11	f	w				Do				
8		Malinda "	11	f	w				Do				
9		Nancy "	7	f	w				Do				
10	508	457 Reuben Wallace	25	m	w	Farmer		200	Md.				
11		Mary "	25	f	w				Ohio				
12		John W "	2	m					Ind				
13		Sarah M "	10/12	f					Do				
14		Sarah A "	17	f	w				Ohio				
15		Henry Washburn	26	m	w	Farmer			Do				
16	509	458 Henry Smith	31	m		Farmer	4000	300	Ind				
17		Mary J "	31	f					Do				
18		Phebe E "	5	f					Do				
19		Alice "	3	f					Do				
20		Amelia "	3	f					Do				
21		Mary M "	2	f					Do				
22	510	459 Wm Gibson	25	m		Farmer		50	Ind				
23		Elizabeth "	21	f	w				Ohio				
24	511	460 Richard Sarle	48	m	w	Farmer	7000	500	Rhodeland				
25		Lousa "	32	f	w				Ohio				
26		Joseph "	18	f	w				Pa				
27		Milton "	15	m	w				Pa				
28		Ellen "	12	f	w				Do				
29		Emma "	6	f	w				Do				
30		Sarah McKee	25	f	w	Domestic			Ohio				
31	512	461 Virgin Coquilard	62	m	w	Farmer	3000	1500	Mich				
32		Sally "	55	f	w				Do				
33		Julia "	22	f					Ind		1		
34		Celia "	15	f					Do		1		
35		Margret "	16	f					Do		1		
36		Louisa "	14	f					Do		1		
37		Josiphine "	12	f					Do		1		
38		Theo "	10	m					Do		1		
39		Benjamin "	27	m		Laborer		1000	Ind				
40													

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1900 3150

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penn Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. Elias Ross Ass't Marshal

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elias Norman	24	m	w	Minister Gospel			England					1
1		Charles Norman	23	m	w	Farm Lab			Ind					2
2		John Mallet	11	m	w				Mich					3
3	513 492	Saml Ritner	64	m	w	Farmer	8000	200	Pa					4
4		Jane "	65	f	w				Ky					5
5		Sarah "	23	f					Ind					6
6	514 493	Wm Chamberlin	60	m	w	Farmer	2000	1200	Pa					7
7		Julia "	60	f	w				Ohio					8
8		Eli "	27	m	w	Farm Lab			Do					9
9		Wm Chamberlain	21	m	w	Do			Do					10
10		James "	20	m	w	Do			Do					11
11		Elizabeth Wilson	15	f		Domestic			Ind					12
12	515 494	Charles Chamberlin	30	m	w	Farmer		520	Ohio					13
13		Catherine "	26	f					Ind		1			14
14		John W "	7	m					Do		1			15
15		Julia A "	5	f					Do					16
16		Wm K "	4	m					Do					17
17		Mary E "	2	f					Do					18
18	516 495	Daniel Chamberlin	35	m	w	Farmer		500	Ohio					19
19		Elizabeth	24	f					Ind					20
20		Phebe A Colton	2	f					Do					21
21	517 496	Pike Childs	32	m	w	Farmer	4000	1500	Ohio					22
22		Malinda "	27	f					Ind		1			23
23		William "	6	m					Do		1			24
24		Martha "	4	f					Do					25
25		Hannah Knepp	21	f	w	Domestic			Ohio					26
26		James McBan	21	m	w	Farm Lab			Pa					27
27		William Hunt	23	m	w	Do Do			Ky					28
28	518 497	Ira Miller	25	m		Farmer	1400	2000	Ind					29
29		Mary M "	24	f					Do					30
30		D W Miller	21	m		Farm Lab	6750	800	Do					31
31		Anna Shepley	20	f		Domestic		100	Ind					32
32		Elisha Drake	19	m	w	Farm Lab			Mich					33
33	519 498	John Westin	45	m		Farmer	8000	1200	Ind					34
34		Rhoda "	42	f	w				Ohio					35
35		Susan "	14	f					Ind		1			36
36		Warren "	12	m	w	Farm Lab			Mich		1	✓		37
37		Abram "	10	m		Do			Ind		1	✓		38
38		Caroline "	12	f					Do		1			39
39		Sarah "	6	f					Do		1			40
40														

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

60750 8050

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lyman Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind- **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend-

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Saml Austin	19	m		Farm Laborer			Ind-					1
2	520	499	James Austin	42	m		Farmer	8000	370	Ind-					2
3			Margret "	45	f	w				Ohio					3
4			Jas Austin	12	m					Ind-		1			4
5			Margret "	5	f					Do		1			5
6	521	500	Clinton Walters	24	m		Farmer	4000	400	Ind-					6
7			Nancy "	19	f					Do					7
8			Elizabeth Wilkinson	18	f		Seamstress			Do					8
9			David Miller	19	m		Farm Laborer			Ind-					9
10			Thos Upshire	19	m		Do Coal			Do					10
11			James Price	20	m		Do Coal			Do					11
12	522	501	Wm Jackson	24	m	w	Farmer		200	Ohio					12
13			Elizabeth "	24	f	w				Ill- ~~Ohio~~					13
14			Wm "	2	m					Ind					14
15			Douglas "	1/12	m					Ia					15
16	523	502	Abram Miller	21	m		Farmer		300	Ind-	1				16
17			Mary E Miller	19	f	w				Ohio	1				17
18			Sylvus Backus	30	m	w	Farm Lab			Ohio					18
19	524	503	John Slats	67	m	w	Farmer		400	N. Y.					19
20			Catherine "	50	f	w				Pa					20
21			Joseph "	18	m	w	Farmer			Pa		1			21
22			Frederick "	15	m	w	Do			Do		1			22
23			Susanah "	12	f	w				Do		1			23
24			John "	10	m	w				Do		1			24
25			Lewis Hamm	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ohio					25
26	525	504	J. R. Johnson	40	m	w	Farmer		600	Pa					26
27			Mary "	34	f	w				Pa					27
28			Mariah "	10	f	w				Mich		1			28
29			Christian "	8	m	w				Do		1			29
30			Oscar "	6	m					Indiana					30
31			Frank D "	4	m					Do					31
32			Ellen D "	1	f					Do					32
33	526	505	John Witten	77	m	w	Farmer	5000	1200	Pa					33
34			Mary "	55	f	w				Ohio					34
35			Wm Witten	19	m	w				Michigan		1			35
36			Anna Witten	35	f					Ind-					36
37			Elizabeth Bills	17	f	w	D M			Germany					37
38	527	506	Jacob Hoffman	52	m	w	Farmer	1800	600	Germany					38
39			Rosina "	42	f	w				Do					39
40			Jacob "	24	m	w	Farmer			Ohio					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 35.600 9.100

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

(Copy) (Copy)

Page No. 72

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Penman Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rice **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr's of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		George Miller	20	m		Farm L			Ohio					1
		David "	17	m					Ind		✓			2
		Rosina "	11	f					Do		✓			3
		Mary "	9	f					Mich		✗			4
		James Cunningham	60	m		Shoemaker			England					5
		Matilda	60	f					Do					6
		Henry Miller	35	m		Farm L			Switzerland					7
527	507	Joseph Good	30	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Ohio					8
		Austin "	58	f					Do					9
		Samuel "	23	m		Farmer			Ind					10
		Lucinda "	25	f					Do					11
529	508	Harrison Colter	25	m		Farmer		25	Ohio					12
		Magnora "	27	f					Ind					13
		Samuel "	6	m					Do		✓			14
		William "	5	m					Do		✓			15
		Mary E "	4	f					Do					16
		Nada "	3	f					Do					17
		Sarah "	2	f					Do					18
		Martha "	12	f					Do					19
530	509	D. W. Reed	32	m		Farmer	4000	350	Ohio					20
		Rebecca Reed	31	f					Ind					21
		Ellen Fisk	15	f		Domestic			Michigan					22
		John Linn	14	m					Ohio					23
531	510	John Kiger	24	m		Farmer		125	Ohio					24
		Susan "	23	f					Do					25
		Ira "	2	m					Ind					26
		Wesley "	12	m					Do					27
532	511	Jacob Smith	33	m		Farmer	4000	100	Ohio					28
		Phebe "	31	f					Ind					29
		John "	12	m					Do		✓			30
		Louisa "	10	f					Do		✓			31
		Sarah "	9	f					Do		✓			32
		Henry "	5	m					Do		✓			33
533	512	Tim Byton	20	m		Farmer		200	Germany					34
		Ellen "	5	f					Pa					35
		Charles "	1	m					Ind					36
534	513	Jacob Steiner	44	m		Farmer	5000	500	Pa					37
		Mary "	36	f					Ohio					38
		Anna Foster	12	f					Do		✓			39
		W. G. Blamney	30	m		Painter		200	Ireland					40
							36000	6500						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

130

Page No. 15

369

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Union Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Edmund Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Savina Blouny	22	f					Ind					1
2		Minna "	5	f					Do					2
3		Thos Manard	25	m		Farm Labor			Pa	Pa				3
4	~~535~~	~~514~~												4
5	535	514	Jacob Kady	30	m		Farm Labor		100	Germany				5
6			John Mildenberger	36	m		Do Do		50	Do				6
7			Margaret "	24	f					Do				7
8			Mary "	1	f					Ind.				8
9	536	515	Peter Stacker	42	m		Farm		500 ~~350~~	Pa				9
10			Mary "	35	f					Pa				10
11			Manning "	14	f					Ind.				11
12			Cora "	12	f					Do				12
13			Elizabeth "	10	f					Do				13
14			Ella "	7	f					Do				14
15			August Hammon	26	m		Farm Labor			Prussia				15
16	537	516	Jacob Cupp	25	m		Farm Labor	200	100	Germany				16
17			Anna "	28	f					Do				17
18			George "	2	m					Ind.				18
19			Peter	9/12	m					Do				19
20	538	517	Jacob Bert	70	m		Farm		300	Va				20
21			Elizabeth "	28	m					Pa				21
22			Sarah "	19	f					Do				22
23	539	518	Wm Ritter	29	m		Farm		300	Ind.				23
24			Lucinda "	23	f					Do				24
25			Emma R "	4	f					Do				25
26			Ida L "	1	f					Do				26
27			Sarah Huff	55	f					Virginia				27
28	540	519	John Bill	49	m		Shoem	200	50	Switzerland				28
29			Elizabeth "	47	f					Do				29
30			Mary "	19	f					Do				30
31			Elizabeth "	17	f					Do				31
32			Frederick "	14	m					Do				32
33			Courtney "	11	m					Do				33
34			Roxana "	8	f					Do				34
35			John "	4	m					Ohio				35
36	541	520	Wm Calvert	45	m		Farm	6000	1000	England				36
37			Sarah "	38	f					Ind.				37
38			Isaac N "	15	m					Ind		1		38
39			Daniel M "	12	m					Do		1		39
40			Mary J "	10	f					Do		1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 15.800 | 4.600 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in German Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Elias Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lower Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Sarah Calvert	1	f					Ind				
1		Wm. Lin. Dameron	30	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ky				
2		Jacob Cline	72	m	w	Farmer	3000	300	Pa				
3	542 521	Rebecca "	63	f	w				Do				
4		Lydia "	45	f	w				Do				
5		Hannah Stone	26	f	w				Ohio				
6		Tamany "	1	f					Ind				
7		Wm Jones	25	m	w	Farm Laborer		50	Ohio				
8	543 522	Lucinda "	20	f	w				Do				
9		Samuel Miller	56	m	w	Farmer	8000	500	Ohio				
10	544 523	Catherine "	53	f	w				Do				
11		Elizabeth "	27	f					Ind				
12		Miriam "	19	m					Do	✓	✓		
13		Jane "	17	f					Do	✓			
14		John "	8	m					Do	✓	✓		
15		Daniel Wolfe	37	m	w	Farmer		50	Pa				
16	545 524	Rebecca "	34	f	w				Ohio				
17		Johnathan "	10	m	w				Ohio	✓	✓		
18		Adaline "	6	f	w				Do	✓	✓		
19		Emaline "	5	f					Ind	✓			
20		Wm D. "	3	m					Do				
21		Wm H. Miller	34	m	w	Farmer	3000	600	Ohio				
22	546 525	Elizabeth "	27	f	w				Do				
23		Silas C "	11	m					Ind	✓	✓		
24		Mary M "	9	f					Do	✓			
25		Thos H "	6	m					Do	✓	✓		
26		Susan "	5	f					Do				
27		Priscilla "	3	f					Do				
28		James C "	1	m					Do				
29		Mary V. Mills	53	f	w				NJ				
30		Abner Canard	20	m	w	Farm Laborer			Pa				
31		Henri C Mills	16	m		Farm Laborer			Ind				
32		Anna Mills	16	f	w	Domestick			Germany				
33	547 526	Benjamin Myers	28	m	w	Farmer	4000	500	Ohio				
34		Adaline "	25	f					Ind				
35		Lydia J "	2	f					Do				
36		Joseph Dishon	25	m	w	Farmer		200	Ohio				
37		Harriet "	21	f					Ind				
38	548 527	Orland Collins	45	m	w	Farmer	11300	2000	Ky				
39		Orpha "	25	f	w				Do				
40													

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 34.340 4.200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 74

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Lincoln Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June 1860. Elias Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Bend.

371

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Barl Camel &	33	m		Farmer			Germ					1
2		Hendrick "	34	m		do			Ky					2
3		Rowland Hagerty	15	m		Farm Labourer			Ohio					3
4		James Dillon	20	m		do do			Ind					4
5		Mirandy Cotton	15	f		do do			Ohio					5
6		Elizabeth Mitchell	18	f		Domestick			do					6
7	529	528	Abram Smith	52	m		Farmer	10500	700	Pa			1	7
8			Mary "	31	f					Ohio				8
9			Phebe "	7	f					Ind		1		9
10			Christina "	10	f					do		1		10
11			Oliver "	6	m					do		1		11
12			Calip "	4	m					do				12
13			Rachel "	3	f					do				13
14			Levi "	1	m					do				14
15			Eliza Harrison	22	f		Domestick			Ohio				15
16	530	529	Jacob King	33	m		Farmer		50	Holland				16
17			Ann "	26	f					Ohio				17
18			Henry "	4	m					Mich				18
19			William "	1	m					do				19
20			Georg Wall	19	m		Farm Laborer			Mich				20
21	531	530	Rosa Brown	33	m		Farmer	5000	600	Ky				21
22			Nancy "	26	f					Ind				22
23			Albert "	9	m					do		1		23
24			George "	7	m					do		1		24
25			Parker "	4	m					do				25
26			Polly McMullen	57	f			2000		N C				26
27	532	531	Sarah Hardman	40	f				100	Ohio				27
28			Hiram "	18	m		Farm Labour			Mich		1		28
29			Albert "	14	m					do		1		29
30			Adaline "	10	f					do		1		30
31			Luana "	8	f					do		1		31
32	533	532	Philip Boon	38	m		Farmer	5000	800	Ind				32
33			Susanah "	22	f					do				33
34			James H "	12	m					do		1		34
35			Daniel W "	11	m					do		1		35
36			Elizabeth "	7	f					do		1		36
37			Seneth C "	3	m					do				37
38			H Willard "	18	m		Farm Labour			Switzerland				38
39			Matilda Boon	9	f					Ind		1		39
40	534	533	Jacob Ritter	54	m		Farmer	23500	4000	Ohio				40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 46.00 6.25

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in German Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Ritter	51	f	w				Ohio					1
		Wm Ritter	19	m		Farm L			Ind		1			2
		David "	18	m		do L			do		1			3
		Johnson "	16	m		do L			do		1			4
		Benjamin H "	14	m					do		1			5
		Lorinda "	11	f					do		1			6
		Clarinda J "	11	f					do		1			7
		Elizabeth " "	8	f					do		1			8
		Catherine Dawson	20	f	w	Domestic			Ohio					9
555	534	Rayana Sweet	29	f	w	Farm L	3500	400	Ny					10
		Clary J. "	4	f					Ind					11
		J P Ritter	35	m		Farm Labor L			do					12
		Peter Olmsted	15	m	w	do do L			Ny					13
556	535	Mikael Ritter	53	m	w	Farm L	1000	300	Ohio					14
		Rachael "	49	f	w				Ky					15
		Marcus "	18	m		F L L			Ind		1			16
		Phebe A "	15	f					do		1			17
		Martha "	12	f					do		1			18
		Eliza "	8	f					do		1			19
		B. Parsons	75	m	w	[illegible]			Ky					20
557	536	J H Braun	30	m	w	Farm L		50	N H					21
		Orrilla "	38	f	w				Ohio					22
		Eliza J "	5	f	w				Mich					23
		George "	3	m					Ind					24
558	537	R G Gibbs	48	m	w	Farm L	8100	1000	Ohio					25
		Anna "	43	f	w				do					26
		Sarah "	23	f	w				Ill		1			27
		Mary "	20	f					Ind		1			28
		Adelia "	18	f					do		1			29
		John "	14	m					do		1			30
		Joseph "	12	m					do		1			31
		Oliver "	9	m					do		1			32
		Orrilla "	7	f					do		1			33
		George "	1	m					do					34
559	538	Johnathan Sedgwick	48	m	w	Farm L	5000	800	Ny					35
		Isabell "	48	f	w				do					36
		Elwit "	21	m	w				do					37
		Sam Dutenbarger	14	m	w				Pa					38
560	539	Lydia Gibbs	53	f	w	Farm L	7000	650	Virginia					39
		Joe Gibbs	32	m	w	Farm L			do					40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 24.650 3.150 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Green Township in the County of St Joseph State Ind

of Ward enumerated by me, on the 24 day of June 1860. Elam Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Geo Fisher	17	m		Farm L			Ind		✓			1
2		Lydia "	15	f					Do		✓			2
3		Martha "	12	f					Do		✓			3
4	561	540 James Ray	45	m	✓	Farm L	6000	500	England					4
5		Elizabeth "	28	f	✓				Pa					5
6		Mary A "	8	f					Ind		✓			6
7		James H "	7	m					Do		✓			7
8		John K "	5	m					Do					8
9		George Ridnour	21	m		Farm L			Ind					9
10		Magdalene Baumbach	24	f	✓	D M			Ohio					10
11	562	541 J. F. Albery	40	m	✓	Farm	1425	3000	Prussia					11
12		Mary A "	37	f	✓				Ohio					12
13		Sarah J "	17	f	✓				Do					13
14		John C "	16	m	✓				Do		✓			14
15		George A "	14	m	✓				Do		✓			15
16		David J "	13	m	✓				Do		✓			16
17		William A "	12	m	✓				Do		✓			17
18		Joseph C "	10	m	✓				Do		✓			18
19		Martha A "	8	f					Ind		✓			19
20		Seymour C "	6	m					Do		✓			20
21		Thomas G "	4	m					Do					21
22		Laura M "	1	f					Do					22
23		M. J. Dills "	14	f	✓				Ohio		✓			23
24		J. C. Albery "	17	m	✓				Do					24
25	563	542 David Ritter	43	m	✓	Farm Laborer		250	Ohio					25
26		Emily "	43	f	✓				NY					26
27		Chancy Graves	23	m	✓				Connecticut					27
28	564	543 Mikael McCray	47	m	✓			50	M D					28
29		Elizabeth "	30	f	✓				Do					29
30		Delila "	16	f	✓				Do		✓			30
31		Anna "	13	f	✓				Do		✓			31
32		Henry A "	12	m	✓				Do		✓			32
33		Martain "	11	m	✓				Do		✓			33
34		Catherine "	8	f	✓				Do		✓			34
35		Joanna "	5	f	✓				Do		✓			35
36		Elias "	3	m					Ind					36
37		Henri "	2	m					Do					37
38	565	544 Aaron Miller	49	m	✓	Farm L	4000	500	Ohio					38
39		Elizabeth "	47	f	✓				Geo					39
40		Sarah "	23	f	✓				Do					40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

24.250 4075

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in German Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 21 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mordecai Miller	21	m		Farmer			Ind				
2		Rachel "	18	f					Do		1		
3		David "	14	m					Do		1	✓	
4		Mary "	11	f					Do		1		
5		Perry "	8	m					Do		1	✓	
6		Harriet	23	f					Do				
7		F D Little	50	m	x	Farm Labor			Ky				
8		John H Miller	26	m		Do			Ind				
9	566	545 Barbary Manuel	58	f	✓		250	50	Scotland				
10		William "	24	m	x	Blacksmith			Do				
11		Barbara "	15	f	✓				Ky		1		
12	567	546 C Moorman	56	m	x	Farmer	800	1500	Virginia				
13		Frances A "	57	f	✓				Do				
14		John "	24	m	x	Farmer			Do	1			
15		Dianah "	20	f	✓				Do				
16		Hiram "	18	m	x	Do			Do		1		
17		Elizabeth "	16	f	✓				Do		1		
18		Paulina "	14	f	✓				Do		1		
19		Sarah "	19	f					Ind	1			
20	568	547 H Dunn	45	m	x	Farmer	1800	1500	Ohio				
21		Mary J "	40	f	✓				Do				
22		Perkins "	17	m					Ind		1	✓	
23		Richard "	15	m					Do		1		
24		Martha "	12	f					Do		1		
25		Frances "	10	m					Do		1	✓	
26		Gradus A "	7	m					Do				
27		Abigail "	4	m					Do				
28		James A "	2	m					Do				
29		Rachel J "	5/12	f					Pa				
30	569	548 J Skinner	52	m	x	Farmer	9000	1000	Ohio				
31		Elizabeth "	45	f	✓				Ind		1		
32		Lucinda "	19	f					Do		1		
33		Martha J "	17	f					Do		1		
34		Elizabeth "	14	f					Do		1	✓	
35		James H "	11	m					Do		1	✓	
36		William R "	8	m					Do				
37		Sarah "	23	m		Farmer			Ireland				
38		Joseph McCarty	21	m	x	Farmer			Virginia				
39	570	549 James Good	46	m	x	Justice of the Piece	4500	500	Ohio				
40		Catharine "	45	f	✓								

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 39.50 4.50 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 79 375

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Germans Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		David Good	23	m		Farm Laborer		200	Ind				
2		Sarah E "	20	f					Do				
3		Milton L "	17	m					Do		1		
4		Ellen A. "	8	f					Do		1		
5		Joseph Gay	17	m		Farm Laborer			Michigan				
6	571	550 Isaac Marble	37	m		Farmer	5800	1000	Vermont				
7		Mary "	34	f					Ohio				
8		John "	12	m					Ind		1		
9		Emily "	8	f					Do		1		
10		Henry "	5	m					Do		1		
11		Martin "	2	m					Do				
12	572	551 Isaac Jennings	29	m		Farm Laborer	5000	1000	NY				
13		Mary A "	48	f			500		Do				
14		Burdett "	18	m					Ohio		H		
15		George "	16	m					Ind		1		
16		Lucy "	14	f					Do		1		
17		Charles Gidden	26	m		Farm Laborer			Germany				
18	573	552 J. D. Miller	43	m		Farmer	10740	1000	Ohio				
19		Lydia "	39	f					Do				
20		Pauline "	9	f					Ind		1		
21		Alice "	6	f					Ohio		1		
22		Clarry "	8	f					Do		1		
23		Martha "	6	f					Do		1		
24		William J "	4	m					Do				
25		Mary J "	1	f					Do				
26		Jacob Miller	27	m		Farm Laborer			NY				
27	574	553 Martin Ritter	33	m		Farmer		400	Ind				
28		Saphrana "	25	f					Pa				
29		Eley "	11	m					Ind		1		
30		John "	9	m					Do		1		
31		Elizabeth "	4	f					Do				
32		Mary "	1	f					Do				
33	575	554 John Ritter	82	m		Farmer	4000	1000	NC				
34		Barbara "	77	f					Do				
35		Susan "	38	f					Do				
36	576	555 Hannah Lewis	67	f		Keeping House	200	100	Pa				
37		Elbert "	29	m		~~Farmer~~ Shoemaker			Do				
38		Owen "	31	m		~~Laborer~~			Do				
39	577	556 Sarah A Bowlin	29	f		Farmer	2000	100	Ind				
40		Clarry B "	1	f					Do				
							28240	4850					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Germans Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind. enumerated by me, on the 22 day of June 1860. Edwin Rose Ass't Marshal

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lydia Watson	15	f	w	D M			Mich		1		
578	557	David Smith	39	m		Farmer	5000	300	Ind.				
		Mary Jane	32	f					Do				
		Mariah "	14	f					Do		1		
		Louisa "	11	f					Do		1		
		Franklin Mary	9	f					Do		1		
		Mary L Smith	5	f					Do		1		
		Saml. Morey	7	m					Do		1		
		David Smith	7	m					Do		1		
		Clayton C "	4	m					Do				
		Jacob "	2	m					Do				
		William Gibson	20	m		A G			Ind		1		
579	558	John Smith sr	72	m	+	Farmer	14000	600	Pa				
		Nancy "	72	f	w				Do				
		Zachariah Morey	9	m					Ind		1		
		John Smith Jr	29	m		Farmer	14000	5000	Do				
		Nancy "	30	f	w				Ohio				
		Emma "	3	f					Ind				
		John "	1	m					Do				
		George Blythe	28	m	+	Farm Labor		50	Pa				
		Catharine "	26	f	w				Pa			1	
		William "	4	m					Ind				
		Jane "	3	f					Do				
		Jacob "	2	m					Do				
						Can't find Germans Township							
		→				Warren Township							
580	559	Wm. Summerman	27	m	+	Farmer		200	NJ				
		Eliza A "	23	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Ellen Ann "	14	f	w				Do				
		James Ryan	33	m	+	Farmer		100	NJ				
		Mary E "	26	f	w				Ind		1		
		Jedidiah "	6	f					Do				
		Isadora "	4	f					Do				
		Emma "	2	f	w				Illinois				
581	560	C Smith	59	m	+	Farmer	3000	700	M.D.				
		Catharine "	59	f	w				Do				
		Peter "	31	m	+	Farmer			Do				
		Levi "	26	m	+	Do			Ohio				
		Phebe "	23	f	w				Ind			1	
		Martin "	19	m					Do		1		
							36000	10750					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

m 19.

1 Copy

Page No. 81

377

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	582	561	Hannes Parker	32	m	×	Laborer		25	Prussia				
2			Mary "	28	f	✓				Pa				
3			Josiah "	9	m	×				Pa		1		
4			Sarah "	6	f	✓				Do		1		
5			Daniel "	3	m	×				Do				
6			George "	1	m					Ohio				
7	583	562	Henry Kring	33	m	×	Farmer		600	Ohio				
8			Sarah "	27	f	✓				Do				
9			Victoria "	4	f	✓				Ind				
10			Adolph "	12	m		Do			Ind				
11	584	563	Adam Kindley	29	m		Farmer	6200	300	Ind				
12			Mary E "	24	f					Do				
13			Sarah "	7	f					Ohio		1		
14			Victoria "	4	f					Do				
15			Mary McDonald	17	f	✓	Domestic			Canada				
16			Frederick Lickes	25	m	×	Do			Germany				
17	585	564	Wendy Buckles	57	m	×	Farmer	5700	1000	Virginia				
18			Nancy "	32	f	✓				Ohio				
19			Ellen "	7	f					Ind		1		
20			John WC "	5	m					Do				
21			Canada "	3	f					Do				
22			Orrin "	1	m					Do				
23	586	565	Jerimiah Haling	39	m	×	Farmer		1000	Ky				
24			Sarah "	40	f	✓				Ohio				
25			Newland "	14	m	×				Do		1✓		
26			William "	13	m	×				Do		1✓		
27	587	566	Abram Frame	41	m	×	Farmer	8000	500	Ohio				
28			Martha "	36	f	✓				Virginia				
29			Mary E "	10	f					Ind		1		
30			Nathaniel "	8	m					Do		1✓		
31			Daniel "	6	m					Do		1✓		
32			Jacob "	4	m					Do				
33			Martha Hanks	16	f		Domestic			Ky				
34	588	567	John Straub	32	m	×	Farmer	3500	500	Pa				
35			Catherine "	34	f	✓				Do				
36			Moses "	3	m	×				Mich				
37			George "	2	m	×				Do				
38			Michael Shroud	18	m	×	Farm Lab			Do				
39	589	568	Isaac Frame	43	m	×	Farmer	3500	500	Ohio				
40			Emily "	33	f	✓				Do				
								25[illegible]	4.325					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 82

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** June **1860.** Chas Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Evans	13	f					Ind		1		
		Lucinda "	11	f					Do		1		
		Clarissa "	7	f					Do		1		
		Charles "	6	m					Do		1	✓	
		Wm McDaniels	15	m		Farm Lab			Mich		1	✓	
590	569	James Miller	30	m		Farmer	House	500	Ind				
		Amanda "	24	f					Do				
		Linus "	5	m					Do				
		Flora "	3	f					Do				
		Susan & Rock	15	f		Domestic			Ind				
		Charles Brick	22	m		Farm Lab			Ind				
591	570	Abram Austin	40	m		Farmer	House	300	Oh				
		Amelia "	30	f					Do				
1		Jacob Handy	25	m		Farm Lab			Switzerland				
592	571	Wm Robinson	24	m		Farmer	House	House	Ind				
593	572	Solomon Hetten	39	m		Farmer	3000	300	Ohio				
		Nancy "	33	f					Ind				
		James "	14	m					Do		✓	✓	
		Mariah "	10	f					Do		✓		
		Vinan "	6	m					Do		✓	✓	
		Josiah "	3	m					Do				
594	573	Calvin Miller	35	m		Farmer	5000	1000	Ind				
~~594~~	~~573~~	Mary "	29	f					Do				
		William "	7	m					Do		✓	✓	
		Catherine "	13	f					Do		✓		
		Joseph "	11	m					Do		✓	✓	
		Martha "	9	f					Do		✓		
		Sarah "	6	f					Do				
		Willey "	1	f					Do				
25		Mike Clapp	19	m		Farm Lab			Pa				
595	574	John Clapp	53	m		Farmer		500	Ind				
		Rachel "	37	f	✓				Ohio				
		William "	2	m					Ind				
596	575	D G Brown	50	m		Farmer	8000	1000	Vt				
		Eliza "	46	f	✓				Ny				
		Wm H "	20	m		Farmer			Canada				
		Harriet "	18	f	✓				Do		✓		
		Constance "	16	f	✓				Do		✓		
		Theresa "	14	m					Do		✓	✓	
		Sarah D "	12	f	✓				Do		✓		
							26,500	4,860					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 83

379

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** C Burkhart **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cottage Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marsham Brown	9	m					Canada				
2		Mary E "	7	f					Ind				
3		David M "	5	m					Do				
4		Nancy Rans	20	f		Farm Lab			Canada				
5	597	576 J H Kinsey	22	m		Farm	500	200	Ohio				
6		Malinda "	29	f					Pa				
7		James "	19	m		Farmer			Ind				
8		Amanda "	17	f					Do				
9		William "	14	m					Do				
10		Sarah "	5	f					Do				
11		Henry H "	3	m					Do				
12		Catherine "	1	f					Do				
13		Sarah Vangant	45	f		Farm			Ohio				
14	598	577 Peter Wykoff	75	m		Farmer	600	300	Virginia				
15		Sarah "	59	f					Do				
16		George "	20	m		Farm			Ind				
17	599	578 George Witter	43	m		Farmer	800	1000	Ind				
18		Sarah J "	37	f					Do				
19		Elizabeth "	19	f					Do				
20		Aaron "	15	m					Do				
21		Malinda "	13	f					Do				
22		Mary E "	11	f					Do				
23		Lucinda "	9	f					Do				
24		John W "	6	m					Do				
25		Albert "	4	m					Do				
26		Caroline "	2	f					Do				
27	600	579 Cornelius & Wykoff	29	m		Farmer		500	Ind				
28		Sarah A "	24	f					Do				
29		Horace "	4	m					Do				
30		Martha E "	2	f					Do				
31	601	580 Nathaniel Hanan	39	m		Farmer	10 00	1000	Ind				
32		Caroline "	37	f					Do				
33		Sarah "	17	f					Do				
34		Hannes "	15	m					Do				
35		Lucinda "	14	f					Do				
36		Julia A "	12	f					Do				
37		James "	10	m					Do				
38		Abram W "	8	m					Do				
39		Rosetta "	3	f					Do				
40		Enoch Buckley	21	m		Farm Lab			Ind				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3700 — 500 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

1 Copy

Page No. 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Elias Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Cottage Hill.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	602	581	John Main	25	m		Farmer	2000	300	Ind				1
2			Sarah "	20	f					Wis Con				2
3			Melvina "	10/12	f					Ohio				3
4			John Hagan	22	m		Farm Lab			Wis Con				4
5	603	582	Jr Bucklew	29	m		Farmer		500	Ind				5
6	~~603~~	~~582~~	Elizabeth "	24	f					Do				6
7			Francis "	5	m					Do				7
8			James H "	3	m					Do				8
9			Sarah M "	1	f					Do				9
10	604		Unoccupied											10
11	605	583	Christopher Main	55	m	x	Farmer	3000	800	Conn				11
12			Elizabeth "	70	f					Mass				12
13	606	584	J L Dumont	33	m	x	Farmer		500	Ohio				13
14			Elizabeth "	21	f					Ky				14
15			~~Frank~~ Thomas "	5	m					Missouri				15
16			Mary K "	3	f					Do				16
17			Mary Hankins	45	f					Ky				17
18			Catharine "	16	f					Do				18
19			Stephen "	14	m	x				Do				19
20			Robt "	12	m	x				Do				20
21	607	585	Anna Main	44	f		Farmer			Ohio				21
22			Owen "	17	m					Ind				22
23			Boyd "	12	m					Do				23
24			Rosa "	10	m					Do				24
25			Christopher "	6	m					Do				25
26			William "	3	m					Do				26
27	608	586	J H Davis	23	m	x	Farmer	2	200	Ohio				27
28			Rachel "	18	f					Ind				28
29	609	587	Henry Wykoff	31	m	x	Farmer	4500	500	Ky				29
30			Martha "	27	f					Ind				30
31			Frances C "	9	m					Do				31
32			Martha J "	7	f					Do				32
33			William "	6	m					Do				33
34			Henry R "	3/12	m					Do				34
35			Mr Christianer	19	f		Farmer			Ohio				35
36	610	588	Sarah Hayne	52	f	x	Farmer	6800	600	Ind				36
37			John M "	22	m		Farmer			Wis				37
38			Orilla H "	20	f	x				Do				38
39			Frances M "	15	f	x				Do				39
40			Eugene E "	13	m	x								40
								2000	2950					

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

116

1 Copy

381

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 23 **day of** June **1860.** Thornton **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Cottage Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William Hague	12	m					Ill		✓			1
		Martin B Ford	21	m		Farmer	700		Ohio	✓				2
		Sophrona "	18	f	✓				Michigan	✓				3
		Huretta Paddock	16	f					Ill		✓			4
611	589	Orsan Marble	39	m		Farmer	600	500	Vermt					5
		Laisa "	29	f	✓				Do					6
		Willard "	7	m					Ind		✓			7
		Enos "	5	m					Do		✓			8
		Sarah "	3	f					Do					9
		Mary "	1	f					Do					10
		John Marble	44	m		Farmer	500	20.000	Vermt					11
		Catherine "	34	f	✓				Do					12
		Joseph "	9	m					Ind		✓			13
		Annis D "	13	f	✓				Mich					14
		Abigal Cotton	16	f	✓	Domestic			Ohio					15
612	590	Nathan York	21	m		Farm Lab	1	25	Ny	✓				16
		Eliza "	19	f	✓				Ohio	✓				17
		Elizabeth Graham	34	f	✓	Domestic			Virginia					18
613	591	P J Wykoff	48	m		Farmer	8000	8000	Virginia				Insane	19
		Eliza Maria "	37	f					Ind					20
		Mary "	16	f					Ill		✓			21
		Sarah "	14	f					Do		✓			22
		Emma "	10	f					Do		✓			23
		David "	8	m					Do		✓			24
		Martha "	6	f					Do					25
		George "	4	m					Do					26
		Peter J "	2	m					Do					27
		Robt Simpson	56	m	✓	Farm Lab			Scotland					28
		Watson M Wykoff	20	m	✓	Farm Lab			Virginia	✓	✓			29
		Mary A "	16	f	✓	Domestic			Missouri	✓				30
614	592	Stephen Anthony	40	m	✓	Farm Labor		1500	Ny					31
		Laisa "	22	f	✓				Do					32
		Eva "	1	f	✓				Mich					33
615	593	Matthew Milen	44	m	✓	Farmer	800	1000	Ohio					34
		Thankful "	44	f	✓				Do					35
		Mary "	15	f					Ind		✓			36
		Martha "	14	f					Ill		✓			37
		Nancy "	10	f					Do		✓			38
		Emily "	8	f					Do		✓			39
		Olive "	4	f					Do					40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 25.500 23.525 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. Ethan Rose Ass't Marshal

Post Office Cottage Hill.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Benjamin Miller	6	m					Ind				
		Jane "	12	f					Pa				
616	594	John Espy	37	m	x	Farmer	600	200	Pa				
		Sarah "	37	f					Ind				
		Walter "	11	m	x				Do		1		
		Josiah "	9	m	x				Do		1	1	
		Susanah "	7	f					Do		1		
		William "	4	m	x				Do				
		Mary "	2	f					Mich				
617	595	J P James	53	m	x	Farmer	7000	1000	Pa				
		Nancy "	53	f					Virginia				
		Martin Vaden	16	m	x	Farm Lab			Ireland				
		John Hahn	35	m	x	Blacksmith			Ky				
		Betsy Hartline	25	f		Dom			Pa				
618	596	S W Nash	32	m	x	Farmer	2500	500	Mass				
		Catherine "	42	f					Ohio				
		Martha E "	3	f					Ind				
		Margret McMahon	15	f					Ia		1		
		Dina "	11	f					Do		1		
619	597	James Dunbar	75	m	x	Farmer	10000	500	N C				
		Josiah "	27	m		Farmer		500	Ind				
		Mary "	21	f					Pa				
		Nancy "	2	f					Ind				
		Mary "	1	f					Do				
		Pathana Bowen	14	f		Dom			Mich				
620	598	John Emmans	18	m	x	Farmer	1000	250	Do		1		
		Mary "	17	f					Ind		1		
		William "	12	m					Do				
621	599	Matthew Dunbar	48	m	x	Farmer	3000	300	Virginia			1	
		Mary "	49	f					N C			1	
		Eliza "	17	f					Ind		1		
		Elizabeth "	12	f					Ia		1		
		John N "	10	m					Do		1	1	
		Mary "	9	f					Ia		1		
		Lorin Calhoun	25	m	x	Farmer			Pa				
		Sarah "	20	f					Ind				
622	600	James Miller	55	m	x	Farmer	2000	300	Pa				
		Celia "	55	f					Do				
		Elizabeth "	18	f					Ind		1		
		Margret "	15	f					Do		1		
		William Arbaugh	22	m	x	Farm Lab			Ohio				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

26,100 3,550

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind. enumerated by me, on the 23 day of June 1860. Edwin Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	623	601	O C Lambert	42	m	Farmer	2500	1000	Virginia				
2			Eliza "	34	f				Ind.				
3			Mary Lambert	14	m				do		✓		
4			Lavina "	17	f				do		✓		
5			Clara "	12	f				do		✓		
6			James "	10	m				do		✓		
7			Charles "	6	m				do		✓		
8	624	602	Niles Orne	66	m	Farmer		100	Bavaria Germany				
9			Mary "	62	f				Ger				
10			Elizabeth "	22	f				do				
11			Stephen "	25	m	Farmer			do				
12			Niles "	35	m	Farmer			do	✓			
13			Mary "	21	f				Pa	✓			
14	625	603	Charles Carpenter	35	m	Farmer	3000	500	Mich				
15			Maryann "	53	f				Ky				
16			Melissa "	21	f				Mich				
17			Ellen "	18	f				do	✓			
18			William "	17	m				Ind	✓			
19	626	604	Daniel Kigen	40	m	Farmer		50	Ohio				
20			Katy "	38	f				Ky				
21			Catherine C "	7	f				Ohio	✓			
22			Magda "	5	f				do	✓			
23			Josiah W "	1	m				do				
24	627	605	David McMullen	39	m	Farmer		50	Ohio				
25			Elizabeth "	38	f				Ky				
26			Margaret "	15	f				Ind	✓			
27			Sarah "	12	f				do	✓			
28			George "	2	m				do				
29	628	606	J H Williams	37	m	Farmer		100	Ind				
30			Susanah "	28	f				do				
31			Mary J "	10	f				do	✓			
32			Rebecca "	8	f				do	✓			
33			Lewis H "	4	m				do				
34	629	607	Wm McMullen	48	m	Farmer	5000	1000	Ohio				
35			Jane "	44	f		12000		Pa				
36			Margaret "	17	f				Ind	✓			
37			Amanda "	15	f				do	✓			
38			Ellen "	14	f				Ohio				
39			Jacob Wolverton	14	m				do	✓			
40			Sarah "	12	f				do	✓			

No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 22500 2800 No. idiotic, ___ No. convicts, ___

No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. paupers, ___

1 Copy

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles Valentine	8	m					Ind		/		
630	608	Michael Reynolds	48	m		Farmer	2000	1500	Wurtemburgh				
		Mary "	39	f					Ohio				
		John "	22	m		Farm L			Ind				
		Catherine "	18	f					Do				
		Mary C "	18	f					Do		/		
		Jacob "	15	m					Do		/		
		William "	16	m		Farmer			Do		/		
		Daniel "	13	m					Do		/		
		Hannah "	11	f					Do		/		
		Martha "	10	f					Do		/		
		Joseph "	8	m					Do		/		
		Nancy A "	4	f					Do		/		
		Elizabeth Wagoner	15	f					Do		/		
		Daniel "	13	m					Do		/		
		Frank "	12	m					Do		/		
631	609	Stephen Fields	39	m	×	Farmer	5400	1000	Ohio				
		Priscilla C "	29	f					Ind				
		Elmyra "	15	f					Do		/		
		Burroughs "	12	m					Do		/		
		Franklin "	7	m					Do		/		
		Julia "	5	f					Do				
		Martha E "	3	f					Do				
		Rob "	9/12	m					Do				
		Henry Buckles	24	m		Farm L			Ohio				
632	610	Jno Brick	52	m	×	Farmer	3500	2300	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	32	f	×				Ind				
		Mary J "	25	f		School Teach			Do				
		Joseph "	23	m		Farm L			Do				
		Charles "	22	m		Do L			Do				
		Priscilla "	17	f					Do		/		
		Ephrem "	14	m					Do		/		
		Elizabeth "	11	f					Do		/		
		Rebecca "	10	f					Do		/		
		N. Lincoln "	9/12	m					Pa				
		Benjamin Corbin	21	m	×	Farm L			Pa	/			
		John Smoky	25	m	×	Do Do			Ind	/			
		Ryter A "	19	f					Ohio				
		Joel Jones	55	m	×	Farm L			Ohio				
		James Kane	29	m	×	Do Do							

No. white males, 33 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

52400 — 24550

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

Copy

Page No. 89

385

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
632	611	Nicholas Hanna	55	m		Farmer	4000	1000	Pa				
		Rebecca "	45	f					Virginia				
		Daniel C "	15	m					Ind		1		
		James "	11	"					Ia		1		
634	612	James Dunn	30	m		Farmer		2000	Ohio				
		Ellen "	27	f					Pa				
		John H "	6	m					Ind				
		Clara "	2	f					Ia				
		Margaret McMahon	17	f		Dm			Ind				1
		William H Sutton	25	m		Farm Lab			NY				
635	613	Jacob Mikesell	62	m		Farmer		500	Virginia				
		Agnes "	61	f					Ky				
636	614	Peter Mikesell	33	m		Farmer	4000	600	Ohio				
		Rachel "	33	f					Ia				
		Emiline "	4	f					Ind				
		Charles "	2	m					Ia				
		Bevan "	5/12	m					Ia				
		Mona or Corpenter	24	m		Farm Lab			Vermont				
		Jane V Fort	21	f		Dom			Ind				
637	615	Samuel Wilkinson	32	m		Farmer	1600	400	Pa				
		Jane M "	30	f					Wurtemburgh				
		Mary "	8	f					Ind		1		
638	616	A J Ward	41	m		Farmer	2000	300	NY				
		Susan "	32	f					Ind				
		Phebe A "	15	f					Ia		1		
		Christian H "	12	m					Ia		1		
		James P "	8	m					Ia		1		
		Franklin "	5	m					Ia				
639	617	Wm Johnson	50	m		Farmer	3000	800	Ohio				
		Lucy "	32	f					MD				
		Elizabeth "	3	f					Ind				
		Wm A "	1	m					Ia				
		Abram Oakley	19	m		Farm Lab			PA				
640	618	Wm Bush	36	m		Farmer	1000	200	NY				
		Lucy "	29	f					Ohio				
		Sally A "	11	f					Ind		1		
		Janetta "	9	f					Ia		1		
		Almyra "	6	f					Ia		1		
		Emma "	4	f					Ind				
		Sarah Kee	75	f					Vermont				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 157 500 5 800 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 60

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
641	619	Joseph Bassett	30	m	w	Farm	800	300	Ohio				
		Sarah "	29	f	w				Do				
642	620	Albert Babcock	54	m	w	Farm	5000	6000	Ohio				
		Charlotta "	54	f	w				Do				
		Cortland "	21	m		Farm			Ind				
		Stephen "	19	m					Do		✓	✓	
		Thadius "	16	m					Do		✓		
		Maritta Babcock	25	f	w	Dom			Ohio				
643	621	Edman Peppel	44	m	w	Pump maker		500	N Y				
		Polly "	41	f	w				Ohio				
		Eliza "	18	f	w				Do		✓		
		George "	17	m	w				Do				
		Magdalana "	15	f	w				Do		✓		
		Barbara "	13	f	w				Do		✓		
		Lydia "	9	f	w				Do		✓		
		John C "	6	m					Ind				
		Mary E "	4	f					Do				
		Harriet "	2	f					Do				
		Aaron Peppel	21	m	w	Pump mak			Ohio	✓			
		Gabriel "	19	m					Ind	✓			
644	622	Saml Earl	49	m	w	Farm		500	N Y				
		Adaline "	45	f	w				Do				
		Ida "	19	m	w	Shoemaker			Do				
		Ida "	8	m	w	Scholar			Do				
		Eugene "	13	m	w				Mich		✓		
		Mary "	9	f	w				N Y		✓		
		Lucretia "	3	f	w				Mich				
645	623	Jacob Blowers	64	m	w	Laborer		50	Pa				
		Nancy "	62	f	w				Do				
		James "	12	m	w				Do		✓	✓	
646	624	Owen Hickey	33	m	w	Railroadman		50	Ireland				
		Ellen "	29	f	w	Laborer			Do				
		Charles Obrine	50	m	w	Laborer			Do				
		John Daugher	35	m	w	Laborer			Do				
647	625	George Cinahow	53	m	w	Farmer	4000	500	Virginia				
		Catherine "	47	f	w				Ohio				
		Griffin "	20	m		Do			Md				
		George "	15	m					Do		✓	✓	
		Agnes "	13	f					Do		✓		
		Peter "	10	m					Do		✓	✓	

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 12.800 — 2500 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 91

387

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 25 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Wm Donahue	22	m		Farmer			Ind					1
2	648	626	Wm Hagaman	50	m		Farmer	1400	500	Ind				2
3			Jane "	49	f					Do				3
4			David "	22	m		Farmer			Do				4
5			Joseph "	21	m		Do			Do				5
6			Mary "	17	f					Do		1		6
7			John "	14	m					Do		1		7
8			William "	11	m					Do		1		8
9	649	627	Abram Cotton	35	m				100	Ohio				9
10			Elizabeth "	26	f					Do				10
11			George "	7	m					Ind		1		11
12			William P "	3	m					Do				12
13			Sarah Hays	20	f		Farmer			Do				13
14			George Hays	23	m		Farmer			Do				14
15			Elizabeth "	22	f					Do				15
16	650	628	Joseph Cotton	45	m		Farmer	800	300	England				16
17			Susan "	46	f					Northumberland				17
18			William C "	19	m		Do			Ohio		1		18
19			Gregory H "	17	m		Do			Do		1		19
20			Elizabeth "	15	f					Do		1		20
21			Almyra "	13	f					Do		1		21
22			Franklin "	11	m					Do		1		22
23			James P "	9	m					Do		1		23
24			Ella "	7	f					Do		1		24
25			Mary "	5	f					Ind				25
26			George "	3	m					Do				26
27	651	629	John Cummings	30	m		Farm Laborer	500	50	Ireland			1	27
28			Eliza	26	f					Ky				28
29	652	630	Sarah A Ingersoll	42	f		Farmer	300	100	Pa				29
30			Philip "	23	m		Do			Ohio				30
31			Daniel "	20	m		Do			Do		1		31
32			Rachel "	18	f					Do		1		32
33			Mahlon "	16	m					Do		1		33
34			Mary "	13	f					Do		1		34
35			Lydia "	9	f					Do		1		35
36			James "	7	m					Do		1		36
37	653	631	Garret Mikesell	34	m		Farmer	800	200	Ohio				37
38			Sarah "	28	f					Do				38
39			Daniel "	2	m					Ind				39
40			Mary C "	15	f					Do		1		40
								3800	1250					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1 Copy

Page No. 92

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Edw. Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm Rickard	10	m					Ind		✓		
		Jacob "	9	m					Pa		✓	✓	
		Elizabeth Rodgers	46	f	✓				Pa				
		Isabell Rodgers	16	f	✓				Ohio		✓		
		John "	20	m	✓	H L			Va		✓		
654	632	Sarah Jackson	46	f	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Ohio				
		Benjamin "	26	m	✓	Farm L			Ga				
		Thomas "	20	m		Do L			Ind				
		Frances "	18	m		Do L			Pa		✓		
		Joseph "	16	m					Do		✓	✓	
		Susan "	10	f					Do		✓		
		Mary Imbell	17	f	✓	Dom			Ohio				
655	633	Patrick Foy	44	m	✓	Farmer L	150	50	Ireland				
		Bridget "	32	f	✓				Do				
656	634	Squire Thompson	36	m	✓	Farmer L	600	100	Ohio				
		Rachel "	23	f	✓				Do				
		Benjamin "	10	m	✓				Missouri		✓		
		John "	9	m	✓				Do		✓		
		Sarah "	5	f	✓				Do				
		Minlinda "	3	f					Ind				
		Charity "	10/12	f					Do				
657	635	Rebecca Hardwick	40	f	✓	Farmer L	300	200	Ohio				
		Caroline "	12	f					Ind		✓		
		Sarah "	10	f					Do		✓		
		Ida "	2	f					Do				
		Henry "	16	m	✓	Farm L			Ohio		✓		
		Lewis "	15	m	✓				Do		✓		
		James "	7	m					Indiana		✓	✓	
658	636	Johnathan Platts	49	m	✓	Farmer L	3000	400	NJ				
		Sabiastia "	49	f	✓				Ohio				
		Malinda "	21	f					Ind		✓		
		Rebecca "	19	f					Do		✓		
		Evaline "	17	f					Do		✓		
		Marinda "	14	f					Do		✓		
		Barbra "	11	f					Do		✓		
659	637	J B. Price	25	m	✓	Farmer L		150	Ohio				
		Mary E "	22	f					Ind				
		J M. Price	3	m					Do				
		Nancy "	2	f					Do				
		Ida "	10/12	m					Do				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 5950 | 1100 | No. idiotic. ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

1 Copy

389

Page No. 93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State** Ind

of Ind enumerated by me, on the 26 day of June 1860. Edwin Rice Asst Marshal.

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
660	638	William Riddle	35	m		Farmer	1800	500	Ind					1
		Mary "	31	f	w				Ohio					2
		Alex "	6	m					Ind		1			3
		Francis "	4	f					Ind					4
		William H "	1 5/12	m					Do					5
661	639	John Riddle	28	m		Farmer	1200	300	Do					6
		Elizabeth "	25	f					Ohio					7
		Mary E. "	6	m					Ind		1			8
		Thadius "	4	m					Do					9
		Clarissy "	2	f					Do					10
662	640	Abram Kintner	29	m	x	Farmer	1500	400	Ohio					11
		Rachel "	24	f	w				Do					12
		John "	3	m					Ind					13
663	641	Jesse Brannon	28	m	x	Farmer	800	50	Ohio					14
		Eliza E "	27	f					Ind					15
664	642	Benjamin Riddle	36	m		Farmer	1200	300	Pennsylvania					16
		Amelia "	30	f	w				Ohio					17
		Wm H "	8	m					Ind		1			18
		Francis M "	6	m					Do		1			19
		Ann "	5	f					Do					20
		Mary "	3	f					Do					21
		Sarah "	10/12	f					Do					22
665	643	Gilbert	27	m	x		50	25	Ohio					23
		Lavina "	24	f					Ind					24
		Alonzo "	3	m					Do					25
		John Roof	50	m	x	Gunsmith		50	Ohio					26
666	644	Joshua H Brannon	30	m	x	Farmer	2000	500	Do	1				27
		Marietta "	20	f	w				Ky	1				28
		Eliza McCombs	55	f	w				Virginia					29
		Catherine "	18	f	w				Ohio					30
		Presley McCombs	40	m	x			300	Do					31
667	645	Thos Busby	22	m	x	Farmer		100	Ky					32
		Sarah "	19	f					Ind					33
		Margret "	10/12	f					Do					34
		John Roof	25	m		Farmer			Ind					35
668	646	Wm Roof	46	m	x	Farmer	500	150	Ohio			1		36
		William E "	10	m					Ind			1		37
		James "	6	m					Do					38
669	647	Thos Hatfield	39	m	x	Labourer		50	Ohio					39
		Elizabeth "	35	f	w				Do					40
							9050	2825						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 94

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Elias Voss **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lorretta Hatfield	12	f					Ind		1		
2		Thos J "	7	m					Do		1		
3	669	647 Jacob Joseph	40	m	Ind	x		100 300	Ind			1	
4		Jo Elic	30	m	Ind	x			Do			1	
5		Christina "	25	f	Ind				Do			1	
6		Lindaugh	32	m	Ind	x			Canada			1	
7		Julia "	30	f	Ind				Ind			1	
8		Mary "	15	f	Ind				Do			8	
9		Adaline "	10	f	Ind				Do				
10		Pete "	4	m	Ind	x			Do				
11		Catherine "	3	f	Ind				Do				
12		Becca	5	f	Ind				Do				
13	670	648 Thos Swingen	31	m	x	Farm	1	100	Pa				
14		Sarah "	30	f	v				Ohio				
15		Mary "	9	f	v				Ia		1		
16		Malinda "	7	f	v				Do		1		
17		Adaline "	5	f	v				Do				
18		Albert Swingen	18	m	x	Farm Lab	1		Do				
19	671	649 Wm Crum	30	m	x	Farm	1	2000 320	Ohio				
20		Ann "	32	f	v				Do				
21		James "	13	m					Ind		1		
22		Christian Haller	24	m		Farm	1	3000 100	Do				
23		Mary E "	24	f					Do				
24		John "	1	m					Do				
25	672	650 John Way	54	m	x	Carpenter		200	Pa				
26		Mary "	23	f	v				Ohio				
27		Noah "	15	m					Ind		1		
28		Elijah "	12	m					Do		1		
29	673	651 Levi Way	30	m	x	Farm	1	1200 500	Ohio				
30		Catherine "	26	f	v				Do				
31		Frank "	7	m					Ind				
32	674	652 Stephen Crum	49	m	x	Farm	1	3000 800	Ohio				
33		Mahala "	46	f	v				Pa				
34		Rachel "	26	f					Ind				
35		Rebecca "	24	f					Do				
36		Mary "	23	f	v				Michigan		1		
37		Martha "	20	f					Do		1		
38		Cornelia "	18	f	v				Do		1		
39		Catherine "	17	f	v				Do		1		
40		Wm Crum	14	m					Do		1		

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
9300 2500
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

M. 14 - Indians on - 4
F. 16 - 1 Fe. 6

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 26 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Asst Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nathaniel Crum	13	m	x				Mich		1			1
2		Hanah "	11	f					Ind		1		Indiana	2
3		Priscilla "	7	f					Do		1			3
4		Mini "	3	f					Do					4
5	675	653 David Bratt	36	m	x	Farm		100	Ohio					5
6		Sarah "	33	f	x				Do					6
7		Henry "	9	m	x				Mich		1			7
8		Margetta "	11	f	x				Do		1			8
9		Sarah "	7	f	x				Do		1			9
10		Susanna "	6	f	x				Do		1			10
11		Joseph "	3	m					Ind					11
12		Alva "	2	m					Do					12
13	676	654 David Vanorsdall	37	m	x	Farmer	900	25	Ohio					13
14		Sarah "	35	f	x				Do					14
15		Rinald "	9	m	x				Do		1			15
16		Albert "	5	m	x				Do					16
17	677	655 Michael Himbaugh	39	m	x	Farmer	4500	300	Pa					17
18		Mary "	36	f					Ohio					18
19		Jacob "	16	m	x				Do		1			19
20		Catherine "	13	f	x				Do		1			20
21	678	656 Elizabeth Manday	56	f	x	Farmer	800	200	Virginia					21
22		Richard "	20	m					Ind					22
23		Elizabeth "	23	f					Do					23
24		Warren "	17	m					Do		1			24
25	679	657 J B Price	52	m	x	Farmer	3500	500	Ohio					25
26		W B Price	24	m		Do	600	150	Ind					26
27		Mary "	24	f					Do					27
28		Virginia "	3	m					Do					28
29	680	658 Rufus Johnson	46	m	x	Farmer	5000	500	Virginia					29
30		Mary "	48	f	x				Do					30
31		Ann "	16	f					Ind		1			31
32		Harriet "	14	f					Do		1			32
33		Mary "	11	f					Do		1			33
34		Cornelia "	6	f					Do		1			34
35		Emaly "	2	f					Do					35
36		Augustus Favors	16	m	x	Z D			Austria					36
37	681	659 Wm Ammans	42	m	x	Farmer	4000	320	Ohio					37
38		Charlott "	36	f	x				Virginia					38
39		Caroline "	2	f					Ind					39
40		Martha J "	12	f					Do					40
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					18900	2275	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

1 Copy

Page No. 26

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** Elias Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Cooper	7	f					Ind		✓			1
		Jacob "	13	m					Do		✓	✓		2
682	660	Isaac Miller	42	m		Farmer		520	Ind					3
		Sarah "	36	f					Ind					4
		Warren "	16	m					Do		✓	✓		5
		Lorenzo "	14	m					Do		✓			6
		Loretta "	12	f					Do		✓	✓		7
		John "	9	m					Do					8
		Armand "	3	m					Do					9
683	661	Joseph Pifley	43	m	✓	Farmer	4000	500	Pa					10
		Catherine "	41	f	✓				Do					11
		Simeon "	20	m	✓	Do			Ohio					12
		Henry "	18	m	✓				Do		✓	✓		13
		Daniel "	13	m					Ind		✓			14
		Ephrem "	11	m					Do		✓	✓		15
684	662	Abram Kettner	37	m		Farmer	1500	200	Md					16
		Melissa "	28	f	✓				Ohio					17
		Samuel "	14	m					Ind		✓	✓		18
		Mary "	13	f					Do		✓			19
		Sarah "	11	f					Do		✓			20
		John "	8	m					Do		✓	✓		21
		Irrymyra "	6	m					Do		✓	✓		22
		Abram "	2	m					Do					23
685	663	Adam Cooper	34	m	✓	Farmer	1200	300	Pa					24
		Jane "	28	f	✓				Do					25
		Sarah "	9	f	✓				Do		✓			26
		John "	7	m	✓				Ohio		✓	✓		27
		William "	6	m					Ind		✓	✓		28
		Theodore "	3	m					Do					29
686	664	Morgan E Baldwin	43	m	✓	Farmer	600	250	Vt					30
		Rebecca W "	41	f	✓				Do					31
		Susana "	15	f	✓				Ohio		✓			32
		M. Gurney "	13	m	✓				Do		✓	✓		33
		Morgan "	10	m	✓				Do		✓	✓		34
		Enoch "	8	f	✓				Do		✓			35
		Granville "	5	m	✓				Do					36
		Josiphine	3	f					Ind					37
687	665	Jacob Feely	75	m	✓	Farmer	1000	200	Pa					38
		Hannah "	46	f	✓				NY					39
		Simeon Wadkins	14	m					Ind		✓	✓		40
688	666	Isaac Feely	32	m	✓	Farmer	500	200	Ohio					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1.800 — 2150 — No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 77 398

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 27 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Julia Keely	22	f	w				Illinois				
		Amy "	1	f					Ind				
689	667	Andrew McBride	45	m	w	Farmer		200	Ohio				
		Mary "	36	f	w				Do				
		Joseph "	16	m	w				Do		1		
		Lewis "	13	m	w				Do		1		
		Amelia "	10	f	w				Do		1		
		Silas B "	7	m	w				Do		1		
		Isabell "	3	f	w				Do				
		Douglas "	6/12	m					Ind				
690	668	John Hays	27	m	w	Farmer		100	Ohio				
		Martha "	22	f	w				Do				
		Elizabeth "	3	f					Ind				
		Alice "	2	f					Do				
		Frances "	2/12	m					Do				
691	669	Hanna Robison	34	m	w	Farmer	1000	400	Vermont				
		Evaline "	21	f	w				Ohio				
		Eliza	2	f					Ind				
692	670	Hiram Wiesel	39	m	w	Farmer	2000	500	Ohio				
		Sarah "	35	f	w				Do				
		Agnes "	16	f					Ill		1		
		Joseph "	12	m					Do		1		
		Marian "	10	m					Do		1		
		Sarah "	6	f					Do		1		
		Melissa	4	f					Do				
693	671	William Lucas	30	m	w	Farmer	600	100	Ohio				
		Rachel "	65	f	w				Md				
		Samuel "	36	m	w	Farmer			Pa				
		Philip "	21	m	w	Farmer			Ohio				
		Lydia "	21	f	w				Illinois				
		John "	3	m	w				Michigan				
		Mary "	2	f					Indiana				
		Rachel "	2/12	f					Do				
694	672	John Ball	55	m	w	Farmer	600	100	Pa				
		Verlinder	32	f	w				Do				
695	673	John Ocken	24	m	w	Farmer	600	200	Pa				
696	674	Isaac Ocken	30	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Pa				
		Eliza "	25	f	w				Pa				
		Mary "	9	f	w				Pa				
697	675	Benjamin Byers	26	m	w	Farmer	100	50	Ind				
							5900	1850					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 27 day of June 1860. Abner Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office South Bend.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lovina Byers	25	f					Ind				
2		John "	2	m					Do				
3		Mary "	4	f					Do				
4	675	676 Wm G Robison	32	m	x	Farm	1000	150	Vermont				
5		George "	10	m					Ohio		1		
6		Mary "	8	f					Do		1		
7		Amira "	6	f					Do		1		
8		Ella J "	1	f					Ind				
9		Reuben Robison	34	m	x	Farm			Vermont				
10		Roxana "	27	f					Ohio				
11	677	677 Samuel Linen	34	m	x	Farm		100	Pa				
12		Lydia "	22	f					Ohio				
13		John "	3	m					Michigan				
14		Mary "	2	f					Ind				
15		Rachel "	4/12	f					Do				
16	700	678 Daniel Mann	41	m		Farm	600	100	Ind				
17		Sarah "	47	f					Maine				
18		Elizabeth "	14	m					Ind		1		
19		Caroline "	11	f					Do		1		
20		Susan "	9	f					Do		1		
21	701	679 N Handy "	64	m	x	Farm	800	100	Switzerland				
22		Mary "	62	f					Do				
23		Rudolph "	37	m	x	Farm			Do				
24		John "	27	m	x	Do			Do				
25		Barnhart "	22	m	x	Do			Do				
26		Frederick "	19	m	x	Do			Pa				
27	702	680 Geo W Minson	37	m	x	Farm	3700	500	France				
28		Margret "	35	f					Mich		1		
29		Mary "	15	f					Do		1		
30		Martha "	13	f					Ind		1		
31		John W "	8	m					Do		1		
32		Margret "	6	f					Do				
33		Mary "	4	f					Do				
34		Emma "	2	f					Ohio				
35		Lewis W Minson	20	m	x	Farm Lab			Ohio				
36	703	681 L Canada	40	m	x	Farm	200	50	Ireland				
37		Bridget "	26	f					Do				
38		James "	10	m					Ind		1		
39		John "	8	m					Do		1		
40		Joseph "	6	m					Do		1		

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7600 1000 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 99

395

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Warren Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Ross **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office Lynnville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Canada	2	f					Ind				
						Clerk Keeper		Warren Township					
						→ Olive Township							
704		Macuffy											
705	682	Joseph St John	36	m	w	Laborer		50	Canada				
		Matilda "	40	f	w				Vermont				
		James "	15	m	w	Laborer			Do				
		Celestia "	14	f	w				Do				
		Augusta "	12	f	w				Do				
		Mary "	8	f	w				Do				
		Eliza "	6	f	w				Wisconsin				
		Wayne "	4	f	w				Do				
		Annis "	2	m	w				Ill				
		Sarah "	3/12	f					Ind				
		Joseph "	7	m	w				Vermont				
706	683	James McCollum	33	m	w	Merchant	500	300	Ky				
		Mary M	30	f	w				Mass				
707	684	John Hopkins	66	m	w	Postmaster	250	100	Ky				
		Lucus "	40	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Do				
		Samuel Malcom	35	m	w	Farm Laborer		200	Ohio				
		Elizabeth M "	36	f	w				Ky				
		George W "	11	m	w				Ind	X			
		Susana "	8/12	f					Ind				
		Mary Jacoby	35	f	w	Farm			Ohio				
708	685	Charles Mitchell	38	m	w	Carpenter	125	1500	Canada				
		Jane "	25	f	w				Do				
		Wilbert	2	m					Ind				
709	686	Manson Hubbard	42	m	w	Farmer	2000	10000	Ohio				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

20875 11450

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Terre Coupee

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Ann Nabbar	37	f					Ky				
2		Lucius "	16	m		Farm			Ind		1		
3		Ethan "	14	m					Do		1		
4		Warren "	5	m					Do				
5		Mariah Stevens	16	f		Domestick			Ill				
6		Nancy Murphy	18	m		F L			Main				
7	710	687 David Eaton	28	m		Farm		300	Ind				
8		Sarah "	20	f					Mich		1		
9		Wm McDaniel	15	m		F L			Ky				
10	711	688 Wm Caraday	48	m		Carpenter	1200	200	Ohio				
11		Julia "	48	f					Do				
12		Louisa "	25	f		School Teacher			Do				
13		Warren "	21	m		Carpenter			Do				
14	712	689 Nathaniel Burdick	21	m		Laborer		70	Ind	1			
15		Elizabeth "	18	f					Ohio	1			
16	713	690 Wm Burdick	46	m		Farm	3000	900	Ky				
17		Catherine "	44	f					Ohio				
18		Mary "	18	f					Ind		1		
19		Joseph "	16	m					Mich		1		
20		Margaret "	13	f					Ind				
21		George "	11	m					Do		1		
22		Abel "	9	m					Do		1		
23		Elizabeth "	6	f					Do				
24		Charles "	3	m					Do				
25		Sarah "	2	f					Do				
26	714	691 James Eaton	30	m		Farm		500	Maine				
27		Sarah "	31	f					Ind				
28		Florence "	6	f					Do		1		
29		Emily "	4	f					Do				
30		William "	1	m					Do				
31	715	692 Alford Riding	26	m		Cooper	150	50	Ind				
32		Mary "	31	f					Ohio				
33		John "	5	m					Ind				
34	716	693 Elijah Hay	54	m		Carpenter	1000	300	Ky				
35		Lucinda "	49	f					Richland		1		
36		Walda "	14	m					Ind		1		
37		Abel "	4	m					Do				
38		Polly Hay "	78	f					Canada				
39		Elizabeth Baldin	23	f		Domestick			Mich				
40		Elizabeth "	3	f					Ind				
							5350	2320					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1 Copy

Page No. 101

397

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** June **1860.** E Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Lows Corner.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
717	694	John Jacobs	40	m	+	Shoemaker	400	150	Bavaria				
		Margret "	28	f	✓				do				
		Lena "	7	f					Ind				
		Louisa "	4/12	f					do				
		John Kiser	18	m	+	Taylor			Bavaria				
718	695	Isaac Faunts	57	m	×	Farmer	250	900	Ky				
		Malala "	59	f	✓				Ohio				
719	696	Wm McBurney	46	m	+	Wheelwright	3000	500	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	40	f	✓				England				
720	697	H S Porter	45	m	+	Farmer	400	300	Vermont				
		Eliza "	42	f	✓				Ohio				
		Daniel "	15	m		Farmer			Ind		✓		
		Henry "	16	m		do			do		✓		
		Charles "	15	m					do		✓		
		Lewis "	13	m					do		✓		
		Orlando "	11	m					do		✓		
		Frances "	9	m					do		✓		
		Edgar "	16/12	m					do				
721	698	Theodore Kittinger	25	m	×	Farmer	600	400	Pennsylvania				
		Catherine "	25	f	✓				Bavaria				
		Amelia "	2	f					Ind				
		Sophia "	12/12	f					do				
722	699	John Ryan	48	m	+	Farmer	1000	200	Ohio				
		Jane "	44	f	✓				do				
		Marcena "	14	f					Ind				
		Elizabeth "	10	f					do				
		John "	7	m					do				
723	700	A A Davis	31	m	+	Merchant	800	3000	Ky				
		Elizabeth "	17	f					Ind				
724	701	Sarah Whitlock	57	f	✓	Widow	3500	3000	Ky				
		Susan "	16	f				2500	Ind				
		Sarah "	16	f				2500	do				
		Electa "	13	f				2500	do				
725	702	Jonathan Hubbard	74	m	+	Farmer	2000	30000	Mass				
		Nancy Brown	31	f	✓			800	Ky				
726	703	Edward Murphy	47	m	+	Carpenter	1100	400	Pa				
		Matilda "	40	f	✓				Virginia				
		Francis "	13	m					Ind		✓	✓	
		Alice "	6	f					do		✓		
		Nancy "	4	f					do				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 24.050 — 50.450 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 25 day of June 1860. Elias Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Lima Co Ind.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
727	704	Daniel Eyster	37	m		Farmer	6000	600	Ohio				
		Catherine "	30	f					Ind.		✓		
		John "	14	m					Do		✓		
		George "	12	m					Do		✓		
		Harriet "	10	f					Do		✓		
		Horace "	5	m					Do		✓		
		Ella "	6	f					Do		✓		
		Emma "	2	f					Do				
728	705	Joseph Mountz	46	m		Carpenter		50	Ohio				
		Martha "	37	f					Ohio				
		Daniel "	15	m					Ind.				
		Mary "	13	f					Do				
		Julia "	11	f					Do		✓		
		Charles "	9	m					Do				
		Josiah "	3	m					Do		✓		
		Samuel "	6	m					Do		✓		
		Catherine "	4	f					Do				
		Edward "	1	m					Do				
729	706	Edmon Luther	45	m		Farmer		400	Pa				
		Elizabeth "	42	f					Do				
		Joseph "	19	m					Ind.				
		Martha "	16	f					Do		✓		
		Chas "	13	m					Do		✓		
		George "	11	m					Do		✓		
		Sarah "	8	f					Do		✓		
		Alice "	2	f					Do				
730	707	James Cox Coden	46	m		Farmer	2000	1000	Ohio				
		Eleanor "	45	f					Ind.				
		Catherine "	19	f					Do				
		Mary "	17	f					Do		✓		
		John "	14	m					Do		✓		
		David "	12	m					Do		✓		
		William "	10	m					Do		✓		
		Sarah Simpson "	5	f					Do		✓		
		Nancy "	15	f			400	500	Do		✓		
		Margaret "	69	f	✓				Pa				
731	708	D C Curtis	42	m		Justice of the Peace	300	1000	Ohio				
		Harriet "	40	f	✓				Do				
		Samuel "	20	m		Engineer			Do		✓		
		John "	18	m					Do		✓		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8900 1550

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 103 399

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Elias Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Penn Center.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emily Curtis	14	f	✓				Ohio		1		
2		Charles "	9	m					Ind-		1		
3		Ellen "	3	f					Do				
4		William "	3/12	m					Do				
5		Charlot Ballow	25	f	✓	School Teacher			Ohio				
6	702	709 C Rushworth	27	m	+	Farmer's Mother		225	Bavaria				
7		Andrew "	26	m	+	Do	25	200	Do				
8		Margret "	20	f	✓				Do				
9		Christopher "	2	m					Ind-				
10	733	710 Henry Suthen	31	m	×	Farm	100	300	Ohio				
11		Sarah "	18	f					Ind.				
12		Esken "	7/12	m					Do				
13	734	711 D M Bean	54	m	×	Saylor	100	100	Vt				
14		Eliza "	48	f	✓				Do				
15		George "	13	m					Ind.		1		
16		Charles "	5	m					Do				
17	735	712 Edwin Church	28	m	×	Carpenter	250	500	Vermont				
18		Martha "	17	f	✓				Canada				
19		Charles "	3/12	m					Ind-				
20		Eva Washburn	12	f	✓				Ill		1		
21	736	713 Geo A Ray	30	m	×	Farmer	100	500	England				
22		Sarah "	65	f	✓				Do				
23	737	714 Rob W Spence	23	m	×	Physician	200	3000	Mich.	1			
24		Almyra "	19	f	✓		~~200~~	~~2000~~	Do	1			
25		Margaret "	55	f	✓		500	2000	Ohio				
26	738	715 B Pfeffifen "	30	m	×	Shoemaker	100	100	Bavaria				
27		Eva "	31	f	✓				Do				
28		Henry "	7	m	+				Pa		1		
29		Charles "	4	m					Ind				
30		Emma "	2/7	f					Do				
31		Frank "	12	m					Do				
32	739	716 Charles & Simmons	30	m	+	Farmer	500	300	Vt				
33		Mary "	25	f	✓				Mass				
34		Walter "	1	f					Ind				
35		Lucy "	75	f	✓				Vermont				
36	740	717 Nancy Battersan	56	f	✓			100	Md				
37	741	718 J J Evans	28	m	×	Farmer	150	200	Michigan				
38		Danzilla	30	f	✓				Ohio				
39		Mary E Robeson	10	f					Ind.		1		
40		Flora E Gilbert	7	f	✓				Ohio		1		

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2925 1525

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

1 Copy

Page No. 104

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Olive Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Penn, Cass.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	742	719	David Cottom	40	m	+	Farm	3000	1000	Ky				
2			Sarah "	37	f	+				Va				
3			Oliver "	12	m	+				Ind				
4	743	720	Peter Swank	55	m	+	Farm	1500	300	Pa				
5			Elizabeth "	52	f	+				Va				
6			Mary "	22	f	+				Ohio				
7			James "	15	m	+				Ind				
8	744	721	John Leuther	42	m	+	Farm	3200	1500	Ohio				
9			Eva "	74	f	+				Pa				
10			Amanda Stephens	48	f	+				Pa				
11			Wesley Vaughn	20	m	+	Farm Labor			Ohio				
12	745	722	N. Zenata	33	m	+	Blacksmith	250	200	Ohio				
13			Mary "	24	f	+				Ind				
14			George "	4	m	+				Mich				
15	746	723	Rowland Burbridge	41	m	+	Shoemaker	5000	4000	Ohio				
16			Emeline "	30	f	+				Ky				
17			Mary "	11	m	+				Mich		1		
18			Frank "	9	m	+				Ind		1		
19			Enoch Nickerson	29	m	+	Farm		50	Ohio				
20	747	724	Orren Ballew	22	m	+	Farm	150	50	Mich				
21			Melissa "	20	f					Ill-				
22			William "	2	m					Ind				
23	748	725	Jacob Shoemaker	62	m	+	Farm Laborer	150	50	Pa				
24			Jemima "	59	f	+				Md				
25			Sarah "	14	f	+				Ohio		1		
26			Sarepta "	11	f	+				Ind		1		
27	749	726	F. Brandt	40	m	+	Waggonmaker	200	200	Prussia				
28	750	727	W. Harrington	58	m	+	Mason		50	Connect				
29			Elizabeth "	58	f	+				Pa				
30			Henry "	10	m	+				Ohio		1		
31	751	728	Isaac Bams	59	m	+	Farm	400	300	Ky				
32			Harriet "	52	f	+				Va				
33			Minerva "	13	m					Ind		1		
34			Ellen "	13	f					Ind		1		
35	752	729	W. Ward	47	f	+			25	Virginia				
36			Esten	6	f	+				Ohio		1		
37	753	730	David Jay	43	m	+	Farm		50	Ohio				
38			Melissa "	30	f	+				Md				
39			Henry "	14	m	+				Mich		1		
40			David "	11	m	+				Ohio		1		
								13150	6875					

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

1 Copy

401

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Wm Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Lima Center.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Philip Jay	7	m	+				Mich		1		
2		Clarissa "	5	f					Ind				
3		Martha "	4	f					Do				
4	754	731 Mikel Gilfoy	35	m	+	Farm L		50	Ireland			1	
5		Ellen "	26	f	✓				Ohio		1		
6		Patrick "	3	m					Ind				
7		Mariah "	9/12	f					Do				
8		Ellen Burk	60	f	✓				Ireland			1	
9	755	732 Wm Luthen	32	m	+	Farm		1000	Ohio				
10		Sarah "	24	f	✓				Do				
11		Henry "	2	m					Ind				
12		John "	3/12	m					Do				
13		John Battenson	50	m	+	Farm L			NY				
14	756	733 Esten Bowen	66	f	✓	Farm	3000	50	Ky				
15		Mikael "	37	m	+	Farm		200	Ohio				
16		William "	27	m	+	Do		200	Do				
17		Elizabeth Williams	42	f	✓			50	Do				
18		Theodore "	5	m					Ind				
19		Wm Dewen	37	m	+	Farmer		100	Ohio				
20		Ellen "	30	f	✓				Do				
21		Margaret "	8	f					Ind		1		
22		George "	7	m					Do		1		
23		Mary "	1	f					Do				
24	757	734 J Dudinger	31	m	+	Farmer	1000	1200	Ohio				
25		Lovinda	31	m	+				Do				
26		Martha Townsen	16	f		Domest			Ind		1		
27		Wm Cunnion	19	m	+	Farm L			NY				
28	758	735 Benzilla Dudinger	58	m	+	Farmer	12000	800	Ohio				
29		Henry "	50	f	✓				Do				
30		Granville "	18	m		Farm			Ind		1		
31		Westen Hootan	17	f		Domest			Do		1		
32	759	736 David Dudinger	37	m	+	Farmer		5700	Ohio				
33		Hannah "	33	f	✓				Do				
34		Charles "	11	m					Ind		1		
35		Bazilla "	10	m					Do		1		
36		Samuel "	1	m					Do				
37	760	737 Wm Dudinger	33	m	+	Farmer	3000	600	Ohio				
38		Elizabeth "	31	f	✓				NY				
39		James "	4	m					Ind				
40		Ida "	2	f					Do				
							17500	8550					

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 106

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** June **1860.** Elmer Rice **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Terre Coupee

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm Fay	26	m		Farm L			Ky				
2		Jo Lupac Card	18	m		Do			Ind				
2	761	738 Joseph Conkling	29	m		Farm	2500	600	Mit				
4		Sarah "	25	f					Do				
5		Mary E "	3	f					Do				
6		Walter A "	1	m					Germany				
7		Sarah Hoover	30	m		Farm L			Ind				
8		Charles Skinner	16	m		Do			Ohio				
9	762	739 J Duchingen	57	m		Farmer	15000	1000	Ohio				
10		Abigal "	60	f					Do				
11		David	18	m		Farm			Ind				
12		Jane Sherman	17	f		Farm			Pa				
13	763	740 J W Duchingen	21	m		Farmer		300	Ind				
14		Lydia "	26	f					Ky				
15		Cora O "	1	f					Ind				
16	764	741 Wm White	42	m		Farmer	5000	500	Ohio				
17		Charlotta "	41	f					Do				
18		Daniel "	18	m		Do			Ind		1		
19		Eliza A "	16	f					Do		1		
20		Mary E "	14	f					Do		1		
21		Louisa "	8	f					Do				
22		Ezell "	6	f					Ohio				
23		James Sisky	6	m					Ind				
24	765	742 Jonathan White	23	m		Farm	500	200	Ind				
25		Margret "	20	f					Do				
26		Nancy "	12	f				25	England				
27	766	743 Wm Duncan	25	m		Farm			Mich				
28		Margret "	20	f					Ind				
29		Edith "	3 12	f					Ky				
30	767	744 Jacob Miller	40	m		Farm L			Do				
31		Mary "	40	f					Ky				
32	768	745 Wm G Compton	37	m		Farm	100	500	Ohio				
33		Eliza "	37	f					Ind		1		
34		Margret "	11	f					Do		1		
35		William "	7	m					Ireland				
36	769	746 Nathaniel Porter	40	m		Day Laborer		100	Do				
37		Manda "	33	f					Mich				
38	770	747 Ambrose Blem	25	m		Day Laborer		25	Do				
39		Mariah "	20	f					Ind				
40		Charles "	2	m									

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

23100 3250

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Oliver Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** Edmund Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Terre Coupee.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	771	745	Rebecca Walman	59	f			2m	Virginia				
2			Hannah "	58	f				Ohio				
3	772	747	Granville Walman	38	m	Farmer	160	2500	Do				
4			Mary E "	29	f				Ind		1		
5			Frances "	12	f				Do		1		
6			Joseph B "	9	m				Do		1		
7			Edgar "	7	m				Do				
8			Mary "	5	f				Do				
9			Rebecca "	2	f				Germany				
10			John Clark	40	m	Farm Laborer	100		Penn				
11	773	750	Moses Emery	40	m	Farmer		400	Ohio				
12			Rebecca "	33	f				Ind		1		
13			Frank "	12	m				Mich		1		
14			Susan "	6	f				Ind				
15			Nathan "	2	m				Ohio				
16	774	751	James Brand	33	m	Farmer	2000	600	NY				
17			Harriet "	47	f				Ohio				
18			Austin "	27	m	Farmer		300	Do				
19			William "	25	m	Do			Ind		1		
20			Marinda "	19	f				Do		1		
21			Joseph "	17	m				Do		1		
22			Cline "	15	f				Do		1		
23			Abby "	12	f				Do		1		
24			Lewis Cass "	10	m				Do		1		
25			Rebecca "	8	f				Do				
26			Mary "	6	f				Do				
27			Rosina "	5	f				Do				
28					f				Ohio				
29	775	752	James Bigler	39	m			75	Do				
30			Sarah "	25	f				Do		1		
31			Mary "	11	f				Ind				
32			Sarah "	6	f				Do				
33			Rebecca "	2	f				Vermont				
34	776	753	Benjamin Fulton	55	m	Farmer	2000	1500	NY				
35			Rebecca "	42	f				Do		1		
36			Charles "	14	m				Do		1		
37			Lucinda "	9	f				Ind				
38			William "	3	m				Do				
39			Elisha Luther	23	m	Farm Labor		300	Ireland				
40			Margret Tolbert	19	f	Dom							
							33.400	19.275					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Copy

Page No. 108

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 30 **day of** June **1860.** Edmund Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Union Pier.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Augusta Raymond	27	f	w				NY				
2		Rebecca "	72	f	w				Do				
3	774	754 Darwin Castle	42	m	w	Farmer			Do				
4		Emily "	36	f	w				Do				
5		Virginia Simons	11	f	w				Do		1	✓	
6	775	755 Andrew Foster	52	m	w	Physician		2500	Virginia				
7		Margret "	38	f					Ind				
8		Annie "	16	f					Do		1		
9		Frances "	6	f					Do		1		
10		Margret "	4	f					Do		1		
11		Clara "	3	f					Do				
12		J H Reynolds "	75	m	w	Farmer		300	Virginia				
13	779	756 Barnet Nickerson	57	m	w	Farmer		600	MD				
14		Enoch "	29	m	w	Do			Ohio				
15		C B Foster	28	m	w	Farmer		100	NY				
16		Clarry "	18	f					Ind-				
17		Martha Nickerson	51	f	w				Pa				
18	780	757 J S Reynolds	35	m		Farmer	16000	11000	Ind				
19		Nancy S "	32	f	w				NY				
20		Euvilda "	4	f	w				Mich				
21		John "	1	m	w				Do				
22		John Reynolds	45	m	w	Farmer	52000	50,000	Ohio				
23		John Foster	20	m		at College	2000		Ind-			N	
24		Esther Conrad	23	f		Domestic			Do				
25		Rada Brunston	19	f	w	Do			Ill				
26		Cynthia Coates	15	f					Ind-		1		
27		Peter Cornus	25	m	w	Farmer	700	800	NJ				
28		George Lee	21	m	w	Do	500		Vermont				
29		Jerome Jacobs	20	m		Do			Ind-				
30	721	758 Lyman Mintz	41	m	w	Farmer		500	Mass				
31		Martha "	34	f	w				NY				
32		Mary "	15	f	w				Do		1		
33		Ella "	13	f	w				Do		1		
34		Albert "	9	m	w				Pa		1	5	
35		Jane "	6	f	w				Pa		1		
36	782	759 Stephanie Redding	34	m	w	Farmer	7500	1000	Ohio				
37		Matilda "	25	f	w				Do				
38		Alice "	7	f					Ind-		1		
39		Mary "	4	f					Do				
40		Elvira "	9/12	f					Do				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

79.000 65.850

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ohio Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State** Ind **of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** Elias Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Juniata.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Wood	18	m	w	Farm Lab			Pa				
		Mary "	21	f	w	Do			Do				
783	760	Jeff Philips	50	m	w	Farmer	7000	1600	Ohio				
		Sarah "	45	f	w				Ohio				
		Ellen Cobb	45	f	w	Domestic	500	100	Ky				
784	761	John Sheldon	32	m	w	Farm Laborer		100	Ky				
		Lucy "	27	f	w				Do				
		Frank "	8	m	w	Do Do			Do		1		
		Charles "	11	m	w				Do		1		
		Christen "	7	m	w				Do				
785	762	D Th Philips	34	m	w	Farmer		300	Ohio				
		Delila "	30	f	w				Do				
		Margret "	6	f					Ind		1		
		Florence "	2	m					Do				
		Margret Adam	16	f		Domestic			Ind				
		H Adam	21	m		Farm Lab			Do				
		J Williams	15	m	w	Farm Lab			Mich				
786	763	James Davis	57	m	w	Farmer	800	300	Ohio				
		Jane "	36	f	w				Do				
		Samuel Davis	22	m		Farmer		300	Ind				
		Malinda "	20	f					Do				
788	765	Saml Hill	29	m	w	Farmer		300	Ohio	1			
		Mariah "	20	f					Ind	1			
		Sarah Philips	18	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ky				
		James Redding	36	m	w	Farmer	2500	300	Ohio				
		D Cortright	17	m		Farm Lab			Ind				
		Libbe Philips	20	f	w	Domestic			Ky				Id
789	766	Chancy Robinette	22	m		Farmer	1500	300	Ind				
		Nancy "	27	f	w				Ohio				
		Julida "	13	f					Ind		1		
		Martha "	11	f					Do				
790	767	J Kerr	72	m	w	Gate Keeper		100	Ky				
		Rachel "	61	f	w				Do				
		James "	21	m	w	Farm Lab			Ohio				
		Sarah "	24	f	w	Domestic			Do				
		Ellen "	19	f	w	Do			Do				
		George Kerr	33	m	w	Farm Laborer			Delaware				
		Elijah "	7	m	w				Ohio		1		
		Walter "	4	m	w				Do				
791	768	Jacob Brown	25	m	w	Cabt maker		150	Do				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 19.50 — 4.45 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Kokomo.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary J Brown	27	f	w				Pa				
		Doris "	11	m	w				Ohio				
112	769	Henry A Sanders	65	m	w	Farmer	3000	3700	Mass				
		Ann "	61	f	w				NY				
113	770	George A Wood	37	m	w	Farmer	7000	500	Vermont				
		Harriet "	34	f					Ind		1	✓	
		Henry "	10	m	w				Indiana		1		
		Margret "	6	f	w				Ind		1		
		Catherine	4	f					Do				
		George B	3	m					Missouri				
		Eliza "	1	f	w				NY		1		
		Viola Swearingen	18	f	w	At School			Ind				
114	771	Saml Bates	59	m	w	Farmer	2200	4900	Virginia				
		Nancy "	53	f	w			200	Ohio				
		Benjamin "	26	m	w	Farmer			Ind				
		Harrison "	20	m		Do			Do		1		
		Ellen "	16	f					Do		1		
		Emma "	13	f					Ohio				
		Mary A Sanders	21	f	w	Farmer		100	NY				
115	772	Allen Macumber	36	m	w	Farmer			Do				
		Delia "	28	f	w				Do		1		
		Sarah "	6	f	w				Do		1		
		Mary "	4	f	w				Michigan				
		Eva "	2	f	w				Pa				
116	773	Arthur Johnson	29	m	w	Farmer	1	1	Ohio				
		Mary "	33	f	w				Ind		1		
		Mary "	5	f					Do				
		Valentine "	4	m					Do				
		Alexander "	3	m					Do				
		James "	1	m					Pa				
		Mary Johnson	71	f	w				NY				
117	774	Isaac Wadding	28	m	w	Farmer		800	NY				
		Mary "	22	f	w				Mich				
		Sona "	5	f					Ind				
		Jacob Summers	23	m	w	Farmer			Ohio				
118	775	James Curry	47	m	w	Farmer	6200	1000	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	43	f	w				Do				
		Marylann "	19	f					Ind				
		Indiana "	17	m		Do			Do		1	✓	
		Daniel "	15						Do		1	✓	
							20100	7350					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 29 **day of** July **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		B F Kinsey	14	m					Ind		1	~		1
2		Wesley "	11	m					Ia		1	~		2
3		Jesse "	9	m					Ia		1	~		3
4		John "	7	m					Ia		1	~		4
5		Eliza "	1	f					Ia					5
6	779	776	C C Sheldon	47	m	x	Farmer		1000	Ky				6
7			Eliza "	42	f	~				England				7
8			Jane "	20	f	~				Ky		1		8
9			Edward "	16	m	x				Ia		1	~	9
10			Charles "	13	m	x				Ia		1	~	10
11			Emma "	11	f	~				Ia		1		11
12			Ella "	7	f	~				Ia		1		12
13			Hanny "	3	f					Ind				13
14	780	777	Saml Bigler	60	m	x	Farmer	6400	1000	Virginia				14
15			Margret "	55	f	~				Do				15
16			Hiram "	22	m		Farmer			Ind				16
17			James P "	21	m		Do			Do				17
18			Jane "	17	f					Ia		1		18
19			John "	14	m					Do		1	~	19
20	781	778	Mathias Kinsey	64	m	x	Farmer	10300	3000	Pa				20
21			Lucy "	62	f	~				Do				21
22			Sarah "	34	f	~				Ohio				22
23			Orsin Adams	19	m		Farm Laborer			Ind		1	~	23
24	782	779	Martin Bates	29	m	x	Farmer		300	Ohio				24
25			Margret "	24	f					Ind				25
26	783	780	Henry Patrap	54	m	x	Farmer	6000	1000	Ky				26
27			Catharine "	46	f	~				Ohio				27
28			Francis "	14	m					Ind		1	~	28
29			James "	12	m					Ia		1	~	29
30			Sarah "	10	f					Ia		1		30
31			Mary "	8	f					Ia		1		31
32			Harvey "	4	m					Ia				32
33	784	781	Benjamin Vickers	63	m	x	Farmer	6200	1000	Delaware				33
34			Mariah "	61	f	~				Md				34
35			James "	29	m	x	Farmer			Ohio				35
36			Catharine "	19	f					Ind		1		36
37			Saml Sams	15	m		At Home			Ia				37
38	785	782	L C Frost	23	m		Farmer	9000	500	Ind				38
39			John R "	22	m		Do			Do				39
40			Theodore "	20	m		Do			Do				40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 38.100 8400

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

Page No. 112

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Orion Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** Chas Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Richardson

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Orin Emmit	18	m		Farm L			Ind		L	✓	
		Eli "	16	m		Do L			Do		L	✓	
		Eunice "	12	f					Do				
		Marcina "	22	f					Do				
		Nathaniel "	1	m					Do		L		
		Mary Dunbar	16	f		Farm			Ohio				
		D. B. Ross	19	m	×	Farm Lab L			Vt				
806	783	Joseph Wilson	53	m	×	Farm L	3600	50	Mass				
		Deneg "	52	f	✓				Do		L		
		Stella "	6	f	✓				Ind				
807	784	Wm Reasoner	30	m		Farm L	1000	500	Do				
		Orville "	27	f					Do		L		
		Emily "	8	f					Do		L	✓	
		Henry "	6	m					Do		L		
		Hannah "	5	m					Do				
		Charles "	3	m					Do				
808	785	L. Sanwood	65	m	×	Farm L	5000	600	Pa				
		Mary "	46	f	✓				Vt				
		Elmira "	13	f					Ind		L		
		Lewis "	11	m					Do		L	✓	
		Joshua "	7	m					Do		L	✓	
		Harriet Campbell	45	f	✓	Dom			Ny		L		
		Jedediah Crumm	23	m	×	Farm L			Pa				
809	786	Joel Kelly	54	m	×	Farmer L	7000	300	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	49	f	✓				Pa				
810	787	James Randy	40	m	×	Farmer L	6000	500	Ohio				
		Emily "	38	f	✓				Pa				
		Lucinda "	18	f	✓				Ohio		L	✓	
		Alexander "	15	m	×				Do		L		
		Mary "	12	f					Ind		L		
		Elizabeth "	6	f					Do		L		
		Alice "	2	f					Do				
		Albert "	2	m					Do				
811	788	Asher Egbert	40	m	×	Farmer L	10000	500	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	35	f	✓				Do				
		Hanley "	12	m					Ind		L	✓	
		Reynolds "	7	m					Do		L	✓	
		Simeon "	2	m					Do				
		Mary White	10	f	×	Dom			Ny				
812	789	A. Edson	37	m	×	Farmer L		500	Ohio				
							38380	34500					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

127

Page No. 113

409

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olden Township in the County of St Lawrence State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1860. Edwin Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Richinedson.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Julia Edson	40	f					Ind					1
2		Martha	2	f					Do					2
3		H. H. Atwell	17	m		Farmer			Do		1	1		3
4		Mary "	14	f					Do		1			4
5		Cinda Edson	14	f	w				Mich		1			5
6		Alexander	5	m	w				Mich		1			6
7		E. Bristol	22	m	w	Farmer			Ny					7
8		A. McEwen	21	m	w	Do			Scotland					8
9		Levi Bunch	25	m	w	Do			Mich					9
10	813	791 Elias Eaton	35	m	w	Farmer	10000	2000	N H					10
11		Joanna "	37	f	w				Maine					11
12		J. W. Eaton "	24	m	w	Farm			Do					12
13		Caroline "	18	f	w				Do					13
14		Warren "	16	m	w	Do			Do		1			14
15		Elias "	13	m					Ind		1			15
16		W. H. H. Scribner	19	m	w	Farm L			Maine		1			16
17		Jane Wright	17	f		Dam			Ind					17
18	814	791 Levi Bunch	25	m	w	Farmer	~~500~~	500	Mich					18
19		Abby "	22	f	w				Maine					19
20		George "	1	m					Ind					20
21	815	792 Abram Thomas	50	m	w	Farmer	4000	800	Ohio					21
22		R. Green "	49	f	w				Do					22
23		Andrew "	24	m	w	Farmer		400	Do					23
24		Mary "	20	f	w				Do					24
25		Elias "	17	m	w				Do			1		25
26		Wm Russel	30	m	w	Farm L			Scotland					26
27	816	793 Elias Bass	26	m	w	Farmer	6200	500	Ny					27
28		Margett "	24	f					Ind					28
29		Clara "	3	m					Do					29
30		Clary Ward	17	f		Dam			Ind					30
31		David Ward	19	m	w	Farm L		300	Virginia					31
32	817	794 A. Matthews	50	m	w	Farmer	~~10000~~ 6000	1000	N H					32
33		Hanah "	54	f	w		6000		Ny					33
34		Caroline "	22	f					Ind					34
35		Elias B "	18	m		Do			Do			1		35
36		James Ireland	13	m	w				Ny			1		36
37		Mary Kissinger	17	f	w	Dam			Montenlugh					37
38		Christian King	17	m	w	Farm Labor			Baden					38
39		Daniel Whitten	33	m		Merchant		1000	Ind					39
40		Clara "	24	f	w				Ny					40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 26200 6500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

100

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clinton Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. Thos Rose Ass't Marshal

Post Office Richard Sale

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jessa Witter	3	f					Ind				
		Nora "	8/12	f					Do				
818	795	Harmel Root	38	m	w	Farm	15000	500	Ohio				
		Sally "	32	f	w				Ky				
		Harrodsburg "	16	m					Ind		1		
		Henry W "	13	m					Do		1	1	
		N J Root "	25	m	w	Farm L			Ky				
819	796	Eli Wade	29	m	w	Farm		2000	Ohio				
		Rebecca "	29	f	w				Pa				
		Mary "	9	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Eliza "	7	f	w				Do		1		
		Emma "	4	f					Ind		1		
		Flora "	2	f					Do				
		Michael Shouden	25	m	w	Farm L			Pa				
		Oliver Hamm	19	m	w	Do Do			Ohio				
		Joseph Hamm	10	m					Ind		1	1	
		Rudy Hamm	16	m		Do Do			Do		1	1	
		John White	19	m		Do			Do		1		
		Elizabeth Comit	19	f	w	Com-			Mich				
820	797	Jacob Shimp	48	m	w	Farm	6000	2000	Ky				
		Mariah "	46	f	w				Ohio				
		Phebe "	17	f					Ind		1		
		Margret "	14	f					Do		1		
		John "	11	m					Do		1	1	
		Wm Shimp	9	m					Do		1	1	
		Rebecca "	7	f					Do		1	1	
		Samuel "	5	m					Indiana				
		Edman West	24	m	w	Farm L			Ohio				
821	798	Wm Baldwin	57	m	w	Farm	6000	300	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	54	f	w				Do				
		Evaline Jasset	31	f	w			100	Ohio				
		Thos Jasset	26	m	w	Farm			Ind				
		David "	1	m					Kanner				
822	799	W B Spencer	49	m	w	Wool Hunter	2500	500	Ky				
		Nancy "	41	f	w				Mich		1		
		Edith "	13	f	w				Do		1	1	
		Frank "	8	m	w				Ohio				
		Samuel Spencer	52	m	w	Laborer			Ohio				
		Clinton Rush	31	m	w	Farmer	5000	3000	Mich				
		Mary "	9	f	w								

| | | | | | | | |

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 3 **day of** July **1860.** Edw Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office N Richardsaw.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	323	300	Wm Cline	50	m		Farmer		100	England				1
2			Catharine	36	f					Ky				2
3			Margaret	3	f					Ind				3
4	324	301	Daniel Cline	25	m		Farmer		500	Ohio				4
5			Mary J Cline	26	f					Do				5
6			Francis Anna "	7	f					Do		1		6
7			Jane "	4	f					Ind				7
8			Madora "	1	f					Do				8
9	325	302	John Haines	35	m		Farmer		100	100	Ohio			9
10			Ann "	23	f					Do				10
11			Chester "	6	m					Ind		1		11
12			Henry "	1	m					Do				12
13	326	303	Jonathan Davis	26	m		Farmer			50	Mich			13
14			Rachel "	29	f					Ohio				14
15			Araretta "	5	f					Ind				15
16			John W "	1	m					Do				16
17	327	304	Smiths Phillips	35	m		Farmer			50	Ky			17
18			Matilda "	66	f				100	50	Vermont			18
19	328	305	Henry McKean	58	m		Farmer			100	Md			19
20			Nancy A "	40	f						Ky			20
21			Geo	7	m						Ind	1		21
22	329	306	Alexander Johnson	35	m		Farmer		100	50	Pa			22
23			Stacy "	36	f						Ohio			23
24			Elanor "	11	f						Ind	1		24
25			Mary "	10	f						Do	1		25
26			John "	7	m						Do	1		26
27			James "	5	m						Do			27
28			Eli "	3	m						Do			28
29			Nancy "	10/12	f						Do			29
30	330	307	Frances Kelly	30	m		Farmer			100	Ireland			30
31			Mary "	27	f						Do			31
32			Patrick "	4	m						Ohio			32
33	331	308	Jacob Rush	53	m		Farmer		2500	3000	Ohio			33
34			Mary "	47	f						Md			34
35			Ann "	20	f						Ind			35
36			John W "	19	m		Do				Do	1		36
37			Leonard "	17	m		Do				Do	1		37
38			Susan "	13	f						Do	1		38
39			James M "	10	m						Do	1		39
40			Frederick Rush	31	m		Farm Laborer				England			40
									25.300	6.150				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Copy

Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** Robinson **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Robinson

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	332	309	Joseph Savory	40	m	+	Blacksmith	1000	150	Canada				1
2			Julia "	37	f	✓				Vermont			1	2
3			Augustus "	21	m	+	Labors			NY				3
4			Mary "	13	f	✓				Ia		1		4
5			Ennis "	12	f	✓				Do		1		5
6			Julia "	8	f	✓				Do		1		6
7			Albert "	1	m					Ind				7
8	333	310	Alvin Frame	20	m	+	Farm	1	50	Ohio				8
9			Sarah Ann "	18	f	✓				Do				9
10			Mary "	1	f					Ind				10
11	334	311	Frederick Rebel	23	m	+	Labors	1	100	Germany				11
12			Elizabeth "	27	f	✓				Pa				12
13			Charles "	4	m					Ind				13
14			Samuel "	2	m					Do				14
15	335	312	Catherine Smith	45	f	✓			100	Pa				15
16			Mary "	22	m	+				Ohio				16
17			Rebecca "	10	f					Ind		1		17
18			Charles "	4	m					Do				18
19	336	313	Wm Deacon	48	m	+	Farm	1	600	1200	NJ			19
20			Eliza "	44	f	✓				Pa				20
21			William "	20	m	+	Do	1			NJ	1		21
22			Salaman "	18	m	+	Do	1			Do	1		22
23			Sarah "	16	f	✓					Do	1		23
24			Charles "	11	m	+					Do	1		24
25			Anna "	8	f	✓					Do	1		25
26			George "	4	m						Ind			26
27			Mary "	2	f						Do			27
28			Hannah "	13	f	✓					NJ	1		28
29	337	314	Peter Warren	51	m	+	Farm	1	8000	500	NJ			29
30			Sarah "	50	f	✓					Ohio			30
31			David "	27	m	+	Farm	1	500	~~500~~	Do			31
32			Wm "	20	m		Do	1			Ind			32
33			Phebe "	22	f						Do			33
34			George "	20	m						Do			34
35			Clarissa "	15	f						Do	1		35
36			Thos J. "	12	m						Do	1		36
37			Josephine "	10	f						Do	1		37
38			Florence "	6	f						Do	1		38
39			Elizabeth "	22	f	✓					Delaware			39
40	338	315	James Williams	38	m	+	Farm	1	14000	2000	Ohio			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 24,160 4,100 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1 Copy

413

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anna Williams	32	f	w				Ohio					1
2		Joseph "	7	m					Ind		1	w		2
3		Mary "	6	f					Do		1			3
4		Rob "	4	m					Do					4
5		Bet "	2	m					Do					5
6		Joseph McKane	25	m	w	Farmer			Ohio					6
7		Miss Conroy	19	m	w	Do			Ky					7
8		Ellen Johnson	10	f					Ind					8
9	839	816	Susan Williams	80	f	w		1000	100	Md				9
10			Rachel "	50	f	w		600		Do				10
11	840	817	D H Bayless	32	m	w	Farmer	7000	3000	Virginia				11
12	841	818	J H Lewis	47	m	w	Merchant	20000	3000	Ky				12
13			Sarah "	38	f	w				Ohio				13
14			George "	12	m					Ind		1		14
15			Mary "	12	f					Do		1		15
16			Connie "	4	f					Do				16
17			Charles "	2	m					Do				17
18			Rebecca Lancaster	22	f	w	Farm			Ohio				18
19	842	819	Wm Ingraham	35	m	w	Merchant	1300	100	Ohio				19
20			Eliza "	36	f	w				N J				20
21			Sarah "	7	f					Ind		1		21
22			Charles "	1	m					Do				22
23	843	820	J J Barnett	35	m	w	Farmer	3000	1000	Ohio				23
24			Sarah "	29	f	w				Do				24
25			Emma "	9	f					Ind		1		25
26			Silas "	7	m					Do		1	w	26
27			James "	4	m					Do		1		27
28			Mary "	1	f					Do				28
29	844	821	E W Sloan	38	m	w	Carpenter	400	400	Pa				29
30			Nancy "	35	f	w				Ohio				30
31			James "	10	m	w				Do		1	w	31
32			Vermona "	8	f	w				Do		1		32
33			Rachel "	5	f	w				Do		1		33
34			Walker "	3	m					Ind				34
35			George Richardson	28	m	w	Carpenter			Ohio				35
36			Nelson White	40	m	w	Laborer			Ky				36
37			Saml McQuilken	22	m	w	Do			England				37
38	845	822	John Crammon	39	m	w	Carpenter	300	100	N J				38
39			Mary Anna "	32	f	w				Pa				39
40			Charles "	13	m					Ind		1		40
								38700	9700					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 118

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elmyra Crumm	12	f					Ind		1		
		Elizabeth "	9	f					Do		1		
846	823	J M Hunt	36	m		Physician		300	Ind				
		Lucy C "	33	f	w				Virginia				
		Joshua "	13	m					Ind		1		
		Emma J "	11	f					Do		1	1	
		Laurence "	5	m					Do				
		Rosina "	3	f					Do				
847	824	John "	3/12	m					Ind C				
847	824	W J Bradbury	25	m	w	Physician	1000	500	Do				
		Nancy Jane "	23	f	w				Ind				
		George H "	3	m					Do				
		Margaret E "	3/12	f					Ind		1		
		Margaret Bradbury	13	f					Ohio				
848	825	Jesse Oglesby	32	m	w	Merchant		4000	Ind				
		Margaret "	23	f					Ky				
849	826	A V Escalow	37	m	w	Merchant	2000	1500	Ohio				
		Nancy "	31	f	w				Ind		1		
		Flora "	6	f					Do				
		Harry "	3	m					Do				
		Henry "	8/12	m					Ky				
850	827	Priscilla Cunnien	55	f	w		4000	200	Mich				
		Mary "	10	f	w				Do				
		John "	2	m	w				Ky				
851	828	Elijah Underwood	31	m	w	Carpenter	1000	200	Ind				
		Kate "	28	f					Do				
		Malon "	3	m					Do				
		Altana "	1	f					Ohio				
852	829	J P Hay	33	m	w	Carpenter	500	150	Do				
		Olive "	26	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Joseph "	7	m	w				Ind				
		Oscar "	1	m					Ohio				
		Catharine "	36	f	w				Ky				
853	830	Abigal Moore	64	f	w	Plain Dame	1000	100	Do				
		Mary "	25	f	w	Do			Ohio				
		Lyman "	30	m	w	Carpenter	500	200	Do				
		Edson "	25	m	w	Do			Ohio				
854	831	Mariah Perkins	50	f	w		800	150	Do				
		George "	29	m	w	Shoemaker		100	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	20	f	w								

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

13800 7400

Page No. 119

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Edwin Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Mishawaka.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lucinda Perkins	16	f	w				Ohio				
1													
2	555	532 William Anderson	49	m	w	Day Labor	700	100	Ky				
3		Francha "	32	f	w				Do				
4		Tyra "	16	m	w	Do Do			Miss		1		
5		Rayal "	10	m	w				Do		1		
6		Emma "	8	f	w				Ohio				
7		Sarah Francis	17	f	w	Farm			Ky				
8	536	533 Joseph Hawens	28	m	w	Mason	300	75	Miss				
9		Betsy "	25	f	w				Ind				
10		Margret "	5	f					Do				
11		James "	3	m					Do				
12		Clara "	3/12	f					Ohio				
13	537	534 Wm H McDaniel	46	m	w	Chairmaker	3000	300	Ky				
14		Ann "	45	f	w				Ohio		1		
15		Azria "	14	f	w				Do		1		
16		Mary "	13	f	w				Do		1		
17		Mariah "	11	f	w				Ind		1		
18		Isadora "	9	f					Do		1		
19		Wm Henry "	7	m					Do				
20		Alice "	4	f					Do				
21		Odain "	2	f					Ohio				
22	538	535 James Anderson	25	m	w	Farm		200	Do				
23		Rachel "	26	f	w				Ind				
24		Alice "	3	f					Ohio				
25	539	536 George Miller	28	m	w	Blacksmith	300	150	Ind				
26		Catherine "	23	f					Do				
27		Charles "	3	m					Do				
28		Marcena "	2	f					Do				
29		Mary "	2/12	f					Virginia				
30		Margret Miller	67	f	w			100	Ohio				
31	560	537 Thos Stevens	39	m	w	Carpenter			Do				
32		Charlot "	33	f	w				Ind		1		
33		Clemantine "	12	f	w				Do		1		
34		Linday "	11	m	w				Do		1		
35		Emmit "	8	m	w				Do		1		
36		Eleanor "	5	f					Ohio				
37	561	538 Hitchcock	25	m	w	Laborer		50	Ind				
38		Mary "	25	f					Do				
39		Wesley "	4	m					Do				
40		Ida "	3	f					Do				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 4,500 975

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

25

Page No. 120

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Ohio Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind— **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
862	839	O A Ewart	49	m		Mason	600	100	Ky				
		Maryann	37	f					Ohio				
		Edith "	16	f					Ind		1		
		Josiah "	10	m					Ia		1		
863	840	W E Johnson	32	m		Farmer		300	Canada				
		Almyra "	29	f					Ia				
		Mary "	7	f					Ia		1		
		Lewis "	5	m					Ia		1		
864	841	Charles Hack	30	m		Butcher	Inc	300	Montgomery				
		Frederick	26	f					Ia				
		Emily	6/12	f					Ind				
865	842	Josiah Sims	63	m		Farmer	17200	3000	Va				
		Sarah "	61	f					Ia				
		Charles "	35	m		Farmer			Ohio				
		Wm Lancaster	26	m		Lab			Pa				
		Margt A Conn	21	f		Dom			Maryland				
		Geo Hull	14	m					Pa		1		
866	843	Solomon Stewart	39	m		Waggonmaker		200	Ohio				
		Nancy "	37	f			600		Virginia				
		John "	16	m					Ind		1		
		Sarah "	14	f					Ia		1		
		Wilson "	11	m					Ia		1		
		Margret "	9	f					Ia		1		
867	844	Jesse Coates	39	m		Miller	3000	500	Ky				
		Lydia "	35	f					Ohio				
		Mary "	14	f					Ind		1		
		Thomas "	12	m					Ia		1		
		Nancy "	10	f					Ia		1		
		Wm H "	5	m					Ia		1		
		Albert "	5	m					Ia		1		
		James "	2	m					Ia				
		Mary Blair	20	f		Dom			Ia				
		Geo Robinson	30	m		Laborer			Ohio				
868	845	J C Workman	33	m		Mill Engineer	600	200	Ind				
		Mary "	32	f					Virginia		1		
		Watson "	5	m					Ind				
		Jasper "	3	m					Ia				
		Ella "	1	f					Ia				
869	846	John Sloden	26	m		Engineer		100	Ohio				
		Mahala "	21	f					Ky				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 21900 6700 No. idiotic ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1 Copy

417

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Mt Eun Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma Slader	2	f					Ind				
2		Frank "	4/12	m					Do				
3	870	Amanda Dye											
4	871	847 Peter McCaffee	26	m	x	Farmer	1	200	Canada				
5		Susan "	26	f	x				Do				
6		Margaret "	4	f	x				Do				
7	872	848 Charles Ihl	30	m	x	Mason	300	100	Baden				
8		Josephine "	23	f	x				Bavaria				
9		Charles "	3	m					Ind				
10		John "	6/12	m					Do				
11	873	849 Frank Sandmire	29	m	x	Shoemaker	300	100	Switzerland				
12		Susan "	29	f	x				Do				
13		Susan "	4	f					Ind				
14		Louisa "	2	f					Do				
15		Sophia "	1	f					Do				
16	874	850 Godlip F. Engler	33	m	x	Cooper	300	100	Wurtemburgh				
17		Friedrich "	43	f	x				Do				
18		Mary "	14	f	x				Do	1			
19		Melia "	6	f	x				Ohio	1			
20		Gustave "	2	m					Ind				
21		Josephine "	1	f					Do				
22	875	851 Adam Mell	31	m	x	Carpenter	100	300	Ohio				
23		Julia "	31	f	x				Ky				
24		Wallace "	11	m					Ind	1	x		
25		Jewel "	9	m					Do	1	x		
26		Sarah "	8	f					Do	1			
27		Charley "	4	m					Do				
28		Elizabeth "	2	f					Do				
29		Harriet Enos	65	f	x		800		Ky				
30	876	852 Calvin Bennet	38	m	x	Engineer	400	200	Ky				
31		Elizabeth "	36	f					Ind				
32		Aaron "	11	m					Do	1	x		
33		Emily "	8	f					Do	1			
34		Jacob "	5	m					Do	1	x		
35		Thomas "	2	m					Do				
36	877	853 James Egbert	36	m	x	Farmer √	4000	1000	Ohio				
37		Lila "	99	f	x				Do				
38		Orilla "	10	f					Ind	1			
39		Elmira "	6	m					Do	1	x		
40		Catharine Overton	16	f	x	Dam			Germany				
							7300	2600					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township in the County of Stark State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 14 day of July 1860. Calvin Rose Ass't Marshal

Post Office New Castle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	878	854 John Haberman	31	m	+	Miller		100	Pa				
2		Margaret "	24	f	✓				Do				
3		Justin "	12	m					Ind				
4	879	855 Saml Schmitz	31	m	+	Carpenter	900	100	NY				
5		Rebe "	23	f					Md				
6	880	856 J Harris	45	m	+	Physician	1500	600	N Carolina				
7		Charlot "	40	f	✓				Do		1	✓	
8		Edward "	10	m	+				Do		1		
9		Frank "	6	m	+				Ind				
10		Joseph "	10/12	m					Ohio				
11		Jane Thomson	21	f	✓	Dam			Ohio				
12	881	857 Hannah Wiley	27	m	+	Waggonmaker	1000	100	Do				
13		Ellen "	24	f	✓				Ind				
14		Charles "	4	m					Do				
15		George "	8/12	m					NY				
16		Ellen Keys "	44	f	✓				Connect				
17	882	858 W H Hoyt	43	m	+	Draughtsman	900	100	NY				
18		Amanda "	32	f	✓				Do		1		
19		Hattie "	10	f	✓				Prussia				
20	883	859 Christ McCutchins	55	m	+	Day Labor	300	100	Do				
21		Anna E "	36	f	✓				Do		1	✓	
22		Wesley "	17	m	+				Ind				
23		Laisa Clement	2	f					Do				
24	884	860 August Smith	40	m		Day L	700	200	Do				
25		Anna "	31	f					Do				
26		Laisa "	6	f					Ind		1		
27		Caroline "	4	f					Do				
28		William "	2	m					Do				
29	885	861 John Mavan	30	m	+	Laborer		50	Ireland			1	
30		Bridget "	25	f	✓				Do			1	
31	886	862 Wm Hurlbert	23	m	+	Laborer		100	NY				
32		Melissa "	20	f	✓				Do				
33		Mary "	3	f	✓				Do				
34		Ida "	2	f	+				Do				
35		L D Baldwin	34	m	+	Brewery Keeper	800	100	Vermont				
36	887	863 Wm Lane	32	m	+	Shoemaker	1000	100	Ohio				
37		Louisiana "	28	f	✓				Do				
38		John "	6	m	+				Indiana				
39		Lydia "	1	f					Ohio				
40		Caroline Vance	18	f	✓	Dam							
							7,650	1550					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 123

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clinton Township in the County of Stark State of Ind— enumerated by me, on the 4 day of July 1860. Thos Ross Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary E Smith	17	f	w				Ohio				
2	555	564	Mary A Langen	56	f	w			100	Pa				
3			Wm "	28	m	w	Carpenter			Ohio				
4			Charles "	23	m	w	Farmer			Mich				
5			Matilda Perkins	26	f	w			100	Ohio				dr
6			Anna "	3	f	w				Ind				
7	557	565	F B Wonser	50	m	w	Surgeon		1000	Pa				
8			Hannah "	40	f	w		1500		Ohio				
9			Frances "	16	m	w				Ind		1		
10			Cortes "	10	f	w				Ia		1		
11			Perilla "	14	f	w				Ia		1		
12			John "	5	m	w				Ia				
13	558	566	John Dunlinger	52	m	w	Farmer	20000	10000	Ohio				
14			Mariah "	52	f	w				NJ				
15			Wm Thorp	45	m	w	Farm Labor		2000	Md				
16	559	567	Christian Cob	34	m	w	Cooper	1000	1000	Cabungh Germ				
17			Kate "	26	f	w				Montenburgh Ohio		1		
18			Molly "	5	f	w				Ind				
19			Elizabeth "	3	f	w				Ia				
20			Dutch	12	f	w				Pa				
21			Jacob Kindig	26	m	w	Cooper		50	Montenburgh				
22	560	568	G H Klosinger	50	m	w	Saloon Keeper	500	150	Ia				
23			Ann M	56	f	w				Da		1		
24			Fred	10	m	w				Ohio		1		
25			Christian	6	m	w				Virginia				
26	563	569	Elizabeth Wonick	57	f	w			100	Da				
27			Hannah "	24	m	w	Farmer			Da				
28			William "	22	m	w	Da Da			Da		1		
29			Rachel "	16	f	w				Vermont				
30	564	570	Hiram Humphrey	63	m	w	Labor		250	Da				
31			Harriet "	21	f	w				Ohio		1		
32			Debra "	9	f	w				Montenburgh				
33	565	571	A Mauser	39	m	w	Cabt Maker	1000	500	Da				
34			Christina "	40	f	w				Da		1		
35			Sophy "	13	f	w				Ind				
36			Lucius "	4	m	w				Da				
37			Gora "	2	m	w				Da				
38			Theadore Sharp	22	m	w	Cabt Maker			Ky				
39	566	572	Seth Johnson	43	m	w	Blacksmith		200	Da				
40			Jane "	40	f	w								

No. white males, ___	No. colored males, ___	No. foreign born, ___	No. blind, ___	24300	6450
No. white females, ___	No. colored females, ___	No. deaf and dumb, ___	No. insane, ___	No. idiotic, ___	No. convicts, ___
				No. paupers, ___	

30

Page No. 124

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 4 **day of** July **1860.** Wm Rose. **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Olive Corners.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Wm O Johnson	18	m	w	Blacksmith			Ky		1		
2		Edward "	10	m	w				Ia		1		
3		Eleanor "	6	f	w				Ia		1		
4		Wm Smith	26	m	w	Blacksmith			Pa				
5		Christ Cooper	24	m	w	Cooper			Germany				
6	877	873	J D Hinds	29	m	w	Waggonmaker	1000	300	Ohio				
7			Cordelia "	24	f	w				Ky				
8			Irena "	12/12	f	w				Ind				
9			Immogene Miller	22	f	w	Dom			Ind				
10	878	874	John Collins	50	m	w	Farmer		100	Ohio				
11			Susan "	23	f	w				Ind				
12			Mary D "	7	f	w				Ia	1			
13			William H "	5	m	w				Mich	1			
14			Lorra "	4/12	f	w				Ia				
15	879	875	D A Pankell	54	m	w	Carpenter		500	Ky				
16			Abigal "	46	f	w				Ky				
17			James E "	20	m	w	Do			Ia				
18			Wm H "	22	m	w	Do		100	Mich				
19			Peter "	18	f	w				Ky				
20			Charles "	5/12	m	w				Ind				
21			John Morris	36	m	w	Laborer			Ky				
22	901	876	C G Talman	31	m	w	Farmer	300	400	Virginia				
23			Nancy "	26	f	w				Do				
24		1	Mary E "	6	f	w				Ind		1		
25			Adam "	4	m					Do				
26			Lafayette "	2	m					Virginia				
27			Adam Hull	25	m	w	Farm Laborer			Ohio				
28			John Bringal	20	m	w	Do			Ky				
29	901	877	I L Borden	37	m	w	Merchant	300	6000	Ky				
30			Eliza "	30	f	w				Do				
31			Andrus "	4	m					Ind				
32			Hugh P "	2	m					Do				
33			John Shaop	35	m	w	Clerk		400	Pa				
34														
35	902	878	Richard Kinsey	47	m	w	Farmer		200	Ky				
36			Naoma "	47	f	w				Ky				
37			Warren "	21	m	w	Do			Do				
38			William "	20	m	w	Do			Do		1		
39			Ira G "	16	m	w	Do			Do		1		
40			Levi "	14	m	w								

No. white males, 6 No. coloured males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. coloured females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1600 8200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 125

421

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** C Lowrie **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Riney	12	f					Ohio		1		
		Silas Ferguson	18	m		Farm ✓			Ind				
		John "	14	m					Ky				
		Joseph "	10	m					Ind				
903	879	James Reed	34	m		Watch Maker		1000	Ohio				
		Mahala "	36	f					Do				
		Elizabeth "	10	f					Ind		1		
		Gabriel "	8	m					Ky		1		
		Harriet "	4	f					Do				
		Mary "	1	m					Do				
		Harriet Stevens	18	f		Farm			Ohio				
		Jas P Pendergast	28	m		Miller	6000	500	Ohio				
		George Sutton	25	m		Carpenter			Ind				
		S. C. Lancaster	25	m		Blacksmith	100	200	Pa				
		O. P. Williams	31	m		~~Carpenter~~	200	100	~~Ohio~~				
		Adam Shaw	23	m		Farm Lab	200		Wurtemburg				
		George Norton	26	m		School Teacher		50	N Y				
904	880	Susan Perry	32	f			200	100	Do				
905	881	Wm Evans	28	m		Watchmaker	400	200	Do				
		Silva "	25	f					Do				
		Allen "	5	m					Ind				
906	882	Washington Jarvis	35	m		Watchmaking		100	Ohio				
		Mary "	30	f					Do				
		Mary "	3	f					Do				
		Mary Kelly	30	m		Laborer			Do				
		William "	21	m		Do			Do				
		John Brant	23	m		Do			Do				
		Coleman Perry	22	m		Do			Do				
		George Bantz	21	m		Do			Do				
		Urban White	45	m		Laborer			Ky				
		John Studwick	16	m		Telegraph Op			Russia				
907	883	John Norton	43	m		Laborer	300	100	Bavaria				
		Barbara "	37	f					Do				
		Mary "	4	f					Ind				
		Caroline "	12	f					Do				
908	884	Gabriel Dowling	27	m		Merchant	2500	2000	Ind				
		Adeline "	28	f					Ohio				
		Mariah Co.	7	f					Indiana		1		
		Sarah "	2	m					Do				
		Ann Hearfenhow	18	m		Clerk			Bavaria				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10.300 4.350 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Van Buren Carlisle

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	909	885	Wm White	37	m	+	Justice of Peace	300	300	Ind				
2			Eliza "	46	f	✓				Ohio		1	✓	
3			Hartland "	12	m	+				Do		1	✓	
4			William "	10	m	+								
5	910	886	Abraham Tyle	34	m	+	Blacksmith	1400	400	Ohio				‖
6			Hannah "	25	f	✓				Indiana				
7			Jacob "	12	m	+				Ohio		1	✓	
8			William A "	7	m	+				Ohio		1	✓	
9			Oscar C "	3	m	×				Indiana				
10			George Bares	18	m	×	Blacksmith Apr			Indiana				
11			J B Loughman	22	m	×	Carpr			Ohio				
12			Henry Skinner	17	f	✓	Dom			Indiana				
13	911	887	A H Ridge	52	m	×	Farmer ✓	4000	1000	N J				
14			M J Ridge	37	f	✓				Ohio				
15			Henry J "	12	f	✓				Indiana		1	✓	
16			Wills H "	10	m	×				Do		1	✓	
17			Walter C "	7	m	×				Do		1	✓	
18			Arthur "	3	m	×				Do				
19			Mary A Conner	18	f	✓	Dom			N J				
20			A H Ridge	22	m	×	Farm Laborer			Michigan				
21			Josiah Ridge	84	m	×				Connecticut				
22	912	888	David White	46	m	×	Farmer ✓	1200	400	N J				
23			Martha "	39	f	✓				Ohio				
24			John "	19	m	×	Do ✓			Indiana		1	✓	
25			Sarah "	18	f	✓				Do		1		
26			Marshal "	14	m	×				Do		1	✓	
27			Martha "	12	f	✓				Do		1		
28			George "	9	m	×				Do		1	✓	
29	913	889	Adam Cooper	37	m	×	Farmer ✓	4000	200	Ohio				
30			Rachel "	33	f	✓				Do				
31			Hyram "	12	m	×				Indiana		1	✓	
32			Nancy "	9	f	✓				Do		1		
33			Theodore "	2	m	×				Do				
34	914	890	John Cooper	70	m	×	Wagon Maker		100	Md				
35			Harriet "	62	f	✓				Connecticut				
36	915	891	Jacob Rhea	40	m	×	Cooper	1000	100	Prussia				
37			Kate "	22	f	✓				Do				
38			Nancy "	2	f	✓				Indiana				
39	916	892	Henry Holady	50	m	×	Farmer ✓		600	Ohio				
40			Mary A "	32	f	✓				Ohio				

No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	2450	420
No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
				No. paupers,	

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 5 **day of** July **1860.** Wm Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Adam L Lolady	13	m					Ind		/			1
2		George L "	11	m					Do		/			2
3		Wm L "	9	m					Do		/			3
4		Sarah M "	7	f					Do		/			4
5		John H "	5	m					Do					5
6		Mary "	3	f					Do					6
7		Jesse "	12/12	m					Do					7
8	917	873 Daniel Vandusen	52	m	×	Farmer	1000	300	Ky					8
9		Laura "	38	f					Ind					9
10		Caroline "	17	f					Do		/			10
11		Enoch "	16	m					Do		/			11
12		Robt "	14	m					Do		/			12
13		Orren "	11	m					Do		/			13
14		Gilpha "	8	f					Do		/			14
15		Mary "	4	f					Do		/			15
16		Stephen "	3	m					Do					16
17		Benjamin "	7/12	m					Do					17
18		Jacob Cudy	75	m	×	Farmer			Pa					18
19	918	874 A S Campbell	28	m		Farmer	30	300	~~Ohio~~ Ind					19
20		Hannah "	25	f	✓				Ohio					20
21		Melissa "	1	f					Ind					21
22	919	875 L S Parnell	38	m	×	Farmer	3000	500	Ohio					22
23		Gilpha "	32	f					Ind					23
24		Stephen "	11	m					"		/			24
25		Joseph "	8	m					"		/			25
26		Mary "	6	f					"		/			26
27		Isabella "	1	f					"					27
28		John Singleton	20	m		Farm Lab			"		/			28
29		Margaret "	14	f					"		/			29
30	920	876 G W. Stearns	38	m	×	Farmer		100	Va					30
31		Mary "	38	f	✓				Ky					31
32		John "	12	m					Ind		/			32
33		Mary "	9	f					"		/			33
34		Emily "	8	f					"		/			34
35		George "	4	m					"					35
36	921	877 John Comer	37	m	×	Farmer		50	Ireland					36
37		Mary "	27	f	✓				" "					37
38		Mary "	1	f					Ind					38
39	922	878 Henry Vandusen	34	m		Farmer		100	"					39
40		Abigal "	22	f					"					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5300 1550 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lydia Vandusen	9	f					Ind		/		
		Susana "	6	f					"		/		
		Harriet "	2	m					"				
		George "	2/12	m					"				
		Sarah Woodson	26	f					"				
		Ella "	5	f	✓				Mich				
123	99	John Bright	32	m		Farmer	1	25	Ind				
		Sarah "	23	f					"				
		Martha "	2	f					"				
124	100	B. Crosd	40	m	✓	Farmer	1	3000	Ohio				
		Julia "	33	f	✓				"				
		Maria "	16	f					Ind		/		
		Byam "	12	m					"		/ ✓		
		Burk "	11	m					"		/ ✓		
		John "	8	m					"		/ ✓		
		Minerva "	4	f					"				
125	101	Edward Moore	36	m	✓	Farmer	1	1000	350	Ohio			
		Tipsa "	30	f	✓				"				
		Angela "	12	f					Ind		/		
		Arthur "	8	m					"		/ ✓		
		Edith "	4	f					"				
126	102	Nichols Nichols	24	m	✓	Farmer	1	100	NY				
		Armena "	25	f	✓				"				
		Horace "	2	m					Ind		/		
		James "	3	m					"				
		Charles "	8	m					"				
127	103	Elizabeth Lane	50	f	✓	Farmer	1	2500	500	Maryland			
		Irwin "	23	m		"	1			Ind			
		Henry "	25	m	✓	"	1			Ohio			
		Caroline "	18	f						Ind			
		Edward "	6	m						"	/ ✓		
128	104	Cornelius Vandusen	38	m	✓	Farmer	1	600	75	Ky			
		Adaline "	30	f	✓					Va			
		Lovina "	15	f						Ind	/		
		Lorena "	13	f						"	/		
		Louisa "	12	f						"	/		
		Caroline "	6	f						"	/		
		Harlon "	2	m						"			
		E Vandusen	28	m		Laborer	1			"			
129	105	E Vandusen	36	m		Farmer	1	800	200	"			

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 4960 — 4240 — No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Page No. 129

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Huldah Vandusen	29	f					Ind					1
1		Henry "	12	m					"		✓			2
2		Martha "	10	f					"		✓			3
3		John "	8	m					"		✓	✓		4
4		Lydia "	3	f					"					5
5		Charles "	1	m					"					6
6	930	906 R Vandusen	75	m	✓	Farmer ✓			N.Y.					7
7		Mary "	71	f	✓				N.Y.					8
8	931	907 Silas Conner	60	m	✓	Shoemaker		100	N. Carolina					9
9		Sarah "	52	f					Ind					10
10		Milton "	9	m					"		✓			11
11	932	908 Christena Price	52	f	✓				Ohio					12
12		Franklin "	14	m					Ind		✓			13
13		Joseph "	11	m					"		✓			14
14		L. Christ Price	20	m	✓	Laborer ✓			Ohio					15
15	933	909 Job Smith	45	m	✓	Farmer ✓	3000	500	N.Y.					16
16		Martha "	31	f	✓				Ohio					17
17		William "	10	m					Ind		✓			18
18		H. Emely "	9	m					"		✓			19
19		Samuel "	7	m					"		✓			20
20		Benjamin "	5	m					"					21
21		Job "	3	m					"					22
22		Elija "	1	f					"					23
23		Mahala Cripp	17	f		Dom			"					24
24		Mary A Smith	15	f					"		✓			25
25		John Conner	14	m					N.Y.					26
26	934	910 Samuel Compton	53	f	✓	Farmer ✓	4000	1000	Ind					27
27		Johnathan "	25	m		" ✓			"					28
28		Matilda Luther	27	f		Dom			"		✓			29
29		David Stephens	13	m					Ohio					30
30	935	911 Hendly Nielson	27	m	✓	Farmer ✓	3000	500	Ind					31
31		Rebecca "	24	f					"					32
32		Frank "	2	m					Mass					33
33	936	912 Jo M Davison	42	m	✓	Farmer ✓	4000	500	Penn					34
34		Alvina "	45	f	✓				"		✓			35
35		Lorenzo "	15	m	✓				"		✓			36
36		Cordilla "	13	f	✓				N.H.					37
37		William Emmerson	21	m	✓	Farm L ✓								38
38	937	913 David Williams	36	m	✓	Farmer ✓	3600	500	N.Y.					39
39		Ruth "	32	f	✓				Ohio					40
40														

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 20600 315 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Roe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Williams	11	f					Ind		/		
2		Benjamin "	9	m					"		/	/	
3		Viola "	6	f					"		/		
4		Theodore "	4	m					"				
5		Luella "	2	f					"				
6		Clara "	2/12	f					"				
7	938	914 A. Rogers	32	m		Farmer		300	N.Y.				
8		Martha "	20	f					Ind				
9		Nancy "	1	f					"				
10	939	915 Henry Lancaster	61	m		Farmer	3000	900	Penn				
11		Elizabeth "	58	f					"				
12		Louisa "	20	f					Ohio				
13		Enos "	17	m		"			"		/		
14		Harriet "	14	f					Ind		/		
15	940	916 B. H. Parnell	29	m		Farmer	1000	200	Ind				
16		Cynthia "	28	f					Ind				
17		James D "	7	m					"		/	/	
18		William T "	5	m					"		/	/	
19		Mary M "	1	f					"				
20	941	917 Mary Parnell	60	f		Farmer	2000	200	Va				
21		Eden "	32	m		"			Ind				
22		D. T. Hawkes	44	m		Blacksmith		100	Ohio				
23		Jacob Hobley	41	m		Laborer			"				
24	942	918 Nancy Montgomery	41	f		Farmer	2000	400	Ky				
25		L. P. "	24	m		"			Ind				
26		John H "	20	m		"			"		/		
27		William S "	15	m					"		/		
28		Esther A "	13	f					"		/		
29		Louisa C "	8	f					"		/		
30	943	919 Andrew Kelso	24	m		Farmer	300	500	Ohio	/			
31		Albina "	19	f					Ind	/			
32	944	920 Jacob Horton	30	m		Farmer	2500	500	"				
33		Emily "	22	f					Ind				
34		Mary Ann "	4	f					"				
35		Esther "	3	f					"				
36		John "	1	m					"				
37	945	921 Morris Garrett	30	m		Farmer	11000	600	Virginia				
38		Mary "	32	f					Ind				
39		Charles E "	4	m					"		/	/	
40		James M "	11	m					"		/	/	
							20,700	3300					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis Jarrett	8	m					Ind		/		
2		George W "	6	m					"		/	/	
3		Rosabell "	3	f					"				
4		William "	1	m					"				
5		Mary E Keller	18	f		Domestic			"		/		
6	946	922	Stephen Singleton	26	m		Farmer		200	Ind				
7			Mary E "	29	f	✓				Ky				
8			Rebecca J "	5	f					Ind				
9			Martha "	3	f					"				
10			Mary "	6/12	f					"				
11	947	923	Thomas Montgomery	29	m		Farmer		250	"				
12			Martha "	21	f					"				
13			James W "	2/12	m					"				
14			Henry Cramer	25	m	+	Farm Lab	300	40	Penn				
15	948	924	Harrison J Clark	31	m	+	Farmer	6000	800	Ohio				
16			Mary J "	27	f					Ind				
17			John "	6	m					"		/		
18			Rachael "	3	f					"				
19	949	925	J Loring	49	m	+	Farm Lab		50	Ohio				
20			Drew "	33	f	✓				N.Y.				
21			James "	4	m					Ind				
22			Hamilt "	2	f					"				
23	950	926	Levi Bridget-	31	m		Farm Lab		50	"				
24			Mary "	18	f					"				
25	951	927	Harvey Reynolds	29	m		Farmer	1000	450	Ind				
26			Rhoda "	29	f					"		/		
27			Rosetta "	19	f					"		/		
28			Lyman "	7	m					"		/		
29			Jacob "	5	m					"				
30			Thomas Reynolds	56	m	x	Farmer	1000	200	Ky				
31			Lillie Cannon	30	f	✓				"				
32			Sylvester "	1	m					Ind				
33			Sarah Wooden	27	f		Dom			"				
34			Mary E "	5	f					"				
35	122	928	Samuel Jarrett	26	m		Farmer	200	300	"				
36			Sirena "	24	f					"				
37			Jane "	3	f					"				
38			Charles "	4/12	m					"		/		
39			Marietta Dever	11	f					"				
40	123	929	George Gates	49	m	+	Farmer	[illegible]	200	Penn				
								8,600	2850					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Elisha Ross **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New Carlisle

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Martha Gates	49	f					Ind				
		Eli Adams	21	m	x	Farmer			N Carolina				Blind
		George Deer	8	m					Ind		1	1	
		Peggy Adams	20	f	x				S Carolina				
954	930	James Lane	39	m	+	Farmer		540	Ohio				
		Susan "	26	f					Ind				
		Nancy "	5	f					"				
		Lewis "	3	m					"				
		Martha "	2	f					"				
		Ida "	7/12	f					"				
955	931	S. M. Fredenburgh	35	m	x	Farmer	2300	500	N.Y.				
		Margaret "	26	f	x				Penn				
		George "	7	m					Ind		1		
956	932	John Vanhuson	49	m	+	Farmer	2000	500	N.Y.				
		Elizabeth "	42	f					Ind				
		Hanson "	20	m		"			"		1		
		Johnson "	17	m		"			"		1		
		Louisa "	16	f					"				
		Ely "	11	m					"		1		
		John "	9	m					"				
		Patty "	4	f					"				
		Elsy "	1	f					"				
957	933	A. Fredenburgh	30	m	+	Farmer		540	Ky				
		Maria "	25	f	x				N.Y.				
		Pardillon "	6	f					Ind		1		
		James "	2	m					"				
958	934	James Miller	40	m	+	Farmer		300	Ohio				
		Nancy "	26	f	x				"				
		Henry "	8	m					Ind				
		Sarah "	6	f					"				
959	935	David Keating	44	m	+	Laborer		50	Ohio				
		Margaret "	42	f	x				"				
960	936	Eli Kelly	36	m	+	Laborer		50	"				
		Jane Kelly	30	f					Ind				
		Albert "	6	m					"				
		Alice "	9	f					"				
961	937	RO Davison	29	m	x	Farmer		100	Ohio				
		Mathias "	23	m	+	"			"				
		Kate "	21	f	x				"				
		Mathias "	66	m	x				"				
		No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, 1					4500	2250	No. idiotic. ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

1 Copy

Page No. 133

429

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Clive Township **in the County of** St Croix **State**

of Prescott **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Carlisle.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles Davison	12	m					Ind				
962	938	Isaac Carr	38	m		Farmer	100	200	Ohio				
		Mark "	27	m					Ind				
		Melvin "	13	m					"		1		
		Mary "	12	f					"		1		
		Catharine "	8	f					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	4	f					"				
		William "	2	m					"				
		George "	6/12	m					"				
963	939	W. D. Compton	30	m		Farmer	4000	400	Ohio				
		Catharine "	30	f					Penn				
		Albert "	1	m					Ind				
		Clarissa Ann Pruitt	65	m		Carp			Virg				
964	940	J. Bycort	35	m		Farmer		200	Ind				
		Elizabeth "	26	f					"				
		George "	4	m					"				
		John "	2	m					"				
965	941	John Galusha	35	m		Farmer		50	Ind				
		Louisa "	30	f					"				
966	942	Sol Vail	55	m		Farmer	40.000	15.000	N. Y.				
		Rebecca "	43	f			6.000	4.000	N. Y.				
		Sallie "	10	f					Ind		1		
		Charles Partridge	24	m		Farm L	600	100	N Y				
		Jessy Haines	26	m		" "	600	100	Ohio				
		Rebecca Crouch	25	f		Dom			Ind				
967	943	John Vorlet	32	m		Laborer		50	"				
		Elizabeth "	26	f					"		1		
		Otto "	12	m		Laborer			"		1		
		Adilya "	12	f					"		1		
		Mary "	12	f					"		1		
		Sarah "	8	f					"		1		
		John "	7	m					"				
		Tillotta "	4	f					"				
		Martha "	1	f					N. Y.				
968	944	John Jersel	50	m		Farmer	1200	200	Ohio				
		Sarah Kelsey	47	f		Housekeeper			"				
		John Kelsey	21	m		Farm L			Mich				
		Irwin "	23	m		" "			Ind				
		Eliza Clark	21	f		Dom			Mich				
		C. G. Chapin	21	m		Laborer							
							63.300	19.200					

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office ~~Lee Center~~ Richmond

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Nathaniel Ferel	7	m					Ind		1		
969	945	A L Blackford	29	m		Miller		300	Ohio				
		Hannah "	29	f					"				
		Eva A "	8	f					Ind		1		
		George "	6	m					"				
		Clara "	2	f					"				
		Sarah "	6/12	f					"				
981	946	J R Blackford	60	m		Miller	6000	200	Ohio				
		Clarissa "	58	f					V. ?				
991	947	Andrew Keiner	36	m		Farmer	-	500	Ohio				
		Martha "	29	f					"				
		Margaret "	11	f					Ind		1		
		Lovette "	9	f					"		1		
		Harriett "	6	f					"		1		
		Hudson White	12	m					Ohio		1	✓	
992	948	J. H. Reed	30	m		Farmer		350	Ohio				
		Susanna "	30	f					Ind				
		Marcellus "	4	m					"				
		Dana "	3	m					"				
993	949	Gabriel Reed	54	m		Farmer	4000	500	Ohio				
		Maria "	55	f					Penn				
		Harvel "	20	m		Farmer			Ind		1	✓	
		Richard "	18	m		"			"		1	✓	
		Clara "	17	f		"			"		1		
		Loring "	16	m		"			"		1	✓	
		Lafayette "	14	m					"		1		
		Rebecca "	12	f					"		1	✓	
994	950	Jas Reed	28	m		Farm		1000	"				
		Nancy "	21	f					"				
		Walter "	1	m					"				
995	951	Henry Clark	44	m		Farm	12000	1000	Ohio				
		Matilda "	33	f			500		"				
		Isaac "	9	m			~~500~~		Ind		1	✓	
		Ellen "	7	f					"		1		
		Mary "	3	f					"				
		Hal "	1	m					"				
		Wm Clark	72	m		Farm			S C				
996	952	Wm Gibbons	48	m		Farm		300	Virginia				
		Manda "	43	f					So				
		Lewis "	8	m					Ind				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

22920 3450

No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Olive Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Richardson.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Orville Chilcote	6	m					Ind-		1		
2		Jacob Bridget	27	m	w	Farm L			Ohio				
3	977	953 Joseph Adams	55	m	w	Farm L	8000	1000	N C				
4		Nancy "	57	f	w				Ind				
5		Sergeant Cascade	11	m					Ind-		1		
6		Esten Bennet	23	m	w	Farm L			Ohio				
7		Mary E Bennet	2	f					Ind-				
8		Talaria "	1	f					"				
9		Martha Miller	30	f	w				N C				
10		M J Bennet	25	m		Laborer L		100	Ind-				
11	978	954 Peleg Macumm	37	m	w	Farm L	8000	1000	N Y				
12		Mary "	44	f	w				Ohio				
13		Benjamin "	19	m		Sa L			Ind-		1		
14		Martha J "	15	f					"		1		
15		Hekman "	11	m					"		1		
16		Mary E "	8	f					"		1		
17		Sontha "	5	f					"				
18		Rachel "	3	f					"				
19													
20	979	955 Franklin Kinsey	39	m	w	Farm L		600	Ohio				
21		Eliza "	35	f	w				"				
22		Oliver "	15	f					Ind-		1		
23		James "	9	m					"		1		
24		Margaret "	6	f					"		1		
25		Lizzie "	1	f					"				
26		John Evans	19	m		Farm L			Ind-		1		
27													
28						Concluded from above Township							
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
							115	2.600					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

1 Copy

Page No. 136

432

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind. enumerated by me, on the 9 day of July 1860. Elias Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	980	956	N Foster	44	m	+	Farm	1	Vermont				
2			Betsy "	46	f	✓			Ny				
3			Ezra "	19	m	+	Do	1	Mich		1	✓	
4			Orville "	16	f	✓			Do		1		
5			Adaleda "	13	f				Ind-		1		
6			Orlancha "	11	m				Do		1	✓	
7			Marcia "	8	f				Ohio				
8			Richard Francis	29	m	+	Farm L	1					
9	981	957	Sol Wilson	39	m	+	Farm	1	2000	400	Pa		
10			Rachel "	36	f	✓			Ohio				
11			William H "	16	m	+	Farm	1			1	✓	
12			Robert E "	12	m	+			"		1	✓	
13			Clinton J "	6	m	+			"		1		
14	982	958	Jacob Shriver	58	m	+	Farm	1	3000	300	Pa		
15			Elizabeth "	58	f	✓			"				
16	983	959	Wm McReynolds	32	m	+	Farm	1	350	150	Ohio		
17			Catherine "	26	f	✓			"				
18	984	960	John Grant	59	m	+	Farm	1	1600	200	Pa		
19			Eliza "	59	f	✓			Do				
20			Amanda "	10	f	✓			"		1		
21			Noah W "	7	m	+			"		1	✓	
22			William "	3/12	m				Ind-				
23	985	961	Daniel Grant	61	m	+	Farm	1	1650	400	Pa		
24			Nancy "	59	f	✓			Ohio				
25			Benjamin H "	4	m	+			"				
26			Charles Abney	17	m	+	Farm L	1			1	✓	
27			Laura "	10	f	✓			"		1		
28			John "	9	m	+			"		1	✓	
29	986	962	Jesse Stump	35	m	+	Farm	1	3600	300	Pa		
30			Sophy "	27	f	✓			Ohio				
31			Cristiana "	6	f				Ind		1		
32			William "	3	m				"				
33			Charlotta "	2	f				"				
34			John "	3/12	m				"				
35			Mrs Shepherd	18	m		Farm L	1	Ind-				
36	987	963	Ogants	57	m	+	Farm	1	500	300	Ohio		1	
37			Rebecca "	57	f	✓			"				
38			Ida "	18	f				Ind		1		
39			Susan "	16	f				"		1		
40			Josiah "	20	m	+	Farm	1	Ohio				
		No. white males, 13 No. colored males, —— No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ——				No. foreign born, —— No. deaf and dumb, ——		No. blind, —— No. insane, ——	15530	3050	No. idiotic. —— No. paupers, ——		No. convicts, ——

Page No. 137

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Hancock **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 9 **day of** July **1860.** Edwin Rees **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Bants	13	m					Ind		✓		
2		Sarah "	11	f					"		✓		
3		Eliza A "	10	f					"		✓		
4		Lucinda "	8	f					"				
5		Allen "	3	m					"				
6	988	964 D Hershberger	42	m	✓	Farm ✓		600	Pa				
7		Fanny "	38	f	✓				Do				
8		John "	17	m	✓	Do ✓			Do		✓		
9		Sarah "	14	f	✓				Do		✓		
10		Ann "	12	f	✓				Ind				
11		Francis "	6	f					Do				
12		Christian "	3	m					Pa				
13		Sarah "	38	f	✓		400		Ohio				
14	989	965 Solomon Rees	25	m	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	300	"				
15		Mary "	20	f	✓				"				
16	990	966 Samuel Bowman	30	m	✓	Farmer ✓		300	Ind				
17		Maria "	26	f					"				
18		Frank "	5	m					Ohio		✓		
19		Walter Wood	13	m	✓				"				
20	111	967 William C Biggs	39	m	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	500	" Penn				
21		Charlotte "	35	f	✓				Ohio				
22		Hiram "	14	m	✓				"		✓		
23		Robert "	11	m	✓				Ind		✓		
24		Ellen "	9	f					"				
25		Alonzo "	4	m					Penn				
26	992	968 Joseph Hildebrand	35	m	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	500	Maryland				
27		Rebecca "	36	f	✓				Ohio		✓		
28		Eliza Ann "	13	f	✓				Ind		✓		
29		Amanda E "	8	f					"		✓		
30		Samuel "	6	m					"				
31		Hannah "	2	f					"				
32		Owen Brooks	17	m		Farm L ✓			Ohio	✓			
33	993	969 Robert Nelson	37	m	✓	Farmer ✓	1000	500	"		✓		
34		Elizabeth "	12	f	✓				Ind	✓			
35	114	970 David Nelson	22	m		Farmer ✓		50	Ohio	✓			
36		Lydia Nelson	19	f	✓				N.Y.				
37	115	971 Owen Cartwright	39	m		Farmer ✓		250	Ohio				
38		Jane "	32	f	✓				Ind		✓		
39		William "	16	m		Do ✓			"		✓		
40		Charles "	12	m					"				
							4400	2900					

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Elmer Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry Cartwright	6	m					Ind				
		Albin "	3/12	m					"				
996	992	Samuel Williams	38	m	w	Farmer	5000	1300	Maine				
		Elza "	49	f	w				"				
		Henry S "	19	m		Do			Ind				
		Harriet R "	16	f					"				
		Charles H "	14	m					"				
		Paris A "	12	m					"				
		Euclid "	9	m					"				
997	993	Adam Rupert	43	m	w	Farmer	1400	500	Ohio				
		Magdalena "	42	f	w				"				
		Amanda "	18	f	w				"				
		Elmira "	16	f	w				"				
		Mahala "	13	f	w				"				
		George W "	11	m	w				"				
		Catharine "	8	f	w				"				
		Malina "	6	f	w				Ind				
		Mariah "	3	f	w				"				
998	994	Ferdinand Swarts	32	m	w	Farmer		300	Prussia				
		Rosanna "	28	f	w				"				
		Charles "	5	m					Ind				
		Melinda "	5/12	f					"				
999	995	S G Williams	43	m	w	Farmer	5000	1200	Maine				
		Ann "	40	f	w				N Y				
		A A "	21	m		Do		200	Ind				
		Gertrude "	18	f		Do			"				
		Scott "	9	m					"				
		Joseph "	7	m					"				
		Mabel "	5	f					"				
1000	996	Joseph Liggett	34	m	w	Farmer	2000	400	Ohio				
		Matilda "	21	f	w				"				
		Mary E "	2	f					Ind				
1001	997	Samuel Plank	38	m	w	Farmer	200	50	Penn				
		Elizabeth "	28	f	w				"				
		Boyce "	12	m		Farm L			Ind				
1002	998	Mary Gaffard	40	f	w	Farmer	100	50	Ohio				
		Lewis "	10	m					Ind				
		Polly "	6	f					"				
1003	999	Aubrey Mars	24	m	w	Mason	800	100	N Y				
40													

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

14.500 4.350

No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 139 435

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Dexter Marr	26	m	w				Ohio					1
		Zoe "	1	m					Ind		1			2
		David "	5	m					"		1			3
		Dion "	3	m	w				Ohio					4
1004	980	John Crane	33	m	w	Farmer		100	Ohio					5
		Josephine "	31	f	w				"					6
		Belle "	11	f	w				N.Y.		1			7
		Blomfield "	8	m	w				"		1			8
		Charles "	6	m					Ind		1			9
1005	981	Hiram Rounds	30	m	w	Farmer		100	Ohio					10
		Ann "	23	f					Ind					11
		Harriet "	1	f					"					12
1006	982	Robert Tutt	54	m	w	Farmer	400	150	Va					13
		Joanna "	19	f	w				"		1			14
		Mary "	40	f	w				Penn					15
		Joseph "	15	m		Do			Ind		1			16
		William "	6	m					"					17
		Miner "	3	m					"					18
		Margaret "	1	f					"					19
		Elliott "	23	m	w	Farmer		400	Ohio					20
		Frank "	21	m	w	Do		100	Va					21
1007	983	Elisha Taylor	64	m	w	Do	1000	500	N.Y.					22
		Orilla "	63	f	w				Vt					23
1008	984	Daniel Briggs	26	m	w	Farmer		200	Ohio					24
		Catharine "	20	f	w				Del					25
		Manilla "	2	f					Ind					26
		Clara "	5/12	f					"					27
		John Finch	15	m		Farm Lab			Ind					28
1009	985	J Cunningham	34	m	w	" "		100	Ohio					29
		Hannah "	31	f	w				N.Y.					30
1010	986	H. J. Taylor	26	m	w	Farmer		300	Ohio					31
		Susan "	20	f	w				N.Y.					32
		Angeline "	2	f					Ind					33
		William Tupper	5	m					"					34
1011	987	C. L. Vanbaugh	48	m	w	Farmer	2000	5000	Penn					35
		Sarah "	50	f	w				Ohio					36
		Levi "	21	m	w	Farmer			"			1		37
		Loretta "	15	f	w				"			1		38
		Catharine "	15	f	w				"					39
1012	988	J Smith	40	m	w	Farmer	100	50	Germany					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 3500 | 2500 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office North Liberty

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Marcant Gist	62	f	w				Germany				
		John "	62	m	w	Laborer			"				
		Barbara Smith	14	f					Ind				
1013	989	Peter Smith	35	m	w	Farmer	50	100	Germany				
		Emily "	25	f	w				Penn				
1014	990	Moses Hershberger	35	m	w	Farmer	500	800	Ohio				
		Mary "	29	f	w				"				
		James "	5	m					Ind				
		William "	2	m					"				
1015	991	Samuel Studebaker	27	m	w	Farmer	300	200	Ohio				
		Sarah "	23	f	w				"				
		Emma "	3	f					Ind				
1016	992	William Riley	50	m	w	Farmer	800	500	~~Ohio~~ Pa	Penn			
		Elizabeth "	48	f	w				"	Penn			
		Christina "	18	f	w				Ohio				
1017	993	John McGill	45	m	w	Farmer	200	100	Penn				
		Mary "	22	f	w				Ohio				
		Thomas Smith	25	m	w	Farmer		500	England				
		Daniel "	5	m					Ind				
1018	994	Jeremiah Fisher	31	m	w	Farmer	800	2000	Penn	Penn			
		Margaret "	21	f	w				Ohio				
		Mary Ann "	5	f					Ind				
		Sarah "	2	f					"				
1019	995	Levi McDonald	26	m	w	Farmer		300	Ohio				
		Mahala "	25	f	w				"				
1020	996	Jacob Snell	42	m	w	Farmer	4000	500	Ohio				
		D. St. Snell	18	m		" "			Ind		/		
		Epheram "	16	m		" "			"		/		
		John "	11	m					"		/		
		Elizabeth "	9	f					"		/		
		Priscilla "	4	f					"				
		Elizabeth Kline	18	f	w	Dom			Ohio				
		Orchela Suthen	12	f	w		1700		"		/		
		Isaac "	9	m	w		1700		"		/		
		William R Sims	59	m	w	School Teacher			Ky				
1021	997	L W Caudle	29	m		Farmer	200	50	Ind				
		Mary Ann "	29	f	w				Ohio				
1022	998	Charles Woodbury	52	m	w	Farmer	800	350	N.Y.				
		Catharine "	44	f	w				"				
		Delos "	19	m	w	Farmer			"				

No. white males,	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	11050	3100
No. white females,	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,	No. idiotic,	No. convicts,
				No. paupers,	

108

Page No. 141

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Fanna Woodbury	16	f	✓				N. Y.					1
		Emmerson id	13	m					Ohio		1			2
1023	999	J. C. Smith	41	m		Farmer		150	Germany					3
		Sabra "	40	f	✓				"					4
		Mary "	14	f					Ind					5
		Daniel "	12	m					"					6
1024	1000	Catharine	45	m	✓	Farmer	500	250	Ohio					7
		Catharine "	38	f	✓				"					8
		Mary "	19	f					Ind		1			9
		Elmira "	12	f					"		1			10
		Eliza "	10	f					"		1			11
		Daniel "	8	m					"		1			12
		Marina "	8	f					"		1			13
		Louisa "	5	f					"					14
		Horace "	4	m					"					15
		Andrew "	1	m					"					16
1025	1001	William B. Coal	41	m	✓	Farmer	1500	500	Maine					17
		Cordelia "	28	f	✓				Ohio					18
		John "	11	m					Ind		1			19
		Sarah "	8	f					"		1			20
		Cora "	2	f					"					21
		Thomas "	18	m	✓	Farmer			Ohio		1			22
		James "	37	m	✓	Farmer			Maine					23
		Ruth Wilcox	56	f	✓				Del					24
1026	1002	J. E. Stewart	24	m	✓	Farmer		50	Ohio					25
		Mary "	22	f	✓				"					26
		James "	2	m					Ind					27
		John Stuart	23	m	✓	Farmer			Ohio					28
1029	1003	Rutaus Rutter	29	m	✓	Farmer		900	N. J					29
		Christina "	27	f	✓				Pa					30
		Charles "	7	m	✓				Pa					31
1027	1004	John Lippes	30	m	✓	Farmer		500	Wurtemburg					32
		Ruth "	24	f	✓				Ind					33
		Elizabeth "	2	f					"					34
1029	1005	John Devine	48	m	✓	Farmer	1500	400	N. Y.					35
		Ann "	45	f	✓				Do					36
		Jane "	17	f					Ind			1		37
		Amanda "	14	f					"			1		38
		John "	12	m					"			1		39
		William "	8	m					"					40
							350	1700						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Port Liberty

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Jacob Devine	6	m					Ind				
1030	1006	Israel Beckford	24	m		Farm L		50	Ohio				
		Deborah "	19	f					Ind				
		Franklin "	1	m					"				
1031	1007	Allen Henry	25	m		Farmer	1800	300	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	23	f					"				
		Charles "	3	m					Ind				
		Laura J "	1	f					"				
1032	1008	Isaac Miller	24	m		Farmer	400	75	Ohio				
		Elyza A "	18	f					"				
		Laura J "	1	f					Ind				
1033	1009	Wm T Cook	24	m		Farm L		500	Ohio				
		Phebe "	18	f					"				
		William "	1	m					Ind				
1034	1010	Warren Gold	38	m		Farmer	1500	500	Maine				
		Polly "	19	f					Ohio				
		Mary Jane "	3	f					Ind				
		Benjamin "	1	m					"				
		Stephen Caull	15	m					Massachusetts				
1035	1011	William Dare	52	m		Farmer	3000	1000	England				
		Ellen "	26	f					N.Y.				
		Elyza J "	12	f					Ind	1			
		Elizabeth "	5/12	f					"				
		Edmund Rostick	13	m					Ind	1			
1036	1012	D L McDonald	27	m		Farmer	500	1000	Va				
		Margaret "	20	f					Va				
		Martha "	2	f					Ind				
		Samuel "	2/12	m					Ind				
1037	1013	Jacob Bowden	56	m		Farmer	2000	500	Penn				
		Jane "	54	f					Penn				
		Adaline "	19	f					Ohio	1			
		Jacob "	16	m					"				
1038	1014	Ruba Lyon	36	f				150	N.Y.				
		Emily G "	12	f					Ohio	1			
		Clarissa A "	9	f					"	1			
		T. D. Lyon	44	m			100		"				
1039	1015	George Easterday	39	m		Farmer		900	"				
		Rebecca "	36	f					"				
		Lavinda "	14	f					"	1			
		William "	13	m					"	1	✓		
							10.600	2925					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 143

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Clarinda Estudy	11	f	w				Ohio		/			1
		Susanna "	9	f	w				Do		/			2
		Melissa "	8	f					Ind		/			3
		Hannah "	6	f					"		/			4
		Mary "	4	f					"					5
		George "	3	m					"					6
1040	1016	I. S. Wright	39	m	w	Farmer	1000	500	N.Y.					7
		Euphosdia "	38	f	w				Ohio					8
		Bertha "	15	f	w				"		/			9
		Mary E "	12	f					Ind		/			10
		Franklin "	6	m					"		/			11
		Charles "	3	m					"					12
		E L Foote	29	m	w	Mason		125	Ohio					13
1041	1017	Martin Dougherty	45	m	w	Farmer	2000	400	Penn					14
		Tabitha "	47	f	w				Ohio					15
		Isaac "	20	m	w	Do			"		/			16
		John "	18	m	w				"		/			17
		Mary "	16	f					Ind		/			18
		Thomas "	14	m					"		/			19
1042	1018	W Dugan	46	m	w	Hotel Keeper	1500	300	Ohio					20
		Mary S "	48	f	w		600		N.Y.					21
		Arminta "	13	f					Ind		/			22
		Lydia "	9	f					"		/			23
		Charles McCoy	10	m					"		/			24
		F. R. Redding	18	m	w	Farm L			N.Y.					25
1043	1019	L. G. Dillman	30	m	w	Merchant	1300	500	Ohio					26
		Margaret "	27	f	w				N.Y.					27
		Charles "	2	m					Ind					28
1044	1020	Elizabeth Smith	69	f	w				N. H.					29
		Richard Dayt	37	m	w	F. L	800	150	Ohio					30
		Elizabeth "	34	f	w				N.Y.					31
1045	1021	Joseph Pool	31	m	w	Farm L		100	Ohio					32
		Sarah "	22	f					Ind					33
		Walter "	2	m					"					34
1046	1022	Isaac Liggit	40	m	w	Farmer	17,600	1090	Ohio					35
		Nancy "	31	f	w				"					36
		Joseph "	16	m		Farmer			Ind		/			37
		Andrew Goodhart	10	m	w	F L			Ohio					38
		John Kibbey	19	m		Do			Ind		/			39
		Lydia Ruple	18	f		Domestic			Ind		/			40
							24,300	3,765						

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

Page No. 144

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Walkerton

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1047	1023	D. W. Vandeburg	23	m		Carpenter	125	100	N.Y.				
		Mary E "	19	f					Ohio				
1048	1024	F. Hungerford	30	m		Shoemaker	200	100	N.Y.	—			
		Nancy A "	30	f					Ohio				
		Lois "	10	f					Ind		1		
		Mary "	9	f					"		1		
		Andy "	5	f					Mich				
		Etta "	5/12	f					"				
1049	1025	C. M. Crandle	25	m		Wood turner	—	200	Penn				
		Susan "	24	f					"				
		Ford "	5	m					Ind				
		Dorcas Read	54	f					Ohio				
1050	1026	S. F. Irwin	35	m		Physician	300	300	"	—			
		Mary "	35	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	2	f					Ind				
1051	1027	E. B. Cook	22	m		Farm L		50	Ohio				
		Catharine "	23	f					"				
1052	1028	Paul Staab	30	m		Tailor		100	"				
		Sarah "	29	f					"				
		Samuel "	6	m					"		1		
		Lovina "	2	f					"				
		Alpharetta "	5/12	f					Ind				
1053	1029	Samuel Cripe	29	m		Farmer		600	"				
		Margaret "	29	f					Ohio				
		Henry "	1	m					Ind				
		Manda "	5/12	f					"				
1054	1030	L Belt	54	m		Farmer	300	100	Penn				
		Rachael "	51	f					Ohio				
		John "	19	m		Farmer			"		1		
		Harry "	14	m					"		1		
		Emily "	13	f					"				
1055	1031	Elija Gayt	60	f			1500	100	N.Y.				
		Edson "	19	m		Farm L			Ind		1		
		James "	15	m					"		1		
		Nancy "	18	f					"				
1056	1032	L. A. Kin	39	m		Clerk	500	100	N.Y.				
		Mary E "	29	f					"				
		Mary E "	14	f					Ind		1		
		Willam "	6	m					"		1		
1057	1033	C. N. Stevens	30	m		Merchant	1200	1400	N.Y.				
		No. white males, 18	No. colored males, —	No. foreign born, —	No. blind, —		4125	3050	No. idiotic. —				
		No. white females, —	No. colored females, —	No. deaf and dumb, —	No. insane, —				No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —

1 Copy

4411

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Goshen.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Adaline Stephens	25	f	✓				N.Y.					1
2		Mary E "	6	f					Ind		1			2
3		Hester Woodard	16	f	✓	Dom			Ohio					3
4		Isabell McCoggy	12	f					Ind		1			4
5		Isaac B "	23	m		Farmer ✓		300	Do					5
6	1058	1034	P D McCoggy	21	m	Farmer ✓		500	Ind	✓				6
7		Amelia "	20	f	✓				N.Y.	✓				7
8	1059	1035	Philo Ruggles	45	m	✓	900	100	N.Y.					8
9		Rosana "	32	f	✓				"					9
10		William "	13	m					Ind		1			10
11		Alonzo "	10	m					"		1			11
12		Almira "	8	f					"		1			12
13	1060	1036	Hyanna Haskins	29	m	✓ Boy on M	100	100	N.Y.					13
14		Adelia "	32	f	✓				"					14
15		Elthea "	2	f					Ind					15
16		Octave "	5/12	f					"					16
17	1061	1037	Mary A Ribbin	50	f	✓	200	100	Penn					17
18		Esther "	10	f					Ind		1			18
19		Abaham "	8	m					"		1			19
20	1062	1038	Reuben Haskins	32	m	✓ Wagon M ✓	300	100	N.Y.					20
21		Mary Ann "	29	f	✓				"					21
22		Mary E "	16	f	✓				"		1			22
23		Albert N "	14	m					Ind		1			23
24		Cleveland "	12	m					"		1			24
25		Augustus "	8	m					"		1			25
26		Willard "	5	m					"		1			26
27		Leander "	2	m					"					27
28	1063	1039	Philip Cripe	23	m	Farmer ✓	300	150	"					28
29		Hannah "	18	f					"					29
30		Benamin "	4	m					"					30
31		Frank "	2	m					"					31
32	1064	1040	Matilda Roberts	42	f	✓ Farmer ✓	400	100	Ohio					32
33		Albert "	17	m	✓	" ✓			"		1			33
34		Levi "	14	m	✓				"		1			34
35		Rebecca "	11	f					Ind		1			35
36		Lambert "	10	m					"		1			36
37		James Williams	30	m	✓	Laborer ✓	400	100	Ohio					37
38		Samuel Lay	54	m	✓	Farmer ✓			"					38
39		Elias "	18	m	✓	" " ✓			"		1			39
40		Mary A "	12	f	✓				"		1			40
							2100	1550						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Walkerton

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elija Loyd	8	m	w				Ohio		1			1
2	1065	1041 Abram Popple	66	m	w	Hotel Keeper	700	100	N.Y.					2
3		Anna "	58	f	w				"					3
4		Elija Watkinson	12	m	w	Dr			Mich					4
5	1066	1042 Evelin Ellenbarger	52	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Ohio					5
6		Elizabeth "	49	f	w				Va					6
7		Philip "	23	m	w	Do	"	200	Ohio					7
8		Curtis "	13	m					Ind		1			8
9		Marinda "	11	f					"		1			9
10		John "	9	m					"		1			10
11		George "	7	m					"					11
12	1067	1043 George Paul	26	m	w	Farmer	150	200	Ohio					12
13		Elizabeth "	28	f	w				Penn					13
14		Lewis "	7	m	w				Ohio		1			14
15		John "	2	m					Ind					15
16		James "	2/12	m					"					16
17	1068	1044 Ruben McDonald	43	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	Md					17
18		Susanna "	34	f	w				Penn					18
19		John "	16	m	w	Farmer			Ohio		1			19
20		James "	15	m	w	"			"		1			20
21		Lewis "	13	m	w				"		1			21
22		Elwood "	11	m	w				"		1			22
23		George "	9	m	w				"		1			23
24		Corina "	7	f	w				"		1			24
25		Lesley "	5	m					Ind		1			25
26		Theodora "	3	f					"					26
27		Charles "	11/12	m					"					27
28	1069	1045 Daniel Paul	37	m	w	Farmer	1500	300	Penn					28
29		Margaret "	36	f	w				Ohio					29
30		Mary "	13	f	w				"		1			30
31		Olive "	7	f					Ind		1			31
32		Milton "	4	m					"					32
33		George "	1	m					"					33
34	1070	1046 Milton Burk	25	m	w	Farmer		150	Ohio					34
35		Mary "	23	f	w				"					35
36		Mary E "	2	f					Ind					36
37		Ada "	5/12	f					"					37
38	1071	1047 J M Donaldson	24	m	w	Farmer	150	250	Penn					38
39		Cassandria "	21	f	w				Ohio					39
40		Elija "	2	f					Ind					40
							5350	1800						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Walkerton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ada Donaldson	6/12	f					Ind				
2	1072 1084	Edward Osmond	40	m		Farmer	500	200	N.Y.			1	
3		Delila "	35	f					Ohio				
4		James Campbell	16	m		Farmer			"		1		
5		John "	11	m					"		1		
6		Mary "	10	f					"		1		
7		Joseph "	10	m					"				
8		Charles "	4/12	m					Ind				
9		George Osmond	10	m					"		1		
10		Jane "	6	f					"				
11	1073 1092	John Smith	31	m		Farmer	1000	250	Ohio				
12		Ellen "	31	f					Ind				
13		Charles "	10	m					"		1		
14		Louisa "	8	f					"		1		
15		Sarah "	6	f					"		1		
16		John "	2	m					"				
17	1094 1090	Eli Smith	24	m		Farmer	300	100	"				
18		Rachael "	21	f					Ohio				
19		Elizabeth "	5/12	f					Ind				
20	1075 1061	William Thornton	23	m		Farmer		300	Ohio				
21		Lydia "	19	f					Ind				
22		Mason "	1	m					"				
23		Lindilla Rush	15	f					"				
24	1076 1052	Emanuel Fisher	25	m		Farmer	500	300	Ohio				
25		Louisa "	22	f					Ohio				
26	1077 1053	M Stephens	33	m		Farmer	1200	300	Prussia				
27		Kate "	36	f					"				
28		Ford "	10	m					Ind		1		
29		William "	5	m					"				
30		Louis "	2	m					"				
31		Albert "	8/12	m					"				
32	1078	Unoccupied											
33	1079 1054	James George	44	m		Farmer		300	Penn				
34		Julia "	44	f					Ohio				
35		Michall "	22	m		Farmer			"				
36		Mary Ann "	18	f					"		1		
37		Rhoda "	8	f					Ind		1		
38		Charles "	4	m					"				
39		Francis "	1	m					Ohio				
40		Silas George	25	m		Farmer		200	Ohio				
							3500	2250					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Robe **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office Walkerton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1 1080	1055	Joseph Abdel	54	m	w	Farmer	50	300	Del				
2		Lenzana "	58	f	w				"				
3		Sarah "	20	f	w				"				
4		Stephen "	22	m	w	Do			Ohio				
5		Joseph "	20	m	w	Do			"				
6		John F Fuller	22	m		Do		100	Ind	1			
7		Lydia "	16	f	w				Ohio	1			
8	1081	1056	Jackson Asher	45	m	w	Farmer	200	300	"			
9			Louisa "	40	f	w				N.Y.			
10			Louisa Folsom	13	f					Ind	1		
11	1082	1057	James Abbot	49	m	w	Farmer	500	2500	Conn			
12			Lucy "	42	f	w				N.Y.			
13			Mary "	21	f	w				Ohio			
14			Alfred "	14	m	w				"	1		
15			Arthusa "	8	f	w				"	1		
16			Julia "	1	f					Ind			
17	1083	1058	John Alexander	42	m	w	Farmer	500	500	Ohio			
18			Lydia "	21	f	w				"			
19			Sarah "	8	f	w				"			
20			Mary "	7	f	w				"			
21			Isaac "	5	m					Ind			
22			William H "	2/12	m					"			
23	1084	1059	Samuel Hall	60	m	w	Farmer		200	N.Y.			
24			Betsy "	54	f	w				"			
25			Belinda "	24	f	w	School teacher			"			
26			Mary "	16	f	w				"	1		
27	1085	1060	Mary Williamson	28	f	w	Farmer		200	"			
28			Chauncey "	18	m	w	f			Mich	1		
29			Nancy "	16	f					Ind	1		
30			Clyde "	14	f					"	1		
31			William T "	11	m	w				Mich	1		
32			Evaline "	2	f	w				Ill			
33			A J Robinson	31	m	w	Farmer			N.Y.			
34	1086	1061	M McCabe	28	m	w	Farmer	500	300	Ireland			
35			Mary "	20	f	w				Ohio			
36			Isabel "	4	f					Ind			
37			Eugene "	2	m					"			
38	1087	1062	J Wilkinson	26	m	w	Farmer		50	Ohio			
39			Sarah "	24	f	w				N.Y.			
40	1088	1063	Abner B Hopkins	60	m	w	Farmer	500	300	N.Y.			

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2950 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 2150 — No. paupers, ____

1 Copy

445

Page No. 149

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860,** Elias Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Walkerton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann Markin	53	f	w				Ky					1
2		Henry "	18	m	w	Farm L			Ia		Y			2
3		Alvira Sylvester	17	m	w	Do L			Ia		Y			3
4	1055	1064 Abner Steel	62	m	w	Farm L	600	2000	Pa					4
5		Alpha "	60	f	w				Va					5
6		Henry "	25	m	w	Farm L			Ohio					6
7		Emery "	22	m		Do L			Ind					7
8		John "	18	m		Do L			"		Y			8
9	1056	1065 Jos Emery	39	m	w	Farm L	1000	100	Ky					9
10		Linda "	29	f	w				"					10
11		John "	6	m	w				Do		Y			11
12		Emma "	1	m					Ind					12
13		Phebe "	69	f	w				Ky					13
14	1071	1066 Aaron Comer	38	m	w	Farm L	1000	300	Pa					14
15		Abigail "	30	f	w				Ky					15
16		Clarry "	8	f					Ind		Y			16
17		Ida "	3	f					Do					17
18	1072	1067 John Dale	32	m	w	Farm L	1000	150	Ky					18
19		Cynthia "	52	f	w				Ia					19
20		Henry "	22	m	w	Do L		150	Do					20
21	1073	1068 John Runion	32	m	w	Farm Laborer		250	Mich					21
22		Ennis "	28	f	w				Ind					22
23		Finley "	3	m					"					23
24		Edward "	1	m					"					24
25		Mary Walstock	52	f	w	Farm L	1000	500	Ky					25
26	1074	1069 A W Cole	44	m	w	Farm L	4000	700	"					26
27		Mariah "	39	f	w				"					27
28		Harriet "	17	f					Ind		Y			28
29		Adaline "	14	f					Do		Y			29
30		Sarah "	12	f					Do		Y			30
31		Lucy "	10	m					Do		Y			31
32		John "	8	m					Do		Y			32
33		Alvan "	6	m					Do		Y			33
34		Mary "	4	f					Do		Y			34
35		Adilla "	2	f					Do					35
36		Dudley "	9/12	m					Do					36
37		Abram Miller	24	m	w	Farm L			Pa					37
38	1075	1070 Abel Brown	68	m	w	Farm L	1900	200	Vt					38
39		Fanny "	58	f	w				Vermont					39
40														40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9800 2550 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1 Copy

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** Stark **State of** Ohio **enumerated by me, on the** 11 **day of** July **1860.** Ashmun Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Walnut Grove.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1096	1071	Wm Coppock	46	m		Farmer	150	50	Ohio				
		Catharine "	50	f					Pa				
		Jeffrey "	15	m		Farm Lab			Ind		1		
		Mary "	12	f					Ohio		1		
1097		Uncultivated											
1098	1072	Adam Snyder	39	m		Carpenter	200	100	Ohio				
		Jane "	36	f					Pa				
		James "	13	m					Ind		1		
		Jasper "	7	m					Ohio				
		Thomas "	4	m					Do				
		William "	2	m					Do				
1099	1073	Benjamin Vincent	44	m		Farmer	1600	500	England				
		Betsy "	38	f					Ohio				
		Edward "	13	m					Ind		1		
		Louisa "	10	f					Do		1		
		Alexander "	5	m					Do		1		
		Albert "	5	m					Do		1		
		Irving "	1	m					Do				
1100	1074	Elizabeth Reed	57	f		Farming	2600	50	Pa			1	
		Catharine "	25	f		"			Ohio				
		James "	5	m					Do		1		
		John "	4	m					Do				
		Fredrick "	1	m					Do				
1101	1075	John Thomas	59	m		Blacksmith	600	100	N C				
		Elizabeth "	56	f					Georgia				
		Malinda "	18	f					Ohio		1		
		David "	13	m					Do		1		
1102	1076	James Curtis	30	m		Blacksmith	150	100	Do				
		Matilda "	29	f					Do		1		
		Sarah Roberts	14	f					Do		1		
		Harriet "	7	f					Ind				
		Mary "	4	f					Do				
		Milly Curtis	5	f					Ind		1		
		Frank "	3	m					Do				
		James "	1	m					Do				
1103	1077	Elias Jones	41	m		Farmer	3200	1050	Ohio				
		Anna "	39	f					Do				
		Emma "	16	f					Ind		1		
		Thomas "	13	f					Do		1		
		Caroline "	10	f					Do		1		

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3200 1050 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Walkerton.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Nathan Jones	7	m					Ind		✓			1
		Benjamin "	5	m					Ia		✓			2
1104	1078	Jacob Fulmer	32	m	+	Farm	600	150	Ky					3
		Sebastian	1	m					Ind					4
1105	1079	Jane Hoenshell	28	m	×	Farm	200	100	Ohio					5
		Emeline "	25	f	✓				Ky					6
		George "	1	m					Ind					7
		Rosina Fulmer	23	f	✓				Ky					8
1106	1080	Truman Rose	58	m	×	Farm	3500	200	Delaware			✓		9
		Sarah "	50	f	✓				Oh					10
		Tom "	22	m	×	Do		100	Ohio					11
		Susan "	18	f	✓				Delaware		✓			12
		Asbury "	16	m		Do			Ind		✓			13
		Josephine "	13	f					Do		✓			14
		Eliza "	11	f					Do		✓			15
		Ann "	9	f					Do		✓			16
		Lewis "	7	m					Do					17
		Adaline "	1	f					Do					18
1107	1081	Eldad Andrews	38	m	×	Farm	1500	300	Ohio					19
		Elizabeth "	26	f					Ind					20
		Lambert "	5	m					Ia		✓			21
		Sydney "	2	m					Do					22
		Eli "	4/12	m					Do					23
		Francis Bontain	21	m		Farm Labor		50	Ind					24
		Joshua "	14	m					Ind		✓			25
1108	1082	Rachel Clemans	52	f	✓	Farm	1200	300	Ohio					26
		Adam "	17	m	×	Do			Ia		✓			27
		Nancy "	14	f	✓				Ia		✓			28
		John "	10	m	×				Ia		✓			29
1109	1083	J Daugherty	34	m	×	Farm		100	Ohio					30
		Nancy "	30	f	✓				Ia					31
		Sarah Chambers	16	f	✓				Ia		✓			32
1110	1084	John Murry	34	m	×	Farm	300	200	Ohio					33
		Betty "	35	f	✓				Do					34
		Mary "	8	f	✓				Ia		✓			35
		John "	6	m	×				Ia		✓			36
1111	1085 1086	Sand Linley	30	m	×	Farm	1000	300	Ohio				✓	37
		Catherine "	25	f	✓				Ia				✓	38
		Mary "	8	f					Ind		✓			39
		Henry "	6	m					Ind		✓			40
							5250	2250						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 152

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Elem Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Walkerton.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jacob Linkey	3	m					Ind				
2		Louretta "	10/12	f					Do				
3		Rosetta "	10/12	f					Do				
4	1112 1086	Stephen Drummond	68	m	x	Farmer	1000	300	Ky				
5		Sabrina "	52	f	x				Do				
6		Angelina "	34	f	x	School Teacher			Do				
7		Jedediah "	29	m	x	Farmer		50	Ohio				
8		Evilina "	26	f	x				Do				
9		Edwin "	16	m	x				Do				
10		Stephen "	13	m	x				Do				
11		Sabrina "	12	f	x				Do		1		
12		Adaladi "	8	f	x				Do		1		
13		Emma "	2	f					Ind				
14		Sabrina Vanwinkle	40	m	x	Farmer		300	Ky				
15		Harriett "	19	f	x			50	Ky				
16	1113 1087	Jno Daniels	42	m	x	Farmer		50	Ohio				
17		Abagil "	39	f	x				Ky				
18		Lavicy "	18	f	x				Ohio				
19		Almyda "	15	f	x				Do				
20		Almira "	14	f	x				Do				
21		Diana "	11	m					Ind				
22		Edward "	8	m					Do				
23		Augustus "	6	m					Do				
24		Clayton "	3	m					Do				
25	1114 1088	George Finney	40	m	x	Farmer		100	Ky				
26		Mary "	28	f					Ind				
27		Mariah "	10	f	x				Ky		1		
28		Eugene "	8	m	x				Do		1	x	
29		James "	6	m	x				Do		1	x	
30	1115 1089	John Linkey	46	m	x	Farmer	1500	350	Ohio				
31		Elizabeth "	33	f					Ind				
32		Reuben "	12	m					Do		1	x	
33		Isaac "	11	m					Do		1	x	
34		Nelson "	6	m					Do		1		
35		Harriet "	3/12	f					Do				
36	1116 1090	Mikel Linkey	32	m	x	Farmer		100	Ohio				
37		Mary J "	26	f	x				Do				
38		George "	6	m					Ind		1	x	
39		William H "	4	m					Do				
40		John "	1	m					Do				
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					2500	1250	No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Pen Copy

Page No. 153

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1117	1091	John Quigly	29	m	×			100	N.Y.					1
		Sarah "	29	f					Ind					2
		Mary "	1	f					"					3
1118	1092	I A Lambert	52	m	×	Farmer	800	150	Virginia					4
		Mary "	56	f	✓				"					5
		Isaiah "	19	m		do			Ind		1	✓		6
		Elijabeth Henderson	21	f	✓			250	Ohio					7
1119	1093	I H Wiley	49	m	×	Farmer	2000	500	Ky					8
		Elijabeth "	54	f	✓				"					9
		Amanda "	18	f					Ind		1			10
		John "	19	m					"		1	✓		11
		Nancy "	11	f					"		1			12
1120	1094	Samuel Wiley	32	m	×	Farmer	500	200	Ohio					13
		Margaret "	26	f	✓				Do					14
		Sarah "	6	f	✓				Do		1			15
		Etna "	3	f	✓				Do					16
		Douglas "	1	m	×				"					17
1121	1095	L.R. Ball	39	m	×	Farmer	1000	200	Ohio					18
		Susan "	39	f	✓				N.Y.					19
		Wilbur "	13	m					Ind		1	✓		20
		Nancy "	12	f					"		1			21
		Riley "	10	m					"		1			22
		Clarissa "	6	f					"		1			23
		Sophia Richards	22	f		School teacher			"					24
1122	1096	John W Smith	39	m	×	Farmer	500	200	Ohio					25
		Lillie "	39	m	✓				Do					26
		Sarah "	14	f					Ind		1			27
		Nancy "	12	f					"		1			28
		Mary "	11	f					"		1			29
		Amanda "	8	f					"		1			30
		Melinda "	6	f					"		1			31
		Susan "	4	f					"					32
1123	1097	Jacob Foiggell	39	m	×	Farmer	100	100	Virginia					33
		Nancy "	28	f					Ind		1			34
		Cynthia "	12	f					"		1	✓		35
		John "	6	m					"		1			36
		Louisa "	5	f					"					37
		Nancy "	3	f					"					38
		Jacob "	1/2 12	m					"					39
1124	1098	• Catherine Herinan	45	f	✓	Farmer	350	50	Ohio					40
							6250	2050						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Asst Marshal**

Post Office North Liberty

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Heinman	15	m		Farmer			Ind		✓	✓		1
2		James "	12	m					"		✓			2
3	1125	1099 Abram Klein	30	m	+	Farmer	700	300	Pa					3
4		Susan "	28	f					Ind					4
5		Jacob "	11	m					"		✓	✓		5
6		Albert "	6	m					"		✓	✓		6
7		Jane "	5	f					"					7
8	1126	1100 R A Wilson	46	m	+	Farmer	1000	300	Pa					8
9		Martha "	41	f	✓				do					9
10		Washington "	18	m	+	do			Ohio		✓	✓		10
11		Lovisa "	14	f	✓				do		✓			11
12		Mary "	9	f					Ind		✓			12
13		Manda "	9	f					do		✓			13
14	1129	1101 William Pavaty	54	m	+	Farmer	1000	300	N.Y.					14
15		Rachel "	54	f	✓				"					15
16		Christopher "	23	m	+	Farmer		50	"					16
17		Catharine "	15	f	✓				"		✓			17
18		Madison "	12	m	+				Ohio		✓	✓		18
19		Hugh "	10	m	+				"		✓	✓		19
20	1128	1102 James Hunter	24	m		Farmer		300	Ind					20
21		Rosanna "	24	f					"					21
22		William "	1	m					"		✓	✓		22
23		Albert "	4	m					"					23
24		John "	2	m					"					24
25	1129	1103 Nelson Vansburgh	35	m	+	Farmer	1500	300	N.Y.					25
26		Eliza "	41	f	✓				"					26
27		Alfred "	18	m		"			Ind		✓	✓		27
28		Mary "	16	f					"		✓			28
29		Lucka "	12	f					"		✓			29
30		William "	10	m					"		✓	✓		30
31		Grove "	5	m					"		✓	✓		31
32		Ellen "	4	f					"					32
33	1130	1104 Isaac Mead	30	m		Farmer		300	"					33
34		Julia "	29	f	✓				Ohio					34
35		Rosetta "	2	f					Ind					35
36		Arvilla "	7/12	f					"					36
37		Mary Bonner	70	f	✓	Farmer	1500		Ohio					37
38		John Mead	30	m		"			Ind					38
39		Chester "	15	m		"			"					39
40	1131	1105 M R Cole	34	m	+	"	4000	100	Ohio					40
							9700	1950						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 15'5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cynthia Cole	26	f					Ind				
2		Rosanna "	19	f	✓				Ill.		1		
3		Alice M "	2	f					Ind				
4		John Jones	29	m	+	Farm L			Ohio				
5	1132	1106 Jesse Wood	36	m	+	Blacksmith		100	"				
6		Isabella "	29	f	✓				"				
7		Sarah "	17	f	✓				"		1		
8		Walter "	13	m	+				"		1	✓	
9		William "	12	m					Ind		1	✓	
10		Elija "	6	f					"		1		
11	1133	1107 Philip Augustine	23	m	+	Farmer		100	Ohio	1			
12		Margaret "	18	f					Ind	1			
13	1134	1108 Rinehart Cripe	41	m	+	Farmer		300	Ohio				
14		Sarah "	30	f					Ind				
15		Francis "	15	m		"			"		1	✓	
16		Mary "	12	f					"		1		
17		Margaret "	10	f					"		1		
18		Samuel "	6	m					"		1	✓	
19		Jacob "	3	m					"				
20		Joseph "	3	m					"				
21		Lolin "	9/12	m					"				
22	1135	1109 Eli Liggett	34	m	+	Farmer		300	Ohio				
23		Joseph "	15	m	+				Iowa		1	✓	
24		William "	13	m	+				"		1	✓	
25		Rachael "	8	f	✓				"		1		
26		Nancy Kinnes	64	f	✓			50	N. J.				
27		Ashbel Bronson	36	m	+	Chairmaker	400	100	"				
28	1136	1110 Joseph Liggett	24	m	+	Farmer	300	300	Ohio				
29		Mary "	19	f	✓				"				
30		Sarah "	9/12	f					Ind				
31	1137	1111 David Reese	48	m	+	Farmer	600	600	Japan				
32		Nancy "	39	f					Ind				
33		Mary "	20	f					"				
34		Sarah "	19	f					"		1		
35		William "	12	m					"		1	✓	
36		Thomas "	9	m					"		1	✓	
37		Martha "	6	f					"		1		
38		James "	4	m					"				
39	1138	1112 Amos Liggett	28	m	+	Farmer	2000	500	Ohio				
40		Elizabeth "	24	f					Ind				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9750 2350

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Harriet E Liggett	11	f					Ind		/			1
		Emily F "	8	f					"		/			2
		James "	4	m					"					3
1139	1113	H. R. Fields	29	m	x	Merchant	400	600	Ky					4
		Mary "	21	f					Ind					5
		William "	7/12	m					"					6
1140	1114	G. H Loring	38	m		Farmer	8000	1000	"					7
		Lydia "	36	f	✓				Ohio					8
		Minerva "	2	f					Ind					9
1141	1115	Conrad Swank	54	m	x	Farmer	1200	200	Pa					10
		Dorcas "	60	f	✓				Pa					11
		John "	30	m	x	Farmer	200	300	"					12
		Sarah "	28	f	x	"			Ohio		✓			13
		Sarah "	20	f	✓				"					14
		Conrad "	18	m	x	Farmer			"		/			15
1142	1116	D. M Parker	31	m	x	Blacksmith	600	100	N.Y.					16
		Mary "	34	f	✓				Pa					17
		Martha "	7	f					Ind		/			18
		Mary "	4	f					"					19
		Phb "	7/12	f					"					20
1143	1117	Jacob Kyle	25	m	x	Wagon M		25	Ohio					21
		Ellen "	23	f					Ind					22
		Sarah "	1	f					"					23
1144	1118	Freelove Thomas	30	m	x	Tailor	150	140	Ohio					24
		Lucinda "	24	f	✓				N.Y.					25
		James "	2	m					Ind					26
		John "	2/12	m					"					27
1145	1119	S. B. Lewis	44	m	x	Physician		500	Ohio					28
		Abigal "	44	f	✓				N.Y.					29
		Thomas "	18	m					Ind		/			30
		Ebinezer "	16	m					"		/			31
		Nancy "	12	f					"		/			32
		Jacob "	10	m					"		/			33
		Elizabeth "	14	f					"		/			34
1146	1120	George Wright	30	m	x	Farmer		200	N.Y.					35
		Margaret "	25	f					Ind					36
1147	1121	Daniel Smith	39	m	x	Farmer		100	Ohio					37
		Phebe "	37	f	✓				"		/			38
		Alfred "	12	m	✓				"		/			39
		Mary "	9	f	✓				"					40
							10.50	3225						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

130

Page No. 157

453

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 12 **day of** July **1860.** Edwin Ross **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Smith	7	m	x				Ohio		1			1
		Catherine "	5	f					Ind					2
		Martha "	2	f					Do					3
1145	1122	N S Miller	28	m	x	Farmer	1000	1000	Ohio					4
		Mary A "	25	f					Ind					5
		Charles A "	4	m					Do					6
		John H "	1	m					Do					7
1146	1123	George Rusk	38	m	x	Shoemaker		100	Ky					8
1146	1123	Edgar "	7	m					Ind		1			9
		Caroline "	6	f					Do		1			10
		Liliana "	4	f					Do					11
		Ufam "	1	m					Do					12
		Davina Stull	26	f	w				Ohio					13
		Stephen Eagles	1	m	x				Do					14
1151	1124	I K Cole	27	m	x	Farmer	3000	600	Ohio					15
		Jane "	1	m					Ind					16
		Sarah "	58	f	w	Farmer	2000	400	Ohio					17
		Benjamin "	20	m		Farmer	1000	200	Ind					18
1150	1125	L H C Cole	25	m	x	Farmer	2000	300	Ohio					19
		Harriet "	20	f	w				Do					20
1152	1126	A B Briggs	49	m	x	Hotel Keeper	400	200	Ohio					21
		Sarah "	45	f	w				Do					22
														23
		Elias "	16	m	x				Do		1			24
		William Wilson	35	m	x	Cooper	500	100	Ohio					25
		John Rusk	27	m	x	Do	400	50	Do	1				26
		Serena "	19	f	w				Do	1				27
1153	1127	Stanley Lewis	43	m	x	Shoemaker		300	North Wales					28
		Sophrona "	39	f	w				Ky					29
		Sarah "	15	f	w				Ky		1			30
		James "	10	m					Ind		1			31
		Harriet "	8	f					Do		1			32
		Wm Pratt	17	m		Shoemaker Apr			Do					33
1154	1128	J L Wagley	50	m	x	Pumpmaker	5000	100	Pa					34
		Mary "	39	f	w				Do					35
		Charlott "	11	f					Ind		1			36
		Benjamin "	6	m					Do		1			37
		Rosadia "	5	f					Do		1			38
		Katherine "	3	f					Do					39
		Anna "	5/12	f					Do					40
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9800	4050	No. idiotic, ____					
		No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** Edw Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office North Liberty

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1155	1129	Elias Styles	34	m	+	Carpenter		100	Ohio				
2			Sarah "	25	f					Ind				
3			Henry "	4	m					Do				
4			Bynam "	1	m					Do				
5	1156	1130	David Dewitt	47	m	+	Blacksmith	100	100	Ohio				
6			Susan "	48	f	✓				Pa				
7			Mary "	18	f					Ind	-	1		
8			John "	17	m		Blacksmith Apr			Do		1	✓	
9			Catherine "	13	f					Do		1		
10	1157	1131	Wm Liggett	26	m	×	Farmer		300	Ohio				
11	1158	1132	Samuel Fleming	37	m	×	Laundry	1000	500	Do				
12			Nancy "	31	f					Ind				
13			James B "	2	m					Do			✓	
14			John Mack "	16	m		Engineer			Do		✓		
15	1159	1133	N B Thurber	47	m	×	Clerk		100	Ky				
16			John Mary	76	m	×			1000	Ohio				
17			Ann "	60	f	✓				Do				
18	1160	1134	Jesse Wood	36	m	×	Blacksmith		100	Ohio				
19			Isabel "	23	f	✓				Do				
20			Sarah "	18	f	✓				Do		1		
21			Walter "	14	m	×				Do		1	✓	
22			William "	12	m					Ind		1	✓	
23			Eliza "	6	f	✓				Ohio		1		
24	1161	1135	John Fahbury	34	m	×	Pumpmaker	100	100	Pa				
25			Mary "	31	f	✓				Do				
26			Hannah "	10	f					Ind		1		
27	1162	1136	David Long	30	m	×	Miller		150	Pa				
28			Emaline "	32	f	✓				Do				
29			William "	7	m	×				Do		1	✓	
30			Mariah "	5	f	✓				Do		1		
31			Elizabeth "	3	f	✓				Do				
32			Elizabeth "	56	f	✓				Ohio				
33			Marcus Borden	13	m	×				Pa		1	✓	
34			John "	8	m	×				Do		1	✓	
35			John Melvin	22	m	×	Miller			Do				
36			James Braden	40	m	×	Day Lab			Do				
37			William "	20	m	×	Miller		200	Virginia				
38	1163	1137	Jael James	65	m	×	Day Laborer		200	Ky				
39			Phila "	99	f	✓				Ind				
40			Sarah "	21	f									
		No. white males, ___ No. white females, ___	No. colored males, ___ No. colored females, ___	No. foreign born, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___	No. blind, ___ No. insane, ___		1200	2850	No. idiotic. ___ No. paupers, ___				No. convicts, ___

Page No. 159 455

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township in the County of St Joseph State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. Edwin Ross Ass't Marshal.

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary A Jones	15	f					Ind		1		
		John "	14	m					Ia		1	✓	
		Syntha "	10	f					Ia		1		
		Malvina "	8	f					Ia		1		
		George "	6	m					Ia		1	✓	
		Sally "	3	f					Ia				
		Evan "	1	m					Ia				
1164	1138	Sylvester Fanning	28	m	x	Physician	150	100	Ky				
		Mary "	27	f	✓				Ia				
		Susanna "	3/12	f					Indiana				
		Mary E	2	f	✓				Ky				
		Lucretia Ruple	31	f	✓	Keeps Hotel			Ind				
		Sarah Bailey	18	f		Farm			Ohio				
1165	1139	Wm Andrews	50	m	✓	Plain Farmer	300	200	Ia				
		Sarah "	27	f	✓	School Teacher			Ind				
		George "	21	m		Farm Lab ✓			Ohio				
1166	1140	Seth Andrews	60	m	x	Waggonmaker	1500	200	Ky				
		Electa "	29	f	✓				Ind		1		
		Electa M	10	f					Ia		1		
		Sophia M	7	f					Ia				
		Mary E "	3/12	f					Ohio				
1167	1141	Egbert Taylor	50	m	x	Farming	1500	300	Ohio				
		Elizabeth "	38	f	✓				Ky				
		Mary J Bradel	12	f	✓				Ia		1		
		Sabrina "	10	f	✓				Ia		1		
		Antonett Taylor	6	f					Ind		1		
		James "	6	m					Ia		1	✓	
		Harriet "	4	m					Ia				
		Orman "	2	m					Ia				
		Orson "	2	m					Ohio				
1168	1142	Hosea Kirby	34	m	x	Mason		100	Ohio				
		Mahala "	25	f	✓				Ia				
		Lucinda "	3	f					Ind				
		Sarah "	1	m					Ia				
1169	1143	Abram Woods	49	m	x	Waggonmaker		100	Pa				
		Betsy "	36	f	✓				Ky				
		Henry "	16	m	x	Farming ✓			Ky				
		Marcellus "	19	m	x				Pa				
		Norval "	10	f	✓				Ia				
		Gertrude "	8	f					Ind				
							3450	1000					

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

1 Copy

Page No. 160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 13 **day of** July **1860.** Edwin Noe **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1170	1144	James Harvy	42	m	+	Merchant	6000	15000	Ohio				
2			Elizabeth "	34	f	✓				Va				
3			Joseph H Travers	16	m	+				Ind		1	✓	
4			Margaret Harvy	10	f	✓				My		1		
5			William "	9	m	+				Va		1	✓	
6	1171	1145	Jacob Kepler	35	m	+	Farmer	3000	1000	Ohio				
7			Cyntha "	39	f					Ind				
8			John "	7	m	+				Va		1	✓	
9			Larenza Dively	19	m	✓	Farm Lab			Ky				
10			Thos Kepler	48	m	+	Farmer			Ohio				
11	1172	1146	Daniel Stutz	31	m	+	Carpenter		100	Va				
12			Mary "	25	f	✓				Va				
13			Alvin "	5	m	+				Ind		1	✓	
14			Clorady "	5	f					Va				
15			Florence "	2	f				100	Va				
16	1173	1147	Martha Stafford	25	f	—	Washerwoman		100	Ind				
17			Alvinda "	4	m	✓				Va				
18			Alvilda "	3	f					Va				
19	1174	1148	David Styles	25	m	+	Laborer		50	Va				
20			Louanda "	29	f					Va				
21			Irvin "	1	m	+				Ind				
22	1175	1149	John Keely	48	m	✓	Laborer	200	100	Ohio				
23			Sarah "	48	f	✓				Va				
24			Lydia "	16	f					Ind		1		
25			Isaac "	15	m	+				Va		1	✓	
26			Catharine "	11	f					Va		1		
27			George "	6	m	+				Va		1	✓	
28			William "	3	m	+				Va				
29	1176	1150	John Grindle	46	m	✓	Farmer	1500	300	Ohio				
30			Betsy "	31	f	✓				Virginia				
31			Abram "	21	m	✓	Farmer			Ohio				
32			Sarah "	16	f	✓				Va		1		
33			John Grindle	14	m	✓				Ohio		1	✓	
34			Nancy "	11	f					Indiana		1		
35			Sylvester "	7	m	✓				Va		1	✓	
36			William "	5	m	+	—			Va				
37	1177	1151	Henry Reamer	48	m	+	Farmer	3000	1000	Pa				
38			Abigal "	38	f	✓				Ohio				
39			Mary "	15	f					Ind		1		
40			Jacob "	8	m	✓				Va		1	✓	
								16500	17650					

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 161

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 13 day of July 1860. Elmer Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isaac Remer	6	m					Ind		✓	✓	
		Elben "	4	f					"				
		Hannah "	3	f					"				
1178	1152	George Smith	51	m	×	Farmer ✓	2500	500	N.Y.				
		Mary "	50	f	✓				"				
		Albert "	11	m					Ind		✓		
		Catharine Remer	15	f					"		✓		
1179	1153	G. W. Miller	22	m		Farmer ✓		225	Ind	✓			
		Adelia "	18	f	✓				N.Y.	✓			
1180	1154	John Cripe	34	m		Farmer ✓	3000	500	Ind				
		Ann "	30	f	✓				Canada				
		William "	12	m					Ind		✓		
		Mary "	10	f					"		✓		
		Lucyth "	8	m					"		✓	✓	
		John "	1	m					"				
		George Marsh	92	m	×	Farmer ✓		300	Ohio				
1181	1155	Daniel Cripe	35	m		Farmer ✓	2000	400	Ind				
		Maria "	34	f	✓				Canada				
		Endorous "	5	m					Ind		✓		
		Daniel "	4	m					"				
		Etta "	2/12	f					"				
1182	1156	L. K. Barnhart	31	m	×	Farmer ✓	2000	400	Ky				
		Mary "	26	f	✓				Ohio				
		Ella "	5	f					Ind		✓		
		Sarah "	3	f					"		✓		
		Lavina "	1	f					"				
		Benjamin Burnside	36	m	×	Farmer ✓			Ohio				
		Elizabeth Baker	22	f		Farm			Ind				
		Clara "	3	f					"				
1183	1157	Melvin Wright	24	m	×	Farmer ✓		50	Vt	✓			
		Susan "	20	f	✓				Ohio	✓			
1184	1158	Hiram Wright	22	m	×	Farmer ✓			Vt	✓			
		Polly "	18	f					Ind	✓			
1185	1159	Daniel Leach	73	m	×	Farmer ✓	1000	200	Penn				
		Nancy "	69	f	✓				"				
1186	1160	Margaret Allen	21	f				50	Ind				
		Christina "	8	f					"		✓		
		Adelia "	6	f					"		✓		
1187	1161	Milton Jones	37	m	×	Farmer ✓	500	300	Ohio				
		Margaret Jones	30	f	✓				"				

No. white males, 1. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11,010 3,025 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Elmer Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Jones	10	f					Ind		/		
2		Peter "	8	m					"		/		
3		John "	5	m					"		/	✓	
4		Eliza "	2	f					"				
5		William Jones	60	m	✓	Farmer /			Ky				
6		John "	22	m	✓	Do /	1800	200	Ohio				
7	1188	1162 David Ruple	46	m	✓	Farmer /	900	250	Penn				
8		Sarah "	42	f	✓				Ohio				
9		Denis "	20	m		Farm /			Ind				
10		Andrew "	18	m		" /			"				
11		Margaret "	16	f					"		/		
12		Melinda "	11	f					"		/		
13		Mary "	8	f					"		/		
14	1189	1163 William Walker	29	m	✓	Farmer /	540	500	Ohio				
15		Eliza J "	29	f	✓				"				
16	1190	1164 Franklin Pierce	50	m	✓	Farmer /	10000	500	N.Y.				
17		Teresa "	45	f	✓				Vt				
18		Leonard "	22	m		Farmer /	500	250	Ind				
19		Wakefield "	18	m		" /			"		/		
20		Calhill Goodrige	25	f	✓				Ohio				
21		Gertrude "	29	f	✓				N.Y.				
22		Harriet Lawton	13	f	✓				Ohio		/		
23	1191	1165 Anna Ruple	56	f	✓	Farmer /	1000	200	Ky				
24		Wilson "	23	m		" /	1000	300	Ind				
25		Harriet Hankins	7	f					"		/		
26		Joseph DeWitt	16	m	✓	Farmer /			Ohio		/		
27	1192	1166 A Montaugh	26	m	✓	Farmer /	500	200	"				
28		Lydia "	25	f	✓				"				
29		Sophia "	5	f					Ind		/		
30		Sarah "	5/12	f					"				
31	1193	1167 Harrison Granger	30	m	✓	Farmer /		200	Ohio				
32		Augusta "	26	f	✓				"				
33		Charles "	7	m					Ind				
34	1194	1168 Malon Borton	31	m	✓	Farmer /	200	540	N.Y.				
35		Rachael "	54	f	✓				Ohio				
36		Rachael A "	16	f					Ind		/		
37		Mary E "	13	f					Ind		/		
38		Martha "	11	f					"		/		
39	1195	1169 John Borton	25	m		Farmer /	200	200	"	/			
40		Susanna "	18	f	✓				Ohio	/			

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 2 200 — 3 500 — No. idiotic. ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

2

Page No. 163

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1196	1170	Daniel Reddick	25	m		Farmer	150	300	Ind				
		Elizabeth "	21	f	w				Ohio				
		Mary "	3	f					Ind				
		John "	4/12	m					"				
1197	1171	Nicholas Eyer	29	m	w	Farmer	1200	900	Bavaria				
		Margaret "	28	f	w				Ohio				
		Mary "	5	f					Ind				
		John "	3	m					"				
		James "	2	m					"				
		Margaret "	2/12	f					"				
1198	1172	Levi Mangus	30	m	w	Farmer	1000	100	Ohio				
		Caroline "	25	f	w				"				
		Lucinda "	5	f	w				"				
		Brandon "	4	m					Ind				
		Alonzo "	2	m					"				
1199	1173	Thomas Harris	31	m	w	Shoemaker		100	Ohio				
		Catharine "	24	f	w				"				
		John "	5	m					Ind				
		William "	2	m					"				
1200	1174	Daniel Smith	24	m	w	Farmer		50	Ohio				
		Susan "	24	f	w				"				
		Mary "	1	f	w				"				
		Jacob "	5	m					Ind				
		Robert "	3	m					"				
		William "	2	m					"				
1201	1175	Peter Zwick	38	m	w	Farmer		100	N J				
		Phebe "	24	f	w				"				
		Alexander "	6	m	w				"				
		John "	5	m	w				"				
		Joseph "	1	m	w				"				
1202	1176	J F Eyer	54	m	w	Farmer	2000	600	Bavaria				
		Anna "	52	f	w				Do				
		Catharine "	18	f					Ind				
		George "	14	m					"		x		
		Henry "	12	m					"		x		
1203	1177	Fields Long	35	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Pa				
		Mary "	32	f	w				Pa				
		James "	8	m	w				Ohio		x		
		Elizabeth "	8	f	w				"		x		
		William "	3	m	w				"		x		
		No. white males, 25 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					5350	1650	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 15 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

m. 25
f. 15

Page No. 164

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Leander Long	1	m					Ind				
2		Moses Thomson	24	m	+	Farm L			Ohio				
3	1204 1178	John Barnickle	30	m	+	Farmer	500	150	Virginia				
4		Nancy "	24	f	✓				Ohio				
5		Elijah "	10	m	✓				"		✓		
6		Ann "	7	f					Ind		✓		
7		Lucinda "	5	f					"				
8		William "	3	m					"				
9		Joseph "	1/12	m					"				
10	1205 1179	George Wolf	24	m	+	Farmer	500	150	Ohio				
11		Jane "	25	f	✓				"				
12		Perry "	3	m					Ind				
13		Orilla "	1	f					"				
14	1206 1180	Michael Hively	40	m	+	Farmer	1200	250	Ohio				
15		Susanna "	31	f	✓				"		✓✓		
16		James "	13	m	+				"		✓		
17		Hannah "	8	f	✓				"		✓		
18		Stephenish "	7	m					Ind		✓	✓	
19		Catharine "	69	f	✓				Virginia				
20	1207 1181	Aaron Thomas	25	m	+	Farmer		100	Ohio				
21		Rebecca "	23	f	✓				"				
22		Anna "	3	f					Ind				
23		Barbara "	2/12	f					"				
24	1208 1182	Joseph O'Connor	50	m	+	Physician	1500	600	Ireland				
25		Charlotte "	48	f	✓				England				
26		Thomas "	26	m	+				"		✓		
27		Mary Jane "	19	f					Ind		✓		
28		Mary Ann "	18	f					"				
29		Elam Rice	17	m		Farm L			"		✓	✓	
30	1209 1183	William Hosenmyer	27	m	+	Farmer		300	Penn				
31		Elizabeth "	30	f	✓				Ohio				
32		William H "	8	m	+				"				
33		Gottlip "	82	m	+	Farmer	1000	80	Wurtemburg				
34	1210 1184	Mary Mangus	52	f	✓	Seamstress		50	Germany			✓	
35		Solomon "	23	m	+	Farm L			Ohio			✓	
36		Caleb "	21	m	+	Do			"			✓	
37		Peter "	19	m	+	Do			"				
38		Elias "	17	m	+				"		✓	✓	
39		Eliza Ann "	17	f	✓				"		✓	✓	
40		Henry "	13	m	+				"			✓	
		No. white males, ___ No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					5200	1680	No. idiotic. ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, ___ No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				

Page No. 165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isaac Mangus	11	m					Ohio		X		
2		Mary "	8	f	✓				"		/		
3	1211	1185 Augustus H Leavy	26	m	X	Farmer /	200	200	N.Y.				
4		Joanna "	29	f	✓				"		/		
5		Charlotte "	9	f	✓				"				
6		Arthur "	3	m					Ind				
7		Barney "	28	m	X	D L /		50	N.Y.				
8	1212	1186 Christian Palmer	69	m	X	Farmer /	900	500	"				
9		Polly "	54	f	✓				"				
10		William M "	22	m		Farmer /		200	Ind				
11	1213	1187 James Parie	56	m	X	Miller		250	England				
12		Lewis "	22	m	X	Cooper		100	N.Y.				
13		Walter "	19	m	X	D L /			"		✓		
14		Susanna "	16	f	✓				"		/		
15		Jacob "	16	m	X				"		✓		
16	1214	1188 Benjamin F Leigh	24	m	X	Farmer /	1400	200	Penn				
17		Margaret A "	25	f	✓				Del				
18		John "	2	m					Ind		X		
19		Elizabeth "	1	f					"				
20	1215	1189 L. M. Ruple	29	m	X	Farmer /		600	Ohio				
21		Alzada "	25	f	✓				Mich				
22		Orilla "	5	f					Ind		/		
23		Rose "	1	f					"				
24	1216	1190 Jacob Ruple	54	m	X	Farmer /	2500	500	Ohio				
25		Sarah "	40	f	✓				Ohio				
26		Lydia "	15	f					Ind		/		
27		Amanda "	12	f					"		/		
28		Jerrit "	1	m					"				
29		Elbra Henry	15	f	✓				Ohio		/		
30		William "	9	m	X				"		/		
31	1217	1191 D R Kellogg	54	m	X	Farmer /	800	200	Vt				
32		Anna "	48	f	✓				N.Y.				
33		Lester "	14	m					Ind		✓		
34		Helen "	12	f					"		/		
35		Henning "	10	m					"		✓		
36	1218	1192 Richard Gaunt	44	m		Farmer /	1000	200	"				
37		Sarah "	34	f					"				
38		Marion "	19	f					"		/		
39		Frances "	15	f					"		/		
40		John "	11	m					"		✓		
							10,600	3100					

No. white males, 32 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty - Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Eliza Garret	8	f					Ind		/		
2		Celia "	5	f					"				
3		Charlotte "	2	f					"				
4	1219	1193 I M Eyer	31	m	w	Farmer	2000	800	Bavaria				
5		Phebe "	29	f	w				Ohio				
6		Cynthia "	6	f					Ind		/		
7		Sarah "	4	f					"				
8		Joseph "	2	m					"				
9		Albion "	8/12	m					"				
10	1220	1194 Jane Goodrich	50	f	w	Farmer	600	700	Vir				
11		George "	16	m	w				Ohio				
12	1221	1195 William Anguish	30	m	w	Farmer		100	Vir				
13		Charlotte "	25	f	w				Ohio				
14		William B "	5	m	w				"				
15		Mary "	3	f	w				"				
16	1222	1196 William Candle	59	m	w	Farmer	1600	500	Ohio				
17		Mahala "	58	f	w				"				
18		Ensley "	16	m		Farmer			Ind		1/		
19		Joseph "	20	m		Do			"				
20		William "	11	m					"		/	w	
21		Lusina "	9	f					"		/		
22		Joanna "	6	f					"		/		
23		Teresa "	4	f					"		/		
24		Hiram Herrod	24	m	w	D L			Ohio	/			
25		Sarah "	17	f					Ind	/			
26	1223	1197 H Blackson	36	m	w	Farmer	1000	200	Ohio				
27		Susanna "	28	f	w				"		/	w	
28		John "	12	m	w				"		/	w	
29		Samuel "	11	m	w				"		/		
30		Sarah "	7	f	w				"		/		
31		Nancy "	2	f					Ind				
32		James "	1	m					"				
33	1224	1198 S G Godfrey	60	m	w	Farmer	300	100	Penn				
34		Mathias "	14	m	w				"		/	w	
35	1225	1199 C P Sabbitts	24	m	w	Farmer	600	200	Ohio				
36		Jane "	23	f	w				"				
37		Emma "	6	f					Ind		/		
38		Mary "	4	f					"		/		
39		Elizabeth "	2	f					"				
40		William "	3/12	m					"				
							6700	2000					

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 11 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 167

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		George Garrison	19	m		Farm L			Ind					1
2	1226	1200 John Quigley	60	m	x	Farmer	2000	600	Del					2
3		Margaret "	59	f	x				Penn					3
4		Mary Ann "	18	f	x				Ind		1	y		4
5		Leonard "	10	m					Ind		1			5
6	1227	1201 Andy Smith	35	m	x	Farmer		150	Ohio					6
7		Ann "	32	f	x				"					7
8		Martha "	13	f					Ind		1			8
9		Oscar "	11	m					"		1			9
10		Mary "	10	f					"		1			10
11		Caroline "	7	f					"		1			11
12		Cynthia "	5	f					"					12
13		Daily "	3	m					"					13
14		Eliza Ann "	2	f					"					14
15		Melissa "	1	f					"					15
16	1228	1202 Catherine Rumm	41	f	x	Farmer	1500	250	Vir					16
17		Samuel "	5	m					Ind					17
18		Frank "	3	m					"					18
19		John a	21	m	x	Farmer	500	150	Ohio					19
20	1229	1203 Simeon Ells	45	m	x	Farmer	1000	300	Ky					20
21		Parissa "	45	f	x				"					21
22		Melinda "	22	f					Ind					22
23		William "	19	m		Farmer			"					23
24		Lois "	17	f					"		1			24
25		Mary "	12	f					"		1			25
26		Hannah "	8	f					"		1			26
27		Cyrenac "	6	f					"					27
28	1230	1204 Andrew Hullinger	44	m	x	Farmer	1000	100	Penn					28
29		Sarah "	37	f	x				Ohio					29
30		David "	20	m	x	Farm L			Penn					30
31		Ann "	18	f	x				"					31
32		Amos "	15	m	x	"			"					32
33		Catharine "	12	f	x				"					33
34		Martha "	10	f	x				Ohio					34
35		Elizabeth "	8	f	x				"					35
36		Andrew "	5	m					Ind					36
37		Henry "	3	m					"					37
38		Harriet "	7/12	f					"					38
39	1231	1205 Charles Brooks	40	m	x	Farmer	3000	500	Ohio					39
40		Sarah "	38	f	x				"					40
							9.000	1550						

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office North Liberty

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mercy Books	12	f					Ind		/		
2		Harriet "	9	f					Do		/		
3		Henry "	6	m					"		/	✓	
4		George Dively	15	m		F L /			"		/	✓	
5		Sarah "	17	f		Dom			"		/		
6	1232	1206 David Rogs	45	m	✓	Farmer /	5000	600	Ohio				
7		Charlotte "	46	f	✓				Va				
8		Joseph "	20	m	✓	Farmer /			Ohio				
9		Benjamin "	19	m	✓	Do /			"				
10		Aloysius "	18	f	✓				"		✓		
11		Milton "	16	m	✓				Ind		/		
12		Sarah "	10	f					Ind		/	✓	
13		Henry "	8	m					"				
14		Lohn "	1	m					Ohio				
15	1233	1207 B. Rogs	35	m	✓	Farmer /	400	200	"				
16		Sarah "	34	f	✓				Ind		/		
17		Lovina "	8	f	—				"		/	✓	
18		Melin "	6	m					"				
19		Henry "	4	m					Penn				
20	1234	1208 Richard-Cripe	66	m	✓	Steam Sawmill	1000	500	"				
21		Elizabeth "	57	f	✓				Ind				
22		Tobias "	23	m		Sawyer			"				
23		Johnathan "	20	m		"			Germany				
24		Raguet Foltzer	53	m	✓	F L /			Ohio				
25	1235	1209 Thomas Taylor	24	m	✓	Farmer /		50	Ind				
26		Mary E "	17	f					Eng				
27	1236	1210 Thomas Faulkner	24	m	✓	Day L /		50	N.Y.				
28		Margaret "	21	f	✓				Ind				
29		Martha "	2	f					"				
30	1237	1211 Isaac Fayes	35	m	✓	Carpenter	300	100	Eng				
31		Elizabeth "	24	f	✓				"				
32		Charles "	3	m	✓				N.Y.				
33		Charlotte "	1	f	✓				"				
34	1238	1212 Henry Gearhart	35	m	✓	Farmer /	800	300	Ohio				
35		Cadien "	30	f	✓				"				
36		Catharine "	11	f	✓				"		/		
37		Lydia "	8	f	✓				"		/		
38		Mary "	6	f	✓				"		/		
39		Mark "	2/12	m					Ind				
40													
							7.800	1.700					

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
No. idiotic. — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

1041

Page No. 169 465

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Roe **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Burnsides	60	m	w	Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
2		Nancy "	56	f	w				"				
3		Benjamin "	21	m	w	Farmer			"		/		
4		Mary Jane "	19	f	w				"				
5	1239	1213 Joseph Kane	32	m	w	Farmer	200	200	"				
6		Lydia "	4	f	w				"				
7		Sarah "	2	f					Ind		/		
8		Elmer "	8	m					"		/		
9		Shuyler "	1	m					"				
10		Abraham Shultz	17	m		F L			"				
11		S. P. Stopher	21	m		F L			"				
12	1240	1214 William Shultz	44	m	w	Farmer	300	200	Ohio				
13		Mary "	44	f	w				Penn				
14		Elizabeth "	20	f	w				Ohio		/		
15		Abraham "	18	m	w	Farmer			"		/		
16		Andrew "	15	m	w				"		/		
17		Benjamin "	14	m	w				"		/		
18		Adam "	12	m	w				"		/		
19		Mary "	9	f	w				"		/		
20		Sarah "	4	f					Ind		/		
21		D. Hullinger	28	m	w	Farmer			Penn				
22	1241	1215 Joseph Beck	40	m	w	Farmer	200	200	"				
23		Harriett "	31	f	w				"		/		
24		Martha A "	10	f	w				"		/		
25		William "	8	m	w				Ind		/		
26		Ephi "	6	m					"				
27		Ephraim "	4	m					"				
28		Mary "	2	f					"				
29		George Stull	19	m	w	Farmer			Ohio				
30	1242	1216 Joseph Shenneman	26	m	w	Farmer	500	150	"				
31		Elizabeth "	25	f	w				"				
32		Samuel "	2/12	m					Ind				
33		Mary Snyder	8	f	w				Ohio		/		
34	1243	1217 Michael Smick	26	m	w	Farmer	1000	300	"				
35		Rebecca "	27	f	w				"				
36		Zetta "	2	f					Ind				
37		Matilda "	2/12	f					"				
38		Mary "	54	f	w			640	Penn				
39	1244	1218 Jacob Rempsberger	70	m	w	Farmer	1600	300	Maryland				
40		Catharine "	50	f	w				Penn				
							7.800	2050					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** James Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Isaac Bumpsburger	15	m		Farmer			Ohio				
1245	1219	John Long	46	m		"	600	1000	Penn				
		Elizabeth "	40	f					Ohio				
		Jacob "	21	m		Farmer			Ind				
		Sarah "	19	f					"				
		Lucinda "	15	f					"				
		Johnathan "	13	m					"				
		George "	10	m					"				
		William "	6	m					"				
		Francis "	4	m					"				
		Mary "	2	f					"				
		Margaret "	5/12	f					"				
1246	1220	Henry Bangsman	39	m		Farmer	200	200	Ohio				
		Mary A "	40	f					Md				
		Mathias "	15	m			7		Ohio				
		John "	14	m					"				
		Obadiah "	12	m					"				
		Rebecca "	10	f					Ind				
		Jacob "	8	m					"				
		William "	6	m					"				
		Susanna "	4	f					"				
1247	1221	William Johnson	29	m		Farmer	500	500	Md				
		Mary Ann "	28	f					Md				
		S. F. Gard	13	m					Ohio				
		Susanna Smith	66	f					Md				
1248	1222	Jacob Hively	49	m		Farmer	300	500	Ohio				
		Barbara "	41	f					Penn				
		Levi "	20	m		Do			Ohio				
		William "	17	m		"			"				
		Sarah "	14	f					"				
		George "	10	m					"				
		Malinda "	5	f					Ind				
		Samuel "	3	m					"				
		Jacob "	6/12	m					"				
1249	1223	Amos Whitinger	36	m		Farmer	3000	200	Ind				
		Ellen "	35	f					England				
		John "	17	m		Farmer			Ind				
		Henry "	15	m		"			"				
		Anna "	12	f					"				
		William "	8	m					"				
							15500	2600					

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 171

467

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 17 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alfred Whitagen	6	m					Ind		N			1
2	1246	1224 Isaac Brown	29	m	X	Farmer	6	300	N. C.					2
3		Delila "	26	f					Ind					3
4		Perry "	11	m					"		N			4
5		James "	8	m					"		N			5
6		Harry "	4	m					"					6
7		Mary "	3	f					"					7
8		James W "	2	m					"					8
9		Noah "	5/12	m					"					9
10	1251	1225 James Brown	26	m	+	Farmer	~~200~~	200	N. C.					10
11		Sarah "	21	f					Ind					11
12		Mary A "	5	f					"					12
13		Melissa E "	2/12	f					"					13
14	1252	1226 John Reed	35	m	+	Farmer	2000	600	Ohio					14
15		Eliza "	28	f	✓				"					15
16		Elanora "	11	f					Ind		N			16
17		Josiah "	9	m					"		N	✓		17
18		Elizabeth "	7	f					"		N	✓		18
19		Reuben "	5	m					"					19
20		William "	2	m					"					20
21		Rebecca "	4/12	f					"					21
22	1253	1227 Abraham Stump	35	m		Farmer	2500	400	"					22
23		Rebecca "	28	f	✓				Ohio					23
24		Marion "	8	f	✓				"		N			24
25		Sarah "	6	f					Ind		N			25
26		Jacob "	4	m					"					26
27		Zenbaaim "	2	m					"					27
28		Nathaniel "	1	m					"					28
29	1254	1228 Ephraim Fluke	36	m	+	Farmer		100	Penn					29
30		Susanna "	31	f	✓				"					30
31		Mary "	9	f	✓				"		N			31
32		Sarah "	5	f					"					32
33		Francis "	3/12	m					Ind					33
34	1255	1229 Cynthia Sebold	50	f	✓	Farmer	3000	600	Ky					34
35		Jesse "	22	m	+	"			Ohio					35
36		Henry "	20	m	+	"			"					36
37		Benjamin "	21	m	+	"			"					37
38		Lolin "	16	m	+	"			"					38
39	1256	1230 Solomon Faira	61	m	+	Farmer	4000	200	Md					39
40		Elizabeth "	42	f	✓				Ohio					40
							1450	2401						

No. white males, 3 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 7 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. Elmer Rose Asst Marshal.

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marion Fain	13	f	w				Ohio		/		
2		Josiah "	8	m	w				"		/	/	
3		Lemima "	6	f	w				"		/		
4		Lydia "	6/12	f					Ind				
5	1257	1231 Elias Casey	30	m	w	Farmer		50	Ohio				
6		Elizabeth "	22	f	w				"				
7		Sarah "	5/12	f					Ind				
8	1258	1232 Samuel Jones	27	m	w	Farmer		150	Ohio				
9		Nancy ann "	32	f	w				Penn				
10		John "	2	m	w				Ohio				
11		Rose "	5/12	f					Ind				
12		George Farmer	22	m	w	Farm L			Ohio				
13	1259	1233 Peter Cook	46	m	w	Farmer	1800	400	Virginia	/			
14		Hannah "	27	f	w				NC	/			
15		Harry "	20	m	w	L			Virg				
16		William "	23	m	w	Farmer			"				
17	1260	1234 Michael Shafer	34	m	w	Farmer	1100	300	Penn				
18		Ann Elizabeth "	30	f	w				"				
19	1261	1235 Timothy Cassel	40	m	w	Farmer		100	"				
20		Susanna "	40	f	w				Ohio				
21		George "	21	m	w	L			"				
22		Mary "	18	f	w	Dom			"				
23		Susanna "	12	f	w				"		/		
24		Tina "	9	f	w				"		/		
25		Catharine "	5	f	w				"				
26	1262	1236 Adam Smick	30	m	w	Farmer	1100	200	Ohio				—
27		Eliza Ann "	29	f					Ind				
28		Mary "	8	f					"		/		
29		Sarah "	4	f					"				
30		Martha "	1	f					"				
31	1263	1237 Elias Kasser	29	m	w	Labourer		100	Ohio				
32		Sarah "	29	f	w				"				
33		Hatter "	4	f	w				"				
34		Sarah "	1	f	w				"				
35	1264	1238 Levi Nop	25	m	w	Farmer	400	100	Ohio				
36		Sarah "	24	f	w				"				
37		Schuyler "	2/12	m	w				Ind				
38		Elizabeth Houser	9	f					"		/		
39	1265	1239 George Houser	48	m	w	Farmer	2000	500	Penn				
40		Lucy "	44	f	w				"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6.200 17.00 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1 Copy

Page No. 173

469

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township in the County of St Joseph State of Ind enumerated by me, on the 18 day of July 1860. Thos Rose Ass't Marshal.

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Moses Hanson	20	m	w	Farmer			Ohio		1	✓	
2		Rachel "	17	m	w	at Do			Do		1	✓	
3		Cynthia "	15	f	w				Do		1		
4		Jesse "	13	m	w				Do		1	✓	
5		Cyrus "	9	m	w				Do		1	✓	
6		Elizabeth "	7	f	w				Do		1		
7		Lucy "	5	f	w				Do				
8		Lorenzo "	3	m	w				Do				
9		David Hanson	25	m	w	Carpenter		150	Do				
10		John "	70	m	w				Pa				
11		Benjamin Hanson	24	m	w	Farmer		100	Ohio				
12	1266	1245 Nicholas Humphreys	38	m	w	Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
13		Barbra "	39	f	w				Do		1	✓	
14		Isaac "	13	m	w				Do		1	✓	
15		Mary "	10	m	w				Do		1		
16		Elizabeth "	9	f	w				Do				
17		Jonathan "	3	m	w				Do				
18	1267	1241 Adam Hartman	45	m	w	Farmer	4000	400	Do				
19		Elizabeth "	45	f	w				Do		1	✓	
20		Albert "	11	m	w				Do		1	✓	
21		Eli "	7	m	w				Ohio		1	✓	
22		Polly "	5	f	w				Do		1		
23		Joseph "	6	m	w				Do		1	✓	
24		Benjamin "	4	m	w				Do				
25	1268	1242 John Humphreys	41	m	w	Farmer	4000	500	Ohio				
26		Mary "	40	f	w				Do				
27		Lydia "	19	f	w				Do		1		
28		George "	17	m	w	do			Do		1	✓	
29		Catharine "	16	f	w				Do		1		
30		Lina "	12	f	w				Do		1		
31		Josiah "	8	m	w				Do		1	✓	
32		Lucy "	5	f	w				Do				
33	1269	1243 Samuel Humphreys	27	m	w	Farmer	200	100	Do				
34		Eliza "	27	f	w				Do				
35		Maryan "	5	f	w				Do				
36		John "	3/12	m	w				Ind				
37	1270	1244 Jacob Humphreys	43	m	w	Farmer	4000	500	Ohio				
38		Ann "	43	f	w				Do				
39		Moses "	20	m	w	Farmer			Do				
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					12700	1850	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

M. 24-
F. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** Edwin Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Humphreyson	17	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Mary "	15	f	w				Ia		1		
		William "	12	m	w				Ia		1	✓	
		Eli "	10	m	w				Ia		1	✓	
		Norah "	10	f	w				Ia		1		
		Noah "	7	m	w				Ia				
		Lucy "	3	f	w				Ia				
1271	1245	John McCutchen	56	m	w	Farmer	3000	250	Ohio				
		Ann McCutchen	49	f	w				Pa				
		Eli "	21	m	w	Farmer			Ohio				
		Allen "	19	m	w				Ia		1	✓	
1272	1246	Samuel Duncan	39	m	w	Farmer	4000	300	Ohio				
		Lucinda "	37	f	w				Ia				
		John "	16	m	w				Ia		1	✓	
		Alford "	14	m	w				Ia		1	✓	
		Catherine "	11	f	w				Ia		1		
		Maryan "	8	f	w				Ia		1		
		Eliza an "	6	f	w				Ia				
		Fanny "	2	f					Ind				
		Elizabeth Stonehill	12	f	w				Ohio		1		
		Benjamin Stump	65	m	w	Farmer	2000	100	Pa				
		Alford "	23	m	w	Farmer	3000	300	Ohio				
		Samuel "	20	m	w	Ia	1000		Ia				
1273	1247	Stacy Wortan	30	m	w	Farmer	600	900	Ohio				
		Sarah "	21	f					Ind				
		Margaret "	4	f					Ia				
		John "	2	m					Ia				
1274	1248	Warren Replogle	31	m	w	Farmer	200	100	Ohio				
		Lucy "	25	f					Ind				
		Sarah "	5	f					Ia				
		Emilia "	3	f					Ia				
1275	1249	John Hosier	54	m	w	Farmer		150	Pa				
		Mary "	54	f	w				Ia				
		Christian "	24	m	w	Farmer			Ohio				
		David "	19	m	w	Ia			Ia		1	✓	
		Peter "	17	m	w	Ia			Ia		1	✓	
		Noah "	15	m	w				Ia		1	✓	
1276	1250	Elias Cook	39	m	w	Farmer	2500	300	Ky				
		Sophy "	38	f	w				Pa				
		Harriet "	17	f					Ind		1		
		No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					16300	2000	No. idiotic. ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

Page No. 175

491

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 18 **day of** July **1860.** Edmunson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James Cook	15	m		Farm |			Ind		1	✓		1
2		Milton "	13	m						Ia		1	✓		2
3		Francis "	10	m						Ia		1	✓		3
4		Sidney "	7	f						Ia		1			4
5		Lida "	12	f						Ind					5
6	1277	1251	George Hamblitt	35	m	×	Farm |	500	200	Ohio					6
7			Margaret "	25	f	✓				Ia.					7
8			John "	6	m	×				Ia		1	✓		8
9			Elizabeth "	2	f					Ind					9
10	1275	1252	Christian Hamblitt	38	m	×	Farm |	500	900	Ohio					10
11			Rachel "	32	f	✓				Ia					11
12			Peter "	10	m	×				Ia.		1	✓		12
13			David "	8	m	×				Ia.		1	✓		13
14			George "	6	m	×				Ia					14
15			Mary "	4	m	×				Ia					15
16			Mary "	1/2	f					Ind					16
17			Nancy Kline	50	f	✓				Pa					17
18	1273	1252	Lewis Bisen	31	m	×	Millwright	275	50	Germany					18
19			Christina "	28	f	✓				Ohio					19
20			Amanda "	9	f	✓				Ia.		1			20
21			Melinda "	7	f	✓				Ia.		1			21
22			Lewden "	3	m	×				Ia					22
23	1250	1251	Alpheus "	36	m	×	Farm |	5000	150	North Carolina					23
24			Elizabeth "	31	f	✓				Ohio					24
25			John "	10	m					Ind		1	✓		25
26			Cordelia "	8	f					Ia		1			26
27			George "	6	m					Ia		1	✓		27
28			Sarah "	4	f					Ia					28
29			Martha "	2	f					Ia					29
30	1261	1256	Peter Wallsmith	55	m	×	Farm |	7000	500	Ohio					30
31			Susanah "	50	f	✓				Ia					31
32			Catherine Mangus	20	f	✓	Farm			Ia					32
33			George Wallsmith	22	m		Farm |			Ind					33
34			Peter Williams	12	m	×				Ohio		1	✓		34
35	1232	1256	James Smith	41	m	×	Farm |	1000	200	Ohio					35
36			Susanah "	41	f	✓				Ia					36
37			David "	19	m	×	Ia |			Ia		1	✓		37
38			Anna "	16	f	✓				Ia		1			38
39			Jacob "	14	m	×				Ia		1	✓		39
40			Mariah "	12	f					Ind		1			40
								14275	1600						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

1st Copy

Page No. 476

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** Edmund Rose **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office North Liberty

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Lydia Smith	10	f					Ind		1		
		Susanah "	5	f					Ia		1		
		Miranda "	6	f					Ia		1		
		Daniel "	4	m					Ia				
		Emiline "	1	f					Ia				
1253	1257	Joseph Upphaut	56	m	+	Farm	1000	800	Pa				
		Mary "	53	f	✓				Pa				
		Martha "	14	f					Ind		1		
		Ambrose "	11	m					Ia		1		
		Lydia "	9	f					Ia				
		Martin Mostetter	22	m	+	Farm Labor			Ohio				
1254	1258	Joseph Brill	60	m	+	Farm	1500	300	Germany				
		Moriah "	60	f	✓				Ia				
		Sydney "	23	m	+	Farm Labor			Ohio				
1255	1259	John Kinsle	26	m	+	Farm		100	Ohio				
		Sarah "	26	f	✓				Ia				
		Matilda "	3	f					Ind				
		James "	2	m					Ia				
1256	1260	John Ruffner	47	m	+	Farm	100	100	Prussia				
		Sophy "	41	f	✓				Ia				
		Anna "	5	f	✓				Ia				
		Louisa "	1	f					Ill				
1257	1261	Samuel Platter	23	m	+	Farm	200	100	Ohio				
		Sarah "	18	f					Ind				
		Lucylan "	1	m					Co				
1258	1262	Sarah Rose	27	m	+	Farm	500	300	Ohio				
		Ann "	25	f	✓				Ia				
		Mary "	6	f					Ind		1		
		Clarinda "	3	f					Ia				
		Alonza "	1	m					Ia				
1259	1263	J Stiles	32	m	+	Farm	650	200	Ohio				
		Mary "	26	f	✓				Ia				
		William "	7	m					Ind		1		
		Sarah "	5	f					Ia				
		James "	3	m					Ia				
		Harriet "	6/12	f					Ia				
1260	1264	Frederick Tinsen	26	m	+	Farm	300	100	Ohio				
		Charity "	23	f					Ind				
		Harriet "	4	f					Ind				
		Lusetta "	2	f					Ia				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

4250 1500

No. idiotic. — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 127

473

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Ind **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Albert Shiner	1	m					Ind					1
2	1291	1264 James Shoemaker	29	m	×	Farmer	200	50	Ohio					2
3		Emeline "	25	f	✓				NY					3
4		George "	2	m					Ind					4
5		Godfrid Stean	70	m	×	Farmer	300	200	Germany					5
6		Catharine "	71	f	✓				"					6
7		Godfrid "	30	m	×	Farmer			"					7
8	1292	1265 Michael Shimp	24	m	×	Farmer	2000	800	Ohio					8
9		Lucanna "	29	f	✓				"					9
10		Samuel "	5	m					Ind					10
11		Levi "	3	m					"					11
12		Ephraim "	9/12	m					"					12
13	1293	1266 Anthony Lapoint	55	m	×	Farmer		50	NY				1	13
14		Rosilla "	28	f	✓				Canada				1	14
15		Rosilla "	11	f	✓				NY			1		15
16		Anthony "	8	m	×				"			1	✓	16
17														17
18	1294	1267 John Brewer	26	m	×	Farmer		50	NY					18
19		Agnes "	25	f	✓				"				1	19
20		John "	8	m	×				"				1	20
21		Sylvester "	4	m	×				"					21
22	1295	1268 Emely Rakestraugh	24	m	×	Farmer		50	Ohio					22
23		Matilda "	19	f	✓				Miami					23
24		Valentine "	19	m	×	Farmer			Ohio					24
25	1296	1269 Stanton Porter	54	m	×	Farmer	5000	300	Georgia					25
26		Peggy "	51	f	✓				Ohio					26
27		Stanton "	17	m		Do			Ind			1	1	27
28		William H "	15	m		Do			"			1	✓	28
29		Daniel "	12	m					"			1	✓	29
30		Robert "	8	m					"			1	✓	30
31	1297	1270 James Elis	50	m	×	Farmer	1000	200	Ohio					31
32		Sarah "	60	f	✓				Penn					32
33		Sarah "	19	f					Ind			1		33
34	1298	1271 William Hoke	25	m	×	Farmer			Ohio					34
35		Margaret "	23	f					Ind					35
36		John "	3	m					"					36
37	1299	1272 Peter Brewer	30	m	×	Farmer	150	50	NY					37
38		Elizabeth "	25	f	✓				"					38
39		Franklin "	5	m					Ind					39
40		John "	55	m	×	Farmer			Canada					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 9.200 1.250 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

474

Page No. 178

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Liberty Township **in the County of** St Joseph **State of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 19 **day of** July, **1860.** Elmer Rose **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office North Liberty.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret Bower	50	f	w				Canada				
2		Margaret "	19	f	w				N Y		/		
3		Lucinda "	8	m	w				"		/	✓	
4		Lewis "	18	m	w	F L /			"				
5	1300	Edward Stiers	27	m	w	Carpenter	2600	200	Ohio				
6		Eliza "	21	f					Ind				
7		Margaret Brewer	14	f	w	Do			N Y		/		
8	1301	John Foyer	35	m	w	Farmer /	1500	500	Ohio				
9		Lydia "	28	f					Ted				
10		Elizabeth "	10	f					Ind		/		
11		Sarah "	7	f					"		/		
12		Louisa "	5	f					"				
13		Simon "	1	m					"				
14	1302	John Finch Sr	25	m	w	Laborer		200	Ohio				
15		Lydia "	24	f	w				"				
16		Kirk "	1	m					Ind				
17		John Cottrel	20	m		F L /			"				
18	1303	Abner Warton	35	m	w	Farmer /	1500	300	Ohio				
19		Ann "	30	f	w				"				
20		Lydia "	5	f					Ind		/		
21		James "	10/12	m					"				
22		William Warton	22	m		Farmer /	1000	200	Ohio				
23	1304	William Inmon	27	m	w	Farmer /	1000	200	Ohio				
24		Adelia "	21	f					Ind				
25		William "	11	m					"				
26	1305	Jane Inmon	63	f	w				Ohio				
27		Isabell Whitman	17	f					Ind				
28		Lester Whitman	2	m					"				
29	1306	Margaret Robertson	57	f	w	Farmer /	1000	200	N Y				
30		Amos "	25	m	w	Do /	500	200	Ohio				
31		Martha "	16	f	w				"				
32		Job "	20	m	w	Farmer /			"				
33		Dianna "	12	f	w				Ind		/		
34	1307	George Robertson	28	m	w	Farmer /	900	200	"				
35	Stricken out	Lovina "	25	f					Ind				
36	added 1278	James "	10/12	f					"				
37	1279					Conclusion of Liberty Township							
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

9400 2300

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. _____ 475

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State** _____

of _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ No. idiotic, _____

No. white females, _____ No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

476

1 Copy

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** _____ **State of** _____ **enumerated by me, on the** _____ **day of** _____ **1860.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15		State of Indiana											
16		St Joseph County } ss											
17		I Certify the foregoing 178 Pages are a true											
18		Copy of the original Schedules Containing the Census Taken by me											
19		as Assistant Marshal within the District assigned me according to											
20		the Law of my oath of office and in Structions Received											
21		to the Best of my Knowledge and Belief											
22									Edwin Rose				
23									Assistant Marshal				
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													
		No. white males, _____ No. white females, _____	No. colored males, _____ No. colored females, _____		No. foreign born, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____	No. blind, _____ No. insane, _____			No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____				No. convicts, _____

MICROCOPY

553

ROLL

295

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES
1934